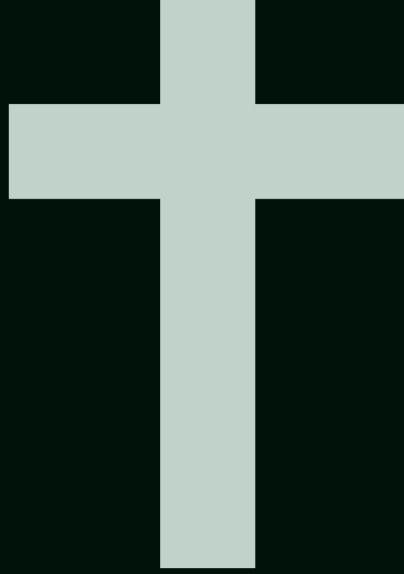


Judenu jto  
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

## **Judenu jto nijyanvamyu New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

### **Copyright Information**

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Yagua

**© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

## Contents

Matévu . . . . .	1
Márcu . . . . .	57
Dúcasiy . . . . .	92
Juán . . . . .	151
Jvaayada . . . . .	192
Róma . . . . .	246
1 Coríntyu . . . . .	270
2 Coríntyu . . . . .	292
Cadásiya . . . . .	306
Evésu . . . . .	315
Vidípo . . . . .	323
Codósasiy . . . . .	329
1 Tesadónica . . . . .	335
2 Tesadónica . . . . .	340
1 Timutévu . . . . .	343
2 Timutévu . . . . .	351
Títu . . . . .	356
Videmó . . . . .	359
Ebrévuyeda . . . . .	361
Santiyácu . . . . .	378
1 Pyítru . . . . .	384
2 Pyítru . . . . .	391
1 Juán . . . . .	395
2 Juán . . . . .	401
3 Juán . . . . .	402
Júdasiy . . . . .	403
Dityadoda . . . . .	405

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

*Jesucrístu munatyavay  
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

<sup>2</sup> Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jita detuyadani Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadani Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju. <sup>3</sup> Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadani Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárajube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadani Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadani Arábay. <sup>4</sup> Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadani Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadani Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadani Sarumúbay. <sup>5</sup> Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadani Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadani Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadani Isayíbe. <sup>6</sup> Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadani Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadani Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. <sup>7</sup> Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadani Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadani Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadani Asábay. <sup>8</sup> Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadani Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadani Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. <sup>9</sup> Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadani Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadani Esequíyabay. <sup>10</sup> Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadani Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadani Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. <sup>11</sup> Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye riyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyueda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

<sup>12</sup> Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jita sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadani Sorobabénubay. <sup>13</sup> Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadani Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadani Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadani Jasórubay. <sup>14</sup> Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadani Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadani Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadani Ediyúbay. <sup>15</sup> Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadani Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadani Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadani Jacóbubay. <sup>16</sup> Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Jusíbe, nityi vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jita detuyadani Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

<sup>17</sup> Ramuni vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

*Jesús pira rupedanchiy  
(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesucrístu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatij Mariyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. <sup>19</sup> Savanubay Jusíbe jita, jiryatij savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachenij jivyaturabay Mariyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochij dutyadamusiñi.”

<sup>20</sup> Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusij samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Mariya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiiti Judenu Jnutumusiy. <sup>21</sup> Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatij vuryitay Vuryeyada Rañu, tapi niniday raramityanij jijnijyanvavyara jijyuuchueda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusíbe.

<sup>22</sup> Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

<sup>23</sup> “Jiryajnuj, samudasiichara jita vatura jutu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatij vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

<sup>24</sup> Sidyojadanumatij Jusíbe, sivaayada jita daryatij suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. <sup>25</sup> Ne sajatyojada jita sanij, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatij sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

## 2

### *Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira*

<sup>1</sup> Sarupedanumatij Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jinñi mutijomusij Jerusarímu. <sup>2</sup> Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatij vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichij, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinñu sanachojuyu.” <sup>3</sup> Satuvachodanumatij nutyityu Jeródesberya, parucharij savichada variy ranchij, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda parucharij ranacho sisaju. <sup>4</sup> Santyeryadedanumatij Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabymusij, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” <sup>5-6</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatij Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusij jita sasipyatay nutyityu nitij ransuchararij rañijyanvay, jiryatij Irayénuveda daryi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jadchij jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryatij sanuyati variy jdarichij, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. <sup>8</sup> Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu rij: “Jiryadatyanuve samij jinñu deranchij. Jiry anumatiy dij siva, jiryatuchosij variy riva, ratidye jadasinñu sanachojuntidyerye.” <sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jadchij. Jdarichij jita, jiryatij ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusij, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. <sup>10</sup> Ridiyadanumatij siva jdarichij, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu. <sup>11</sup> Rijeyadanumatij rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoju variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruteru, vurudijuru,

vurudiricha jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup> Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

*Nanubayada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumuju*

<sup>13</sup> Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusíbe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, sivedaju.”

<sup>14</sup> Sanubeseda jita Jusíbe nupora, sapucheda jitaní dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju. <sup>15</sup> Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jijyu tuchubamyusiy: “Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyaní radyenu.”

*Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera*

<sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryatiy vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Bení juro titaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberyi dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. <sup>17</sup> Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jtyatibay savichanuyada:

<sup>18</sup> “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedeyenjuu. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay taryi.

*Nanutaryajada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumusiy*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapi sadiiyimya nitiy rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.” <sup>21</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jusíbe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénueda mucadimu. <sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jiyeybe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju. <sup>23</sup> Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jitara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

### 3

*Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu  
(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita sudeda Juán Bautístabay tuchú Judéya mityatomu. <sup>2</sup> Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratu-udiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” <sup>3</sup> Juán Bautístabaynchiy jita satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayíasíy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

“T̄i jtan̄ite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya j̄ityajura n̄ú Vuntyityuj̄iju, vasen̄ú yabarya n̄ú saj̄iju.”

<sup>4</sup> Juánbay j̄ita jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda j̄itara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Simyis̄i j̄ita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju. <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita rudeda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusar̄i janvavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája jur̄o vichavabe jarye t̄itaju. <sup>6</sup> Riityuñuyada j̄ita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumat̄iy vijyomujachera j̄iyuuchaveda variy.

<sup>7</sup> Sadiyadanumat̄iy Juánbay ruuva rajuvay Varyisévuvēda tevabe, Saadusévuvēda tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryat̄iy ruut̄it̄ityiyada riryat̄idye jtyuy variy simu, suteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chira datyadosiy j̄ityaju j̄irye, ch̄i? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajis̄iy Judenu niqeyada! <sup>8</sup> Daryat̄iy rajontay n̄inu, darya j̄iryajontay samirya vichadamujunt̄idye, jiryat̄idye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay j̄ita vumyunatȳi, ramut̄iy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyē j̄ita jiryiva: Saryi judē Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu variy simu. <sup>10</sup> Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryam̄a datya: N̄inu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramun̄iday riryajnura jirya n̄inuvich̄a jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryat̄idye jatya j̄iidamyu variy rivara. <sup>11</sup> Ray j̄ita jtyanu jaata j̄irye, jiryat̄idye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada riva vacha jach̄ipiyajada. N̄in̄i j̄ita jiryat̄iy saj̄t̄i ribivaju savichasara jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. N̄in̄i j̄ita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa j̄iryedye, j̄iidatya jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup> Sapapetyu variy j̄iyomu, sat̄idye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy j̄ita sarupay j̄iidatya jiryatimyu ne vanay j̄irichasarara.”\*

### *Jesús jtyuyadanchiy*

*(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcas̄iy 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita sudeda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, sat̄idye jtyanutan̄iy jasiy Juánbayu. <sup>14</sup> Juánbay rañi jubayada saj̄isidyerya: “Rañi j̄ita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yiniy variy rimu, taraju?” <sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy t̄itaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada j̄ita Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. <sup>16</sup> S̄ityuyadanumat̄iy Jesús, sasipyateda j̄ita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada j̄ita siva Judenu Jnutu variy, n̄tyu jarityude saj̄uujeyada variy sivaju. <sup>17</sup> Mityamusiy rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy variy simunt̄iy: “Jiñu j̄ita radyenu jaryi ravyatas̄i, jaryi richan̄atyaten̄i.”

## 4

### *Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús*

*(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcas̄iy 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, j̄as̄ityidye san̄i juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Sinrada j̄itara jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju t̄itaju, sajach̄ijada j̄ita variy rivasiy. <sup>3</sup> Sit̄ijada j̄ita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichat̄iy s̄itenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryat̄ituy

\* **3:12** S̄utarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy j̄ita s̄utay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.



pajoju.”<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyami ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niquejadata, titaju jiryatiy sutachara nujoyura.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarimuju, jiryatiy rutachara Judenumu jiantyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyū nrodencha variñi. <sup>6</sup> Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jicyu, nuchara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnyta ji, jadchintyi: Riryajiryeesumiy jiyomututa ji, jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamuntidyerya:

Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

<sup>8</sup> Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju titaju, rádajarye risaju. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiryia jiryia titaju, jiryityi jadasinu rañiyu ji.” <sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara titaju.”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jipavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu  
(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jesús: “Riityemani Juan Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamu. <sup>13-16</sup> Sasipyateda jita Nasaryemusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavumu, jiryatiy jimityo jidora, jiryatiy ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jytatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatiy jimityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi titaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyū ne Judíyueda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara juuchaveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatiy riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama riyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatiy rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayiasibe tariy.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyuy riicyanuvay  
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatiy sarupiyada Cadidéya jimityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jimityomu jiryatiy nanuvichada riicyanujyuy. <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatiy rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujújyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

<sup>20</sup> Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.



<sup>21</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntyi, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jijyebejsa cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy. <sup>22</sup> Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijjada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

*Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay*  
(Dúcasiy 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riintyeryaniyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. <sup>24</sup> Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatiy jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadeda jita titaju variryi. <sup>25</sup> Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatiy ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarimusiy jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

## 5

*Jesús datyadoda jamumusinha*

<sup>1</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatiy, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. <sup>2</sup> Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

*Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye*  
(Dúcasiy 6.20-23)

- <sup>3</sup> “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.
- <sup>4</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.
- <sup>5</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.
- <sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimiyi Judenu jtedamuju.
- <sup>7</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.
- <sup>8</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.
- <sup>9</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.
- <sup>10</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyada day.
- <sup>11</sup> Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryehñicha riryannumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryannumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryehñijuntiy.
- <sup>12</sup> Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatiy jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”*

*(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> “Jiryenicha nutyu tivyi jiryá mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tivvijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatydajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryenicha nutyu nonoda jiryá mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara. <sup>15</sup> Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jionosiiy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. <sup>16</sup> Ramuni jryanononutanirya jionono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryechanatyá variñi Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.”

*Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura*

<sup>17</sup> “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatiy supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jiyu tuchuvabe jtosi. Ne riniy parutadajura, riniy jita ratidye jtotanirya. <sup>18</sup> Ritatyé jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. <sup>19</sup> Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niquejada teradera jiryatiy pasidyevalu nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichi nusujoyomu. Nini jita jiryatiy sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusujoyomu. <sup>20</sup> Ritatyé daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichi nusujoyomu variñuday.”

*Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy*

*(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. <sup>22</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintyidye. Nitiy javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatoyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye. <sup>23-24</sup> Ramunitiy, yintatyarunumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jitechipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada rañijyu, variñi jita yatojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyanduve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

<sup>25</sup> Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutya sisa jityuchutirá, yanumatyiy jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovim variy ji. <sup>26</sup> Ritatyé sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

*Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy*

<sup>27</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. <sup>28</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuy vaturuñecho jñiruyadamu, sani

rupimya nadisa jjechimyu. <sup>29</sup> Nūtyi raniday jiñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Jūdenū nūjisīy ji, yasitya variryā jiñisityadi, yajatyā variy yimusiryā. Samiryāvajū daryajū jiijyū yacaretaniryā taraqui jivyūtera, riñuma jatya miryanuvū jiidatyovimujū riva ji. <sup>30</sup> Nūtyi raniday jiijomutu nutyityuday rañi care Jūdenū nūjisīy ji, ne jiryēcharajūū, yajatyā variy yimusiryā; samiryāvajū daryajū jiijyū yacaretaniryā taraqui jivyūtera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvū jiidatyovimujū riva.”

### *Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy*

*(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasīy 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Sūteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Mīnityi jatyanī jivyatura, samā say caterava nucharanī, tochivyī. <sup>32</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Tī vanu jiryatiy sanī jatya nada jivyaturūy, netimyu naryi rupi tī vanūsā, sajarupanu variryā nanuvichāda tītajū nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nūtyu jmuchanutanūñada. Daryadantyi mīnintyi jamūñada jatyanūy, sajarupanu ratantiryā jivyichāda nijyanvay diyantiy jiryatiy riryadiy nūtyu jmuchanutodaṭi variy siva.”

### *Jesús datyadoda Jūdenū jtyamu niquejadanchiy*

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryetyuvachumā jitantiy nūtyu sūteda Jūdenū ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatūchu quivuyada Jūdenū jtyamu tara; yamā jtotaniy Jūdenumujura tītajū jiryatiy yitay sityamura. <sup>34-35</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Jūdenū jtyamu mitya, dantyamūy ne vinu jarichunijyū jiryatiy Jūdenū māsjō daryajū darya, dantyamūy ne vinu mucadinijyū jiryatiy Jūdenū numutu bajyo daryajura, dantyamūy ne vinu Jerusarinijyū, jiryatiy jamu nutyityū Jūdenū nijyū jintyasara daryajū darya. <sup>36</sup> Daryantyamūy ne yanique yinonijyū, jiryatimyu ne vanay yaṭitunura tajasiqūi yinojasīy pupajasijyū, daryantyamūy ne vadacujasijyū. <sup>37</sup> Yatiy jtaryūy: Jo, mityanī yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiy jtaryūy Ne, mityanī yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchajū tara, ranī jita bayantu nicyarāmyusidyerya.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jamiryā vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy*

*(Dúcasīy 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Jiryetyuvachumā jita nūtyu sūteda Muyusésibe: Nītiy buchara tī nīsiy, riryamā bucha rivara sanīsintyīdye; nītiy jarupanura tī jāda jachejo, riryamā jarupanu rivara sajachejontīdye. <sup>39</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryāvanūtya sajisīy nicyarāy jvaaryayu. Rītatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay tī jiryentyityuday māyanīy jiryējyū, jiryājanumitya variy sanāchojura ratarya māyantiy. <sup>40</sup> Saryityi jurityaniryūy tī jiryē, saryi sovay jiryimusiryā jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotājay varintyīñi. <sup>41</sup> Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusarajū tī tara jiijyū jiryē, jiryamā tiitya darajūy kilometrusarajū sajjura. <sup>42</sup> Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñūy tī jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisiryā jiryatiy savatatiy tī jiryimusiryā tara jityeryatadedajū.”

### *Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi”*

*(Dúcasīy 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Jiryetyuvachumā jita nūtyura rūteda: Vuryamā vatani vūtyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittiyūy. <sup>44</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryamā vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryatūchu sisā Jūdenū riyadajūntiy rityi jarupantasara vūy. <sup>45</sup> Daryamusiy jiryēcha sītenu Vūjyē dadyēñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononūtyaniñi jiñi jidchavū ruumu nicyarāy vichavay, samiryā vichavamyū jarye. Daryaday supasarantiryā rumura jidchavū rinchajū vase vichavantiy, vācha vichavaynchajū jarye ruusajū. <sup>46</sup> Vūryityi

vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatij uuchatavaryi. <sup>47</sup> Daryadantiyi, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? <sup>48</sup> Ramuni vuryecha jamiy samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

## 6

### *Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy*

<sup>1</sup> “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichí murichedoda variy riva.

<sup>2</sup> Ramunitiy, vuryanumatij say tara riy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>3-4</sup> Vuryanumatij say tarariy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

### *Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusij vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusij (Dúcasij 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Vuryanumatij tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnuj nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu jijyoráchara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>6</sup> Vuryanumatij tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitij vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

<sup>7</sup> Vuryanumatij tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadaju mitya, nutyu riryesaáchara mamij darya, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura rañiquejadiva ray. <sup>8</sup> Ne vuryajantyarij darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisij sadatyadara. <sup>9-13</sup> Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichí ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutij yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantij, nutyu daryatij yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuj, jiryá rundamuj, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuj. Yaramityanij mityara nujuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityanij mitya nuntyidyerya jiryatij ridyivyí tavay nuntyidye. Ne yajaray jantyadamuj nuj, dantyamuj ne yatochij nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantuy nicyaray bayantujisij nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

<sup>14</sup> Tapi vutyi ramityanij mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichí raramityanij mityara vucyarayadantidye.

<sup>15</sup> Netimyu ne vuryaramityanij mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuj ne saramityanij Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintyidye.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy*

<sup>16</sup> “Vuryanumatij jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatij rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy

Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>17-18</sup> Vuryanumatij dāra jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasij variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusij vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu*  
(Dúcasij 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusij, cansiiyadamusij jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimij paradodanacho. <sup>20</sup> Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusij, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusij, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimij paradodanacho. <sup>21</sup> Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

*Jesús datyadoda vuvyū nonosiinchiy*  
(Dúcasij 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Vuñisij jita vuvyū nonosiiy. Ramunijiy, samichityirya vuñisij, jiryatij vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyū jita racha variy nonomu. <sup>23</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jnuy vuñisij samiryanacho, titaju vuvyū jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”*  
(Dúcasij 16.13)

<sup>24</sup> “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatij vuvyichasara criquij juredacanumij.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”*  
(Dúcasij 12.22-34)

<sup>25</sup> “Ramunij ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatū vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Nevij vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyū jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? <sup>26</sup> Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Nevij vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? <sup>27</sup> ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jiejchijiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. <sup>28</sup> ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusij rajavye, nutyuramusij. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara. <sup>29</sup> Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumubay samij yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusij. <sup>30</sup> Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatij nudivyara, jiryatij rajavye diye, tarimjusij riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? <sup>31</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? <sup>32</sup> Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatij vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. <sup>33</sup> Vuryantya



vata munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. <sup>34</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimiyusiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimiyusiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita paruchariry nuhi tarundaquiju.”

## 7

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”*  
(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. <sup>2</sup> Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatij vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. <sup>3</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>4</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jiñisimiyusirya radaryudyera, ravichatij jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>5</sup> Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimiyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimiyusirya radaryudyerantidye.

<sup>6</sup> Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niqejada samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rori-jyami”*

(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha roriyumu, samuttay jita roriyamij variy vuryajisirya. <sup>8</sup> Tapi nitij jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitij vatatumucha ranachontij, sasarye varintiyirya; nitij natuyeyencha roriyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntij. <sup>9</sup> Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitij say variy ravichu dañi? <sup>10</sup> Varimiyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyanij quiva, ¿sanitij say codij varidyeñi? <sup>11</sup> Jiryey jita, jiryatij jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatij sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichij tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

<sup>12</sup> Ramunij vuryama vichanij darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riyavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryanij sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, sajju tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentij.”

*Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchij, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju*

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> “Vuryajay pasijyu roriyjudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatij vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutij vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. <sup>14</sup> Tapi jajyo jita rumutij vuryajay junare jnyadaju, jiryatij pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimiyusiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatij richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatij sadatyasara Judenunij nijyami sivaayadamusintij”*

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

15 “Vuryajnuṭyasara riryajisivyū, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nuṭyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nuṭyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechemyu. Rivyichasara jita nuṭyu jmyirya jachijadacaniumiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. 16 Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy cariitunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? 17 Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. 18 Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. 19 Riryajnu jitara ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. 20 Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nuṭyu vudyetya daryara ninu jijyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”*

*(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)*

21 “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. 22 Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nuṭyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiriyi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajuura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? 23 Jadchij jita rajmutya variriyi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jiryey, tama; jiryanima jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaraj vichavaryapurya!”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju*

*(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)*

24 “Titaju nijyamij nitij tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, ninij sanicha nuṭyu vanu datyara jiryatij sivaayada samidyera jiryorij, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy. 25 Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintiyi. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiyi, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatij samij jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. 26 Titaju nijyamij nitij tuvachu jitara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy raju, ninij sanicha nuṭyu vanu datyisa jiryatij sivaayada tichanchara jiryorij. 27 Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varintiyi, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiyi, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

28-29 Sadatyanumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nuṭyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

## 8

*Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay*

*(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)*

1 Sumusadanumatij Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuu variñi. 2 Mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” 3 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachojū, sajatyojada variy sanij. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharajū rabayada vatajo sivasij. 4 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyij jityuchosij tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatij dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tij jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramunij yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day,



jiryatíy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatídye datya nijyanvay variy ráncíy: Ne rajatay jíta jivyatajō tivajunūday.”

*Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe*  
(Dúcasíy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

<sup>5-6</sup> Sajayadanumatíy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, parucharinumaní.” <sup>7</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” <sup>8</sup> Sutarumiy nutyityubay jíta jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ray jíta vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jiryá! sivaay varintyirya.”

<sup>10</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitáda varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevey Irayénueda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. <sup>11</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamaša jmyijyomu Avurá bayanujša, Isácu bayanujša jarye, Jacóbu bayanujša jarye ruusaju titaju. <sup>12</sup> Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatíy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasídye jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta jiyjadajchantiy.”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyyu daryatíy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jíta samuchechibe varenude variy.

*Jesús misadedada nada Pyítrubay desedabay*  
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Sajayadanumatíy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jíta nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryō saduyadanuy. <sup>15</sup> Sajatyojada jíta nanujomutuníy, raparuyada jíta saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jíta variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

*Jesús misadedada riy jdivajnuvajuubay*  
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatíy jiñi, ruutitáda jíta Jesúsru riy rajuuvay bayan-tutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadedada jíta riy titaju jiryatíy jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. <sup>17</sup> Ramusiy jíta sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayíyasibe jteda: “Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús*  
(Dúcasíy 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityorudamyuju.” <sup>19</sup> Sutañuvijada jíta Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jíta vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryō jimeyadaju.” <sup>21</sup> Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” <sup>22</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diibyí day.”

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*  
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. <sup>24</sup> Mityamusiy rariichósubeda jita jmityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. <sup>25</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” <sup>26</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jitarara riicho, jmityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaaj variy. <sup>27</sup> Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu niyaminā sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

*Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube*  
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranuva variy. <sup>29</sup> Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”

<sup>30</sup> Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimyi ripyapude jasiy. <sup>31</sup> Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nu, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nu.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “iJiryayuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevysiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu titaju nubañucovimu jmityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryitye titajuriy. <sup>33</sup> Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiy. <sup>34</sup> Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitani: “iYanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

## 9

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay*  
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jmityo rudamyujuntiy, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyancha. Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatijijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatijijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva.”

<sup>3</sup> Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeni Judenu day.” <sup>4</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiyava vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju?” <sup>5</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Niyamideni sivara jijyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyu day.” <sup>7</sup> Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimiyu. <sup>8</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuuedabay variy riva, runteda jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatijijyasayada darya jvaayadajuni niyami.

*Jesús natuyadani Matévubay  
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchíy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criqui y jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

<sup>10</sup> Samasadanumatiy Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasada jita rajuuvay criqui y jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatiy juuchataway risajuntiryi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye. <sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatiy sibyeda ruusa juuchataway, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavabe: “¿Taraju simyí jiryedyetanyu ruusa criqui y jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatawaydyeryi?” <sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.\*” <sup>13</sup> Jiryánuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatiy jiryintatyaní yasi rimu. Ne riníy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanachó day, juuchataway natuyadanachó jita rinídye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy  
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Jadchíy jita ruteda Juan Bautístabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiantye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. <sup>16</sup> Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. <sup>17</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevuypo: vubecharatiy ravimu, rabuy tarijevuypo variy, rarmiyechara bínuja variy, tarijevuypo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura bínuja vadija, rañuma pachitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

*Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyedani Jesús sujay*

*(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Saniquenuyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuy. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jiyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintiy.” <sup>19</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju. <sup>20</sup> Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijajuy ranchaju. <sup>21</sup> Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyece, ratidye misanirye.” <sup>22</sup> Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatiy nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju. <sup>23</sup> Sitojadanumatiy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuveda jansada jarye. <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiantye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. <sup>25</sup> Jatyasavañumatiy rivyichada

\* **9:12** Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judentu diya; jndanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

nijyanvajuuveda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutuniy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. <sup>26</sup> Raticheyada jita ruro títaju variy.

### *Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube*

<sup>27</sup> Saramiryjadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryiyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” <sup>28</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryiyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatiy sanutuvachu simu Judenu.” <sup>30</sup> Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.” <sup>31</sup> Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro títaju variy.

### *Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay*

<sup>32</sup> Riyadanumatiy Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitaní vanu niquejasabay, bayantuibay simu Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajuuveda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.” <sup>34</sup> Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

### *Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvajuuvedabay*

<sup>35</sup> Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. <sup>36</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuuveda, santyutyada variriyi, jiryatiy rivychada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyíñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay. <sup>37</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura jatojadaju, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuuvay. <sup>38</sup> Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajjomuju.”

## 10

### *Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimiyu*

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variriyi, ratatiy riryajatyanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaní ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju. <sup>2</sup> Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. <sup>3</sup> Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy. <sup>4</sup> Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

*Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya*  
(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. <sup>6</sup> Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumovichí nusuyada. <sup>8</sup> Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryānubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuyevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy titajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaniry mityantidye. <sup>9-10</sup> Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara. <sup>11</sup> Mirya vichadamunittyi jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimyimyu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamí samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryānumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryāmuchuvesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyu! <sup>13</sup> Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. <sup>14</sup> Minityimyu ne radiryeruy jiryē, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryēñiquejada, jiryānumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryāmuchutya jiryēñumutuvasya rirujuu riñiyu. <sup>15</sup> Ritatyē sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvajyu, Comórra janvajyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jiryē.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy*

*(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> “Jiryajnuy, ripa jita jiryē nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. Ramuní jiryēcha vanira jachipiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryēcha tapide vichavay. <sup>17</sup> Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jiryē riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryē, riryamusiyē jutyeryanijomu variy jiryentyi. <sup>18</sup> Riryatiiy variy japuvedamuju jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamuju jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyā raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. <sup>19</sup> Riryānumatiy say japuvedamu jiryē, ne jiryajachipiyā jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujyē Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. <sup>21</sup> Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyēñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesityi jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. <sup>22</sup> Jiryāvichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Niní jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. <sup>23</sup> Riryānumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jiryē, jiryābay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi titaju Irayénuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu jtjadajisiy.

<sup>24</sup> Ne savichasara sisā datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. <sup>25</sup> Rasaranuma jita sachā sisā datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatiy rañicha rorijyamí, tā jaryivajyu riryajavityiyēchara jiryē, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jiryē.”

### *Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi*

*(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)*



<sup>26</sup> “Ramuni ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho sami mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy ritanuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, rani jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. <sup>28</sup> Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitani nitiy parutasara jiidatyomuni vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. <sup>29</sup> Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatada niyaresiy. <sup>30</sup> Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara titaju saju Judenu day. <sup>31</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju  
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Ramuni, nitiy tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyani jiñu. <sup>33</sup> Minintiy jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichi varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

*Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsniyu  
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day. <sup>35</sup> Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanuni jijye, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyese-dantidye. <sup>36</sup> Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. <sup>37</sup> Nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiityarisada; daryaday nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiityarisadantiy. <sup>38</sup> Daryadantiy, nitimyu ne sanichujaya jitaru jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarisada. <sup>39</sup> Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

*Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya  
(Márcu 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerre; nitiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. <sup>41</sup> Nitiy radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nitiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. <sup>42</sup> Daryadantiy minintiy jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityarinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

## 11

*Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvabe simu Jesús  
(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisá datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

<sup>2-3</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada jita riy yisá datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tjjijuntiy?” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. <sup>5</sup> Runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibymiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá nitimyu ne sacasinuya rachiitaryasadajisiy.”

<sup>7</sup> Riyadanumatiy Juánbay siitaryivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintiy: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatya ja richora vachuy? <sup>8</sup> ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. <sup>9</sup> ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. <sup>10</sup> Niní jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye j dutyara nú yajiju.

<sup>11</sup> Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Jarichumuvichi siitaryivamyusiy. <sup>12</sup> Juán Bautista rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya. <sup>13</sup> Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautista saraju titaju. <sup>14</sup> Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niní Juán sanicha Ediyasiy jiryatiy sajtisara. <sup>15</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

<sup>16-17</sup> ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiy. <sup>18</sup> Darya ritay, jiryatiy suteda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. <sup>19</sup> Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

*Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy*  
(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. <sup>21</sup> “¡Acuu, jiryeyñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeyñijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequybyimutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimya sa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. <sup>22</sup> Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jiryimusiy, juuchurveda murichenutadeda



rundamu. <sup>23</sup> ¿Va, jiryeqe Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy júdejada, daryatij rivaayasij jiryeqebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. <sup>24</sup> Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchuvada murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

*Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jnyi rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jitungyada”*

*(Dúcasij 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Ričhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisij mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimyura. <sup>26</sup> Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyiya darya.” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamyá jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij sadityanuruñi. <sup>28</sup> Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatij parucharij jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jiiutytanij variy jirye. <sup>29</sup> Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusij, jiryatij ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasantij nutyu jantyuyani rajechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jitungyada jiryejehchipiyajadamu. <sup>30</sup> Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

## 12

*Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi jitungyada rundamu*  
*(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatij riječhijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusibyi variy. <sup>2</sup> Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuj, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara jitungyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” <sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya. <sup>4</sup> Nutyuramusij sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, sibyeda jitará pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisij varintyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. <sup>5</sup> ¿Daryantamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyesésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusij ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, jitungyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. <sup>6</sup> Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamij jiyu, jiryatij jaryiñu ramusij Judenu roriñi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryetyi datyada tara ranique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuj jitará jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatya yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava rij jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. <sup>8</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu jita jitungyada runda jamij day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubaynchij*  
*(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasij 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchintyi, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Mityamusij savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya misadeda jitungyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani. <sup>11</sup> Suteda

Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jiiituyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusiñi? <sup>12</sup> ¡Ta jaryivyaaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu.” <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy. <sup>14</sup> Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

*Jesús jtotadedara Judenu niquejada jiryatiy Isayíasibe jtosirya*

<sup>15</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumteda variy jadchiy. Richiityarijada rajuuvey variñi, samisadeda jita titaju variy jasiryi. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchiy.” <sup>17</sup> Rani jita jtotadedara Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

<sup>18-21</sup> “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechiy jaryetasi, ravyatasí samiy jvadichi radyiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvayyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijjomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatiy mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiy jiryatiy jaryi ranuvachilityityi, rarundasarájutiy savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvayyu variy santutyadajiju.”

*Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”*

*(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutitada Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatiy nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Samisadeda jita variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jita varintiy. <sup>23</sup> Rityittada jita nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyíbe jasi jiñu day?” <sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” <sup>25</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñiyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramachó rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiy. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñiyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. <sup>26</sup> Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñiyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy? <sup>27</sup> Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. <sup>28</sup> Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu. <sup>29</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasíy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita sasovarya sabarya.

<sup>30</sup> Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiy minityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi. <sup>31</sup> Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura juuchurveda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi

javytyieñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.\* 32 Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minityi jita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”  
(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)*

33 “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. 34 ¡Codyteyay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatij nicyaramyi daryaju jirye. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatij vubeyada vujechimyura. 35 Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantij, jiryatij rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatij rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. 36 Ritay jita jiryiva: Titajuj niquejada jiryatij vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu. 37 Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtaj Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtaj vuñicha nicyaramyi.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda  
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)*

38 Jadchij jita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.” 39 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij rityochicharanij Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedanumiriyi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatij sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nityi vichanuyada tarij Judenuju tuchu. 40 Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamij titajuj quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamij titajuj mucadinubentij. 41 Ñiñivye janvay bayanumij jita ranubesumij tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivitya paruyada variy riva tarij jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. 42 Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatij naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravajuj Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatij sataryajada yibivaju  
(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)*

43 “Sasipyatedanumatij bayantu jamirya vichara sivasij vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajijuj jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. 44 Jadchij jita sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivajuj day. Sasaryenuvij jitanij vanuntij, nutyu mitya rorij nunichara, samij jdutyasara nta titajura. 45 Jadchij jita saya, sapuchij yisajuj riy danujujñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatij jamirya vichavavyajuj

\* 12:31 Jiryatij ruteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñij Judenu Jnutu.

simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi.”

*¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?  
(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Saniquejadanumaty Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. <sup>47</sup> Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuranii yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.” <sup>48</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuñã rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?” <sup>49</sup> Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. <sup>50</sup> Tapi minityi jvaaryurya raty savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

## 13

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy  
(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy. <sup>2</sup> Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvajyuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvajyuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jitaru rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Santadamu jita rajuuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. <sup>5</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Navapyunumaty savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunity ramuyada variy. <sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, raní cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumaty, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasyada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasyada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. <sup>9</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju  
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryeyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. <sup>12</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. <sup>13</sup> Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaryu. <sup>14-15</sup> Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye ni-  
jyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy,  
riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy  
jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara  
taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchuveda.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryeñi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatij jiryedyi jiñisitya,  
jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. <sup>17</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju  
tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatij jiryedyi diye  
riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya  
jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy*  
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

<sup>18</sup> “Jiryánuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy.  
<sup>19</sup> Satuvachunumatij tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne  
sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara  
jiryatij nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatij nutasara  
núvara. <sup>20</sup> Rasiy jita jiryatij ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jita nutyu  
nijyamí, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy  
jichanayadamura. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jnutityi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu  
taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva,  
ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutij saporuyuchara  
vari y riva. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatij nutasara cariitujnutij cabyiva, rani jita nutyu  
nijyamí, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu,  
jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunitij  
radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu  
vari y. <sup>23</sup> Rani jita jiryatij nutasara samiy mucadivara, rani jita nutyu  
nijyamí jiryatij rañi tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya.  
Nini jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tini  
jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntij taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju,  
tamityintij jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidye.”

*Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jaruusi y cabyiva nutasarara*

<sup>24</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatij sani  
nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. <sup>25</sup> Nijyanvay mayadamu, suseda  
jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada  
jita variy rivasintiy. <sup>26</sup> Radipuvañumatij ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada  
vachuy variy risajuntiy. <sup>27</sup> Rudeda jita nudijyamí muchechimiyi yimu,  
ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru?  
¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? <sup>28</sup> Nini jita jteda  
ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimiyi variy  
yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne,  
jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusi risaju vachuy. <sup>30</sup> Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada run-  
dasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato mu-  
natyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusi jita riryajato  
rábajyovimuju day.”

*Jesús tuchoda quicadinchiy*  
(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantij: “Jarichumu-  
vichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicadadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura,



santada variy yindimyuntirya. <sup>32</sup> Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumaty ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyeñuvi rajiicamu variy.”

*Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy*

*(Dúcasiy 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Saniquejada jítara ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

*Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata*

*(Márcu 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jiryá datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvayyuvedabay. Saniquejada jíta ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu.

<sup>35</sup> Rani jíta ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda:

“Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatiy dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatiy jaruusiy cabyivara*

<sup>36</sup> Jadchiy jíta satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvayyuvedabay, sajayada jíta rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumaty sisa datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyánu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatiy nutasara nta nudimyura.” <sup>37</sup> Niní jíta jmutyajada variryi: “Niní jíta jiryatiy santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu. <sup>38</sup> Nudiy nta jíta ranicha jiryá mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jíta riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jíta ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. <sup>39</sup> Mityasiy jíta jiryatiy santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jíta ranicha jiryatiy tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jíta Judenu jpaavadye. <sup>40</sup> Daryatiy riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. <sup>41</sup> Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titaju jiryatiy juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyarónuvay jarye ruusaju. <sup>42</sup> Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta jiyjadajchantiy. <sup>43</sup> Jadchiy jíta riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jini nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara*

<sup>44</sup> “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta nutyu tara nta jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumaty tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jíta variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

*Jesús tuchoda perdanchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara*

<sup>45</sup> “Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatiy savatanumayajada ranacho perda samichiy. <sup>46</sup> Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqui jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy varirya perda.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchiy*

<sup>47</sup> “Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatiy rijetyada jmityomura. Rireda jíta jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. <sup>48</sup> Rámuchadanumaty riicya quivaju, rityiiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy.

Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichi dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichi dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi. <sup>49-50</sup> Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpaavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi rriquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jüdatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyadajchantiy.”

*Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”*

<sup>51</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” <sup>52</sup> Niní jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumovichí nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyamí nta nitij rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

*Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému  
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasij 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchij. <sup>54</sup> Sitijadanumatij jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy rintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jítara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. <sup>55</sup> ¿Niníta jiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusiy, Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisaju day? <sup>56</sup> ¿Va sityamutuvada cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiý jita sadatya jiñura jirya titaju, tesiy?” <sup>57</sup> Ne samirya ridiyiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchü, satuunuvichij jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” <sup>58</sup> Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

## 14

*Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchij  
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasij 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibyimusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

<sup>3</sup> Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jítani, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodíajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodíajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatij Vedípe jtyatibañi. <sup>4</sup> Jiryatij suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodíajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. <sup>5</sup> Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatij ridyiñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchü. <sup>6</sup> Jadchij jita, ravichadanumatij sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodíajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say ji jiryatij yajachiñuy rivara.” <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatij nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.” <sup>9</sup> Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatij saniquejasij Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. <sup>10</sup> Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. <sup>11</sup> Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtoda



yiñodabamyujura. <sup>12</sup> Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy*  
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús. <sup>14</sup> Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajuubay, santiyutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. <sup>15</sup> Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajuuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajuuu.” <sup>17</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudiyumu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” <sup>19</sup> Samasatadeda jitariy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiydyerya. <sup>20</sup> Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

*Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya*  
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryanima jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” <sup>23</sup> Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajuuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiyu. <sup>24</sup> Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasiydyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. <sup>25</sup> Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. <sup>26</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatiy siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, ruteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy. <sup>27</sup> Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaa dutuuvya darye.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiivimusi, sarupicheda jita jaa dutuuvya Jesúsmuju. <sup>30</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” <sup>31</sup> Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” <sup>32</sup> Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy. <sup>33</sup> Jiryatiy cartyevimu daryi, riyadasidyoda Jesúsnachojuyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu*  
(Márcu 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Riryamityedanumaty rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu.  
<sup>35</sup> Ridyetyadanumaty jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada varyi Jesúsmu riy titaju jiryaty jdivajnuvaryi. <sup>36</sup> Riyasantada variñi: “iVinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimiysada varyi riva.

## 15

### *Nutyuramusiy saminu niyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy (Márcu 7.1-23)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanu-vavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryegue, ¿tarajura jiryavatya Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda varyi. <sup>4</sup> Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchinty: Nitiy rajavityyeni jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi rivani. <sup>5-6</sup> Jiryeni jita rani jtay: Saryityi jtay niyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryaty raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu varyi simu jijye. Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju. <sup>7-9</sup> Jiryituyada vichavay jiryé! Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jivye niyanvay jnuvay jiniquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. Riryadasinu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryaty riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju niyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

<sup>10</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi niyanvabe yimuju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatatantiy. <sup>11</sup> Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rucosiy tara jiryaty vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuchanu vuy, jiryaty rasipyatay vujechivyimusidye.”

<sup>12</sup> Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay varyi siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévuveda vichasiy javityiyechavay jiniquejadiva day?” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Titaju niyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara varyi nuputasara. <sup>14</sup> Riryechamiy Varyisévuveda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijiyuy vatajomu.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jiryá dityadoda niquejada.” <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? <sup>17</sup> Ne jiryinutyejuu, jiryaty simy niyamira tara, raramijehara varyi savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. <sup>18</sup> Rani jita jiryaty rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni niyami. <sup>19</sup> Tapi rasipyatay niyami jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryaty rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu niyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. <sup>20</sup> Rani jita jarupanusarani niyami. Jiryaty sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasutadara jiyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu varyi rivani.”

### *Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús (Márcu 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. <sup>22</sup> Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquéjasubeda jita jasiy: “¡Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” <sup>23</sup> Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityu-udiyadanumaty sisá datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusi nada, jiryatimyu nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatimyu caravye Judenu núvasiryi.” <sup>25</sup> Nanadasañunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda variy siva: “¡Nutyityu, yajmutya ray!” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” <sup>27</sup> Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera raryi misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatimyu rajuyaya sajami misanchasiy.” <sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “¡Vaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatimyu sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

### *Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay*

<sup>29</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jmityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy. <sup>30</sup> Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyuryimiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. <sup>31</sup> Rityitada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatimyu ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatimyu riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintiy, nisipyuryimiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

### *Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube* (Márcu 8.1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya jitarimyu nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nütasa.” <sup>33</sup> Ruteda jita sisá datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesi nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajyuusuma.” <sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” <sup>35-36</sup> Samasatadedanumatimyu Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityiyada varirya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintiyria, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. <sup>37</sup> Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatimyu riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. <sup>39</sup> Sataryatadedanumatimyu Jesús riy nijyanvajyuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

## 16

*Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda (Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ruutijada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saníy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiý nuý.” <sup>2</sup> Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryítay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatiy rasacha daryaju samiryunda. <sup>3</sup> Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryítay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatiy radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. <sup>4</sup> Nijyanvay jamírya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharaní Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuedacanamiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatiy Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

*Varyisévuvedabay datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara (Márcu 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatiy ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. <sup>6</sup> Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” <sup>7</sup> Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryítura pa.” <sup>8</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryefiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? <sup>9</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajyojo pa nudajyuú, jiryatiy tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? <sup>10</sup> Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatiy daryajuyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? <sup>11</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ne rañiquejasíy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” <sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisiy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti” (Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Sitijadanumatiy Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” <sup>14</sup> Rumutyajada jtani: “Nuý rutay: Juan Bautistabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimyíyabay, varimyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryítadyerye, chí?” <sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!” <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasí ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jirya nijyamí datyadamusiý. Rajye Jarichumuvichí dityadosiy jiirya. <sup>18</sup> Ritatyé yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatiy rachiityarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay. <sup>19</sup> Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichí nusuyada yevyijyuy. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jirya

mucadincha, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita vevyitya mucadincha, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju*  
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasiy 9.22)

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarimuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rinyityumiy darya ray, caserdotevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimysiy jita samisanij Judenuntirye.”

<sup>22</sup> Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy daryá jiiyyu, tama!” <sup>23</sup> Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajiiintye rajisij, Satanásij rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyami.”

*Vutyi siityariruiñi Cristu*  
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasij 9.23-27)

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusij, jiryatij sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tarij jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. <sup>25</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya. <sup>26</sup> Tapi çtarajura saryi çanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryanã sasay nijyami yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? <sup>27</sup> Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyami yivaayada murichirya. <sup>28</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva sudeda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatij sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

## 17

*Jesús tituyadanchiy*  
(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasij 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusij, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimyuju riryasiquitayu. <sup>2</sup> Satituyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. <sup>3</sup> Mityamusij nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Ediyasij bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatij nanutuchoda Jesúsja. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jiiyyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyuu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuu.” <sup>5</sup> Saniquejadamu, mityamusij racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jitarã ti niqnejada virinubesij: “¡Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi, jaryi richanatyateni! ¡Jiryama tuvachu simu!” <sup>6</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij sija datyavavyedabarya jiryã niqnejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. <sup>7</sup> Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva:



“Jiryānubesumiy, ne jiryāsuvuy.” <sup>8</sup> Runūyasubedanumatiy, ne runūyada tīnācho, vinu Jesús.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusādanumatiy jamumusimiyusiy, sūbayada jīta Jesús variy riryajisiryā: “Ne jiryātūchu tīdevara jiryatīy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Sañumatīy mīsa Nijyamīdenū dībyimusi, variñuma jīta jiryātūchura.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajādoda jīta sisā datyavavyedabay variyū: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasiy.”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesús riy: “Rītatye jīta jiryiva: Sunichara jīta Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu tītajura tara. <sup>12</sup> Rītatye jīta jiryiva: Sunimya jīta Edíyasiy, tamā ridyetyāda variñi, tamā, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatīy rivyichaniryūchidyēni. Darya nīday saporūtyajayasara Nijyamīdenū rijyomutumusiū.”

<sup>13</sup> Jadchīy jīta ridyetyāda sisā datyavavyedabay jiryatīy saniquenūyada Juán Bautīstabaynchīrya.

*Jesús mīsadedani dera jatayanībay jiryatīy jamiryānu bayantutīni*  
(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasīy 9.37-43)

<sup>14-15</sup> Sitījadanumatīy nijyanvajuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tīqui vanu satuunu Jesúsūy, sūteda variy siva: “Nutyityū, yajantyutyāni radyenu jiryatīy jatayanīni, saporūtyasara jaryi rivayū, tapi japichiy sajuūy jīdamyū, jaamu jarye sajuūy. <sup>16</sup> Rañi pūchesiy jīta yisā datyavamyūni, ne vanay rīmīsanīni.”

<sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variñi: “¡Jīi, tara nijyanvay jachīpiyajadaruyutavay jiryēñīcha day, jiryatīmyū ne jiryetyuvachurūy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasārajū ramācho jiryisā, nuriryundasārajū? ¿Nuriryundasārajū rajachīniy variy jiryimusiye, nuriryundasārajū? Yapūchīy jiyujūni.” <sup>18</sup> Saniquetyāda jīta Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jīta variy sivasīy, samīsāda jīta derapubay varīcharajū. <sup>19</sup> Jadchīy jīta rītyuudiyada sisā datyavavyedabay yasīquitayū, ruutajādoda jīta variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamūy ne vanay nujetya nūtyidyēni bayantūtidye, nutyuramu?” <sup>20</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variryi: “Jiryatīy jaryi pasīdye jachīpiyāvay daryajū jiryēdye. Tapi rītay sītenu jiryiva: Raryityi vīcha jiryetyuvachoda nutyū quīcatadīdera, jiryējtay variy riva jīrya musīqui: Yajāta jīyusiy mujyū jī, rāday jāta variyū. Ne rasūtye tara variy jiryivaayadajū. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay sasipyateda dañū bayantu, tetya vūtyūchosiy munatya vuryīnradamu sisā Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tūchoda jībetyedajijūntiy*  
(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasīy 9.43-45)

<sup>22-23</sup> Riryupiyadanumatīy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, sūteda jīta Jesús ruuva yisā datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutō sasāchāda runda Nijyamīdenū, jiryatīy sasay tīqui nijyamī tavay nijyanvay jomūni, riryajvay variñi, samīsāniy Judenu mumurundamimiyusiy varīntiyiñi.” Rīñūvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

*Samurīchedodara crīquiy Judenu rorīy jđutyatanīyaju*

<sup>24</sup> Ruutojadanumatīy Capernavūmu, rītyuudiyada jīta vadubēni Pyítrubay, jiryatīy rivyatāda ranācho crīquiy, Judenu rorīy jđutyatanīyaju. Ruutajādoda jītāni Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurīchenu jiryedyetyānūra crīquiy, Judenu rorīy jđutyatanīyaju day?” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jīta variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatīy Pyítrubay variy rorīvyīmu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jījēchīpiyā Sīmyó, nutyura? Jīrya mucadīva vīchavay nutyityūmīy, ¿chīmūsiy rīryi jmutyāra crīquiy tarajū, chīmūsiy? ¿rīñījyanvamyusiy dyetya, varīmīyata tavamyusiy?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajadanumatīy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jīta,” sūteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne rīryi murīchenu

variy riñijyanvarya. <sup>27</sup> Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmityomu, jasityi sasiryi quivā toyaniy. Nītiy yajōta piryuyada, yajanantiyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidyē. Yasayasiy varyi criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiyy.”

## 18

*¿Mira sanicha nijyamī jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?*  
(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasīy 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Varidyenīday rityuudiyada siśa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamī jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?”  
<sup>2</sup> Sanatuyada jīta Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jīta riquebyimuni. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jīta varyi ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu. <sup>4</sup> Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiyy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, nini jīta rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu. <sup>5</sup> Minityi jīta radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyirye.”

*Jatyí vucyareni ti Judenu nújisiy*  
(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasīy 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jīta raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya varyi jamu navajacheni. <sup>7</sup> Tajunate nijyanvajyu juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

<sup>8</sup> Nutyi raniday jiyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya varyi yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnuadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. <sup>9</sup> Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, yasyta varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya varyi yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnuadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

*Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy*  
(Dúcasīy 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup> “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatyi runutyavay jīta jnuchara riva samō Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryatyi supavay daryaju riy. <sup>11</sup> Tapi sitima jīta Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. <sup>12</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vatī sanacho carañu? <sup>13</sup> Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sīchanatya jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiyy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. <sup>14</sup> Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira ju-  
uchurveda, nutyuramusiy*  
(Dúcasīy 17.3)

<sup>15</sup> “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamyanī jityeryi. <sup>16</sup> Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiyy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. <sup>17</sup> Netimyu



saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuura. Netyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyamí carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatiy juuchatiní.

<sup>18</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jiryá mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. <sup>19</sup> Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimysiy. <sup>20</sup> Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiyu, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyítrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchueda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañiyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujyura darajuñijyate.”

*Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu divyiyada*

<sup>23</sup> “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nityi rañi jdutyaruy jimyuchechemyityara cuenta. <sup>24</sup> Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyamí, sadivyíñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyivyi. <sup>26</sup> Ramunítyi sadasyidoda jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusiyy ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ <sup>27</sup> Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiy. <sup>28</sup> Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, sasaryejada jitaní tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatiy sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyuní jvaayada murichiryani. Siredanumatiy sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenu jidyivyi!’ <sup>29</sup> Ramuní sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusiyy ramurichenu ji.’ <sup>30</sup> Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutiy samurichenu jidyivyi. <sup>31</sup> Runuyadanumatiy saryenu muchechimyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. <sup>32</sup> Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘¡Muchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyivyi, jiryatiy jiyasantada riva ray. <sup>33</sup> ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatiy ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ <sup>34</sup> Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnutyavamyujuy, jasicharajutiy samurichenu titajura jidyivyi. <sup>35</sup> Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichi ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jiryey, jiryeyñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechemyusirya jiryetyenu juuchueda.”

## 19

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy  
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryá niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusiyy Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura. <sup>2</sup> Richiityarijada nijyanvajuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

<sup>3</sup> Rudeda jita Varyisévuedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyamí tariva nada jivyaturuy?”

4 Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundefada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, sundefadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” 5 Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. 6 Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunitiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” 7 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara tovavi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?” 8 Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunitiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy. 9 Ritatye jita jiryiva: Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” 10 Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturuyta, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” 11 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutiy racherya. 12 Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nitiy jmutyarurya jiryá niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju  
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)*

13 Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niqutyada riy nijyanvabe riva. 14 Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juti rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” 15 Sabayadanumatirya jiyomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

*Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús  
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)*

16 Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnyadati.” 17 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, tajú? Ti qui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” 18 Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jiryá: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy. 19 Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuvyatatiy darya vuy.” 20 Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratyuvachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?” 21 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachura titajumu, yejiya, yataruyutara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” 22 Satuvachodanumatiry vaderonubarya jiryá niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

23 Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nitiy

jaryi taratī. <sup>24</sup> Junantyi ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma ro-danruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratī variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”  
<sup>25</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty sisā datyavavyedabarya jiryā niquejada, rityittāda jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chí?” <sup>26</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnuuy, nuuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuhiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudyimu riva, tara?”  
<sup>28</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumaty masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jiryē rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyaju juriñutavaryi, dariñujujuy ranchaju. <sup>29</sup> Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

## 20

### *Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy*

<sup>1</sup> “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu roriyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. <sup>2</sup> Sudutyadanumaty jvaavyejsara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy ninsijyuunira. <sup>3-4</sup> Samaseda jita junantyi mumuri joramusi, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryánuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jiryē.’ <sup>5</sup> Riyada jita variy. Junantyi samaseda jita nuñi mumuri joramusi, sivaayada daryadantiy. <sup>6</sup> Taraqui joradenumaty sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Tara ju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’  
<sup>7</sup> Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudyē.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryējerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu.’ <sup>8</sup> Jidyenumaty ravichada, suteda roriyami siva yivaatyani: ‘Yanuma natyri jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’ <sup>9</sup> Ruutojadanumaty tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. <sup>10</sup> Rutojadanumaty munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. <sup>11</sup> Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita roriyaminiyyu.  
<sup>12</sup> Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaasyiy taraqui joradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatiy nujehidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jitani tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?  
<sup>14</sup> Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiy. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichenuntiy ji. <sup>15</sup> ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuvy yinuy ranacho jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day?’ <sup>16</sup> Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantiy, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara

tamityavay varintyi. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajutya jita jaryetasavadye.”

*Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy  
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)*

<sup>17-18</sup> Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niqejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. <sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy sacha misanichi.”

*Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju  
(Márcu 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. <sup>21</sup> Nini jita jteda nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimyidamyujuntidye.” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitani: “¡Neviy nañajuú!” <sup>23</sup> Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tamá, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyama Rajyerya.” <sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niqejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy. <sup>25</sup> Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyeyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesí, nini nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. <sup>26</sup> Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>27-28</sup> Nitiy racharuy munatyí jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy suseda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyanijiyadaju riy tavay, suseda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

*Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube  
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvayyubañi Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuryijyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” <sup>31</sup> Nijyanvay jita niqetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” <sup>32</sup> Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” <sup>33</sup> Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!” <sup>34</sup> Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimiyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

## 21

*Jesús jayada Jerusarímu  
(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)*

1-2 Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiq-uituunu. Jadchiy jíta supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasini, sanapuchesiy mityijyiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. <sup>3</sup> Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyiyuy nada. Varidye sajpajasiy nada.” <sup>4-5</sup> Rani jíta vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

<sup>6</sup> Nadayada jíta sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañujejada jíta daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. <sup>7</sup> Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jítara jichujayuu nadancha, samasada jíta Jesús variy rancha. <sup>8</sup> Riryetyada jíta nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini rachada darya nutasara-jii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. <sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Jchanatyasi jíta sitenuñi nitii jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!” <sup>10</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarímu, richeñeyajada jíta vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Chira jiñu, chi?” <sup>11</sup> Rumutyajada jíta nijyanvajyuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryemusini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

*Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe*

*(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Sajayada jíta Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jíta jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutanuyada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimyuyada jítara criquiy taritanivyebe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujo, jiryeni jíta vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>14</sup> Nisipyuryimiyi jíta judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi. <sup>15</sup> Ridiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jíta variy ranchiy. <sup>16</sup> Ruteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu: Deramidyera, jiryatimiyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jíta jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

<sup>17</sup> Satochedanumatiy variryi, sasipyateda jíta Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

*Jesús niqetyadara jigunu, jiryatimiyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju*

*(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)*

<sup>18</sup> Sataryadanumatiy tarimysidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jíta variy. <sup>19</sup> Sadiñujejada jíta nútuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jíta: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jíta Jesús varirya jigunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radijeyada jigunu varenude variy. <sup>20</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?”

<sup>21</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne



vinu jiryatij ravyichadesirya jígu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanduve ji, daryani racha variy. <sup>22</sup> Miryanintyi jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

*Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju  
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasij 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Sajayadanumatij Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura. <sup>25</sup> ¿Tesi ravichada Juan Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamij jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatij jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>26</sup> Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamij jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayyu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju saniyyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” <sup>27</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

*Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchij*

<sup>28</sup> “¿Tara jiryechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuejada jita siva jimyunaty: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’ <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jitanij jijye: ‘¡Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. <sup>30</sup> Sutañuejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantiy, ninij jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. <sup>31</sup> ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitanij Jesús: “Samunaty.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criqui jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu. <sup>32</sup> Tapi suteda Juan Bautístabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeni tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criqui jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeni diyada riva, ne jiryeparyuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy  
(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasij 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui roriyamij, santada jitarani nsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitantirya nnsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita nsijyuunimura rorivyiqui, jiryatij runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajamij variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamij day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. <sup>34</sup> Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jitariy jimyuchechimiy ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninsityera. <sup>35</sup> Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiy, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tini rijecheda ravichuta day. <sup>36</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajada ti jimyuchechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuvavyaju ruumusi

munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavve daryantyiryi. <sup>37</sup> Pariche supajada jítani jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada varyi: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. <sup>38</sup> Ridiyadanumaty jvaavve siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita varyi yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vujyura samucadi. <sup>39</sup> Ruredanumaty variñi, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñi, ruveda varyi jasiñi, puutyityeni. <sup>40</sup> Ramunítyi, sanumaty jtí mucadi jamí yindimyuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavve rapuryamiy, nutyura?” <sup>41</sup> Ruteda varyi siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy sáparuta riy nicyaramyi, sasay varyi tavantyidyerya ninsiyuunintidye, jiryaty riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jiry niquejada didye? Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusi roriy jvaavvejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Raní jiry sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta variryá.\*

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? <sup>43</sup> Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay varyi tavantyidyerya jiryaty riryajontay nta daryaty savatada ruumusiy. <sup>44</sup> Niday jita nítíy raryijyuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy varyi sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchaty saryijyuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

<sup>45</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya. <sup>46</sup> Ruuriryuadanumaty rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvayyubay, jiryaty rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

## 22

### *Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy (Dúcasiy 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy: <sup>2</sup> “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryaty sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. <sup>3</sup> Supajada jítariy jimyuchechimyi: Jiryanuma natyryi musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jítamuy ne jiyaruyada varyi. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajada tintiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravychtya. Rivatyanimyaní raší nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. <sup>5</sup> Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. <sup>6</sup> Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimyi, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. <sup>7</sup> Jamu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi varyi ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy variry rivyichajo. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita jamu nutyityu varyi ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramysuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryanuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryanuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryaty jiryasarye rumuriy. <sup>10</sup> Riyada jita samuchechimyi varyi núquiva, riryatonujejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda variry vichtya roriy. <sup>11</sup> Sajayadanumaty jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyí dañi. <sup>12</sup> Sutañuvijada jita varyi siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijeysiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada

\* **21:42** Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubyimiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajotya Pyítru 2.7

sujatyj jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantiy: Jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajchantiy. <sup>14</sup> Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

*Criquinchiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya  
(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Riyada jita Varyisévuvedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>16</sup> Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jiejchipyia, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” <sup>18</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajū? Jiryituyadamu yitay. <sup>19</sup> Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? surō nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” <sup>21</sup> Rumutyajada jitanij: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantiy: “Ramunitij jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” <sup>22</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

*Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy  
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasij 20.27-40)*

<sup>23-24</sup> Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetarunuyada rimiya diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamitij radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>25</sup> Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyj vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichiju. <sup>26</sup> Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityj saraju, pattaryitye. <sup>27</sup> Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaurantidye, puutyitye. <sup>28</sup> Daryamusiy, riryanutatij misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya jiejchipyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. <sup>30</sup> Tapitya riryatij misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavay daryá, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi. <sup>31-32</sup> Ranchiy jita jiryatij rimiysasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeni niquema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatij suteda Judenu jiryivara:

Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy.

¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye! Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi ninijita sanicha jnuvye Judenu.” <sup>33</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya  
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty Varyisévuedabarya jiryatiy sandasadede Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadeda jita varyiy simuyu. <sup>35-36</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. <sup>38</sup> Rani jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatiy munatyara. <sup>39</sup> Darajuyyu datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. <sup>40</sup> Jirya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatiy suteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jiyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

*¿Chidenu sanicha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?  
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)*

<sup>41-42</sup> Riintyeryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nutyura jirye-jechipiya sanchiy Judenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chi denu sanicha, chi denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyibe jasi.” <sup>43-44</sup> Suteda jita varyiy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy varyiy suteda Davyibe, Judenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yama rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

<sup>45</sup> Jiryatiy Davyibeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha varyiy sasi, nutyichiy?” <sup>46</sup> Ne vanay ti jmutyajada varyiy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

## 23

*Jesús tuchutadary Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe rusaju*

*(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jadchiy jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatiy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya. <sup>3</sup> Ramuni, titaju jiryatiy rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatiy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatiy rityuchusara. <sup>4</sup> Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvajyu rajuura rutedata, jiryatimuy ne rityiityaruy, rintya jitamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyomutu janata raniy, jiryatimuy ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatiy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya. <sup>5</sup> Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. <sup>6</sup> Rucanurya masada vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantiy, jutyeryanijomu jarye. <sup>7</sup> Rucanuntyirya nijyanvay muchueda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiyi jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu. <sup>8</sup> Jirye jita, ne jiryajtatyanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda titaju. <sup>9</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichi nijyami, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini. <sup>10</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyaniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini. <sup>11</sup> Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntiy, nitiy racha jiryimutyisiju. <sup>12</sup> Minityi

jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichí riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.

<sup>13</sup> ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatij riryi jaryuy. <sup>14</sup> ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Ramunítij, jiryeñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchueda murichenusada.

<sup>15</sup> ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayyu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmityo, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye jatachuni tiqui nijyamí jichiityarinuju. Sasiityarínumatij jirye, jiryetyitunu jiidatyomu parutisijuni, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

<sup>16</sup> ¡Acuu, tajunate darya jiryejyu jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi, tajú! Jiryitachara daryaju: Saryityi nique ti Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique ti óru jtyamu jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajomura, variñi jita sanique sitenu. <sup>17</sup> ¡Nisipyuryimiyi datyisamiy jirye! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimyata Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratatij jiintyasara Judenu nijyura óru? <sup>18</sup> Jiryitacharantij: Saryityi nique ti Judenu nijyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique ti sachara jtyamu, jiryatij Judenu nijyu rupajyonchara, variñi jita saryi jtotaniy rivara jñiquejada. <sup>19</sup> ¡Nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy, varimyata Judenunijyu rupajyo, ranchatij riryupay Judenunijyura? <sup>20</sup> Ramunítij, nitij nique Judenunijyu rupajyo jtyamu, niní nique rityamu, sanique variy rityamuntij titaju jiryatij ravicha rancha risaju. <sup>21</sup> Darya niday, nitij nique Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique variy sityamuntij nitij vichasara ravimu. <sup>22</sup> Darya niday, nitij nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Judenu masajo, sanique variy sityamuntij nitij masasara rancha.

<sup>23</sup> ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayyu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatij jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatij jaryinrara, jiryatij vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy darya, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. <sup>24</sup> ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¡Jirye ramityanirya ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatij jiryebecharara rajuurá jubayada nijyanvayyu, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatij jiryepyaruy riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

<sup>25</sup> ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayyu! Jirye jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. <sup>26</sup> ¡Varyisévueda nisipyuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rárudivantij.

<sup>27</sup> ¡iii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayyu! Jiryeñicha daryaju



nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diibi binda, javityichara jarye. <sup>28</sup> Darya niday jirye, jiryatiy jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

<sup>29-30</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda riy. <sup>31</sup> Ramunitiy jiryeñi tuchuta jñijyu, jiryatiy jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. <sup>32</sup> ¡Jiryánuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! <sup>33</sup> ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusíña jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? <sup>34</sup> Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tñi jiryamusiy jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. <sup>35</sup> Jiryatiy jiryajvaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatiy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatiy Baraquíyabay denubañi, jiryatiy jiryeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. <sup>36</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryia murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

*Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari*  
(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusari, Jerusari, jñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. <sup>38</sup> ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyetteye Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! <sup>39</sup> Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡chanatyasite nityi jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

## 24

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo*  
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. <sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuvidye jiryia titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samachō ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?*  
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Samasadanumaty Jesús jamu musincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudiyva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumaty baryi jiryia mucadi runda risaju.”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. <sup>5</sup> Tapi riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi ranicha Judenu

jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatayay, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, ravyi baryite jiryitay didye. <sup>7</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryayuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, mucu siityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Nutyi raday ranicha jirya titaju rajottya parutyajayajada. <sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. <sup>10</sup> Jadchintyi riryaparuy rajuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu. <sup>11</sup> Riryamutisara rajuvay jiryatiy rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu nivasiryi rajuvay nijyanvay. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuvay Judenunijyu. <sup>13</sup> Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. <sup>14</sup> Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

### *Parutyada rundanchiy*

*(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)*

<sup>15-17</sup> “Jiryanutimiy diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnuj ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityu-unu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. <sup>18</sup> Darya niday nitiy racha yindimiyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusi. <sup>19</sup> Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, taju, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. <sup>20</sup> Jiryantya vata Judenusa tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jitungayada rundamu. <sup>21</sup> Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusi judjadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuyadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. <sup>22</sup> Netimiyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamj variy. Jiryatiy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

<sup>23</sup> Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. <sup>24</sup> Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy. <sup>25</sup> Jiryinutyatayay, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. <sup>26</sup> Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. <sup>27</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusi jarichu sutyeryasaraju, daryani rachasara. <sup>28</sup> Jasityiñi diiby, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyanujuuy.”\*

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamj denu jtijada, nutyura*  
*(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)*

\* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

<sup>29</sup> “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuyaya variy jarichumusi, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy. <sup>30</sup> Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryannuvay nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiny suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. <sup>31</sup> Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, raramiryivasiy titaju.”

### *Jiivyiryanu datyadoda*

*(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “Jiryannuma datya jiivyiryanumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy. <sup>33</sup> Daryaday rachantiy, jiryannumatiy diy riva jirya titaju daryatiny ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitijadanuday; jativyenumani. <sup>34</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya titaju didye. <sup>35</sup> Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu.”

### *Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye*

*(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintiy dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jipavay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day. <sup>37</sup> Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamunintiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy. <sup>38-39</sup> Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiy, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy ranijyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivyichajomusi variy ripyarutedajuy. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

<sup>40</sup> Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi. <sup>41</sup> Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye. <sup>42</sup> Ramunintiy jiryantya jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajniy Vuntyityu, nutyeryivye. <sup>43</sup> Jiryama datya jitarajirya: Saryityi datyada rorijyami nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyi paranunjiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivyimu variñi. <sup>44</sup> Ramunintiy jiryey jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

### *Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye*

*(Dúcasiy 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiny sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. <sup>46</sup> Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nintiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. <sup>47</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. <sup>48-50</sup> Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatra, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimy, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubyimintiy, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. <sup>51</sup> Satanuvununuvi sapatru variy ruusajuy jiryatiny rutay

yituyadamu muchechimiyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.”

## 25

### *Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy*

<sup>1</sup> “Jadchiy jita Jarichumovichī nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatiy riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. <sup>2</sup> Tada jyo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tada jyo datyavay varintyi. <sup>3</sup> Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchi rubivaju jiñonosiivyimu variy. <sup>4</sup> Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosijusaju. <sup>5</sup> Saricheyadanumatiy vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. <sup>6</sup> Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jatvyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryayuma jiya sidchoju! <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiiy sajiju. <sup>8</sup> Vatuy datyisamiy jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuy, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma nuñonaja day. <sup>9</sup> Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vuyju titaju darya, tama, jiryayuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu. <sup>10</sup> Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu. <sup>11</sup> Rivasiy jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy! <sup>12</sup> Ninī jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiryē. <sup>13</sup> Ramunītiy jiryentya jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joramū.”

### *Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy*

*(Dúcasiy 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyuchechimiyi, sabayada jitara jiberya ruumu runutyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Tiqui sasayada tada jyo pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. <sup>16</sup> Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tada jyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tada jyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Daryaday, nitiy jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, ninī rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. <sup>18</sup> Ninī jita jiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. <sup>19</sup> Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridyivy yimu. <sup>20</sup> Sitijadanumatiy muchechiy jiryatiy tada jyo pacha varanca jmutyanuni, sutoda jitara tada jyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tada jyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tada jyo pacha varanca racanarya ranchaju. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>22</sup> Sitijada jitantiy darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racanarya ranchajuntiy. <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>24</sup> Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtijadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jiterata tenintimyu

ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy.  
<sup>25</sup> Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryánuma jiberya. <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rírejada tara? <sup>27</sup> Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. <sup>28</sup> Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nityi vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti. <sup>29</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. <sup>30</sup> Suteda jita patru varintyi: Jiryánuma jatyaní muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy*

<sup>31</sup> “Sanumatiy jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. <sup>32</sup> Sajityeryanityaniryi titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiintyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi rूमusiy samivyentyi. <sup>33</sup> Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimydámyuju day. <sup>34</sup> Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jiryey: Jiryánuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryánuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryeyjura. <sup>35</sup> Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. <sup>36</sup> Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryeyechedara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryeyeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. <sup>37</sup> Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudiyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyi ji. <sup>38</sup> ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudiryeyjada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. <sup>39</sup> ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. <sup>40</sup> Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritatyey sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidámyu riy: ¡Jiryajiintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! <sup>42</sup> Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. <sup>43</sup> Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryeyecheduruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryeyeñuyada variy rimu. <sup>44</sup> Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. <sup>45</sup> Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray.



46 Riryeyjasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

## 26

*Judíyuvēda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu*  
(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

1-2 Sacasíyadanumatíy Jesúsra jírya datyadoda títaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyísatya rajtí Pásco vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

3 Jadchíy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatíy ravichada sítya Cayivásu. 4 Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuríy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. 5 Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

*Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús*  
(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

6-7 Savichadanumatíy Jesús Betaníyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, suteda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatíy jmyíyomu satayada variy. 8 Ridíyíyadanumatíy sísá datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jírya pachityada, taraju? 9 Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasíy variy jantyuyanira ramurichiryara.” 10 Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rivyichadeda, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, taju? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye. 11 Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundyē. 12 Jiryatíy sarumiyeyasírya jírya vurudija riva, sivaayasíy rimuchusadajijura. 13 Ritatyē sítenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda títaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jítantírya jiryatíy sivaayasíy vaturantírya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

*Judásibe mityasíyadaní Jesús*  
(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

14 Jadchíy jita Judásíy Iscaryótibe, jiryatíy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. 15 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimyurichedoda jita mumurí vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. 16 Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyísara vatajuu yisa datyavatya*  
(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

17 Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sísá datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyísaraju.” 18 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risá datyavatya jiryorimyu.” 19 Ruuvaayada jita sísá datyavay daryatíy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyísara variy jasíy.

<sup>20</sup> Jidyenumatij ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisa datyavavyedabatya. <sup>21</sup> Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” <sup>23</sup> Niní jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nitiy parodesiy jiyomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray.” <sup>24</sup> Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenú jiyusiy, daryatij riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, tajú, chiná sayasite ni Nijyamidenute day, chí! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” <sup>25</sup> Judásibe jita, nitiy sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Yitesimya day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús rij: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday”*  
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)

<sup>26</sup> Riibyedanutimatiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jurij, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.” <sup>27-28</sup> Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatij rumichara nijyanvayjuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityanij ruuvasirya jiyuuchaveda.” <sup>29</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajje nusujyomu day.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”*  
(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

<sup>30</sup> Rimyurrayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchij Odivu musiqui nachoju. <sup>31</sup> Jadchij jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyate raynchij diye nupora, nuchara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura: Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.” <sup>32</sup> Ranumatij misasumij radyijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.” <sup>33</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jiinchij, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” <sup>35</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntij.

*Jesús tuchoda Judenusá Jetsemanímu*  
(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasij 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jadchij jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuní jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajje muy.” <sup>37</sup> Sarayadanumatiy yisaní Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyada variy risajuyu. <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyánuma rintu rimuyu, radyiyadajiju. Jiyuní jiryamacho jnutyavay munatya rajiju.” <sup>39</sup> Sayada jita Jesús nujiyudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeje, vanatyí raramityanij rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiij, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechanij darya, daryatij ravyata yivara, daryaní jita yechanidyerye, daryatij jivyata dacyu.”

<sup>40</sup> Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryaní ne vanay yinutyasite taraquidejute rajijutéjuú? <sup>41</sup> Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu

sisá Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumuṭyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

<sup>42</sup> Junantiyi, darajuju sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisá Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiyy rivara jirya paruṭyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatij jivyichaniryurye.” <sup>43</sup> Sajatyiyada jita taryada rumusintiyi, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva maventyi, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. <sup>44</sup> Ramunitiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisá Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. <sup>45</sup> Jadchij jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutye didyejyuú? Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu. <sup>46</sup> Jiryánubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuuy, jativyenumani nítij rasarye.”

### *Ruredani Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasij 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesús niquejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisá datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jita rudedá nijyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudedá jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpayay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. <sup>48</sup> Nítij sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nítij ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jitaní.” <sup>49</sup> Sutedá jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jita: “¿Jiviyi, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samanyiy variy jasiy. <sup>50</sup> Sutedá jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juríñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. <sup>51</sup> Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jijyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatij sarachadara satuvay. <sup>52</sup> Jadchij jita sutedá Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minítij jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabbatye riva jichityityatantidye. <sup>53</sup> ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? <sup>54</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij sutedá daryani rañicha day.” <sup>55</sup> Jadchij jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichij jiryemyasiñuy raryaraju jichityityata, nutyichij? jumutyá jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. <sup>56</sup> Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatij rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchij jita ribeyeyada sisá datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variy.

### *Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasij 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Jadchij jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásabamyuni, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi juteryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. <sup>58</sup> Pyítrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jivusetavabe, satidye diy jadchij riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatij riryavichaniñi Jesús. <sup>59</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada juteryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatij riryajvatyaniñi. <sup>60-61</sup> Riryi saryevara

darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimiyusintyirya.”<sup>62</sup> Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?”<sup>63</sup> Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?”<sup>64</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryánuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santyityudamyuju nitay Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”<sup>65</sup> Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, iroooy! suteda jita variy: “iSavityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu.”<sup>66</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.”<sup>67-68</sup> Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samanyiy jiyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

### *Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Sudeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jamí.”<sup>70</sup> Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.”<sup>71</sup> Sasipyatedanumatiy Pyítrubay variy roriy jayjonachoyu, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “iNiniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!”<sup>72</sup> Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “iNe radyetyani jiñu nijyamí!”<sup>73</sup> Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.”<sup>74</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “iTama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. iNe radyetya dañi jiñu nijyamí day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi.<sup>75</sup> Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriju rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

### *Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

*(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)*

## 27

<sup>1</sup> Rasachadanumatiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuy, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. <sup>2</sup> Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

### *Sasotadeda Judásibeyu*

*(Jvaayada 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumatiy Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadamam variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita variy

ruuva: “¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyami mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” <sup>5</sup> Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, tiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatij sasotadedayu. <sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatij nijyami jnyada murichirya daryajura.” <sup>7</sup> Rityuchudoda jita variy: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jitaraj jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. <sup>8</sup> Ramunijiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. <sup>9-10</sup> Daryani jita ritotadedaj Judenuju tuchubay niñiquejadayu, jiryatij saniquejada Jiryimiyabarya:

“Ruredaj jitaraj mumurij vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyami murichirya, jiryatij ribeyada Irayénuveda tevaryaj samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, daryaj sutesiya Judenu riva.”  
Ritotadedaj varirya Jiryimiyabay tuchoda.

*Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu*  
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasij 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jitaraj radedaj puchusij japubatyuu. Sitajadodaj jitaraj japubay variñi: “¿Jiñitaj Judíyuedaj jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajadaj jitaraj Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” <sup>12</sup> Rityuchutadanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajadaj Jesús variy taranudaj, mitya. <sup>13</sup> Jadchij jitaraj sutedaj japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatij rityuchu rajuura niñiquejadaj jiñijyu?” <sup>14</sup> Ne sumutyajadaj variy tarani, netij vinu taraqui tuchutadanchij. Satittadaj jitaraj japubay jaryi variy rivani.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús*  
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasij 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

<sup>15</sup> Savichechinumaj japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichij jiryatij rijeñiñuyadaj nijyanvay variy sivani. <sup>16</sup> Savichanuyadaj variy jasiy jurichij samij datyasi, Barábaj jtyatibay. <sup>17</sup> Riintyeryadedanumatij nijyanvabeyu, sutedaj jitaraj Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábavij. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatij rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” <sup>18</sup> Sadatyadaj jitaraj Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatij rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatij samirya ridiryejadaj nijyanvani. <sup>19</sup> Jadchij jitaraj samasadanumatij Pyidátubaj cadnadaj masajonchaj, nanipajadaj jitaraj savatururya jiñiquejadaj yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyami vase vicharaj ji, yanivij vichanij tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vachaj simusiy.”

<sup>20</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jitaraj, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachodaj rij nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavaj sajmuryani Barábabaj ruumu, saparutataniy jitaraj variñi Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Junantij sutedaj japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusij jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajadaj jitanij: “¡Barábal!” <sup>22</sup> Sitajadodaj Pyidátubay varirij: “¿Nutyuna jiryitaj ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatij rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadaj variy siva: “¡Sachaj batyisij crusityasa!” <sup>23</sup> Sutedaj Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaraj, tara?” Jaryiñumaj richeñeyadaj jitate varidye: “¡Sanumaj batye crusityasa! ¡Sanumaj batye crusityasa!” <sup>24</sup> Sunuyadanumatij Pyidátubavaj ruuvaayadaj nijyanvajyuu,



sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, ni-jyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabbatye jiñu nijyamí day. Jiryánuma jnuchara riva.”<sup>25</sup> Rumutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!”<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumaty variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

*Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús*  
(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.<sup>28</sup> Richipyatada jita sivasiryá jichujay, rije choda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju.<sup>29</sup> Richamuyadanumaty cariitujumusy sanuvijyu, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tanchedu santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchinty riryadasidyodanumaty satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!”<sup>30</sup> Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tanchedu sajomusy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.<sup>31</sup> Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rije choda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

*Ruveda crusityasani Jesús*  
(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Rimyasedanumaty jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusi, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy.<sup>33-34</sup> Ruutojadanumaty vichajomu jiryaty rutachara Córucotara (jiryaty rutay Nijyamí Inosiiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryaty nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuva varirya.<sup>35</sup> Ruvedanumaty crusityasani, riñantajajada jitara sasujay yiva, jiryaty ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusy canayadajura.<sup>36</sup> Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi.<sup>37</sup> Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju.

<sup>39-40</sup> Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jitantiy mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva.<sup>41-42</sup> Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiy, vuryatuvachu variy simu.<sup>43</sup> Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”<sup>44</sup> Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryaty crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

*Jesús diiyadanchiy*  
(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. <sup>46</sup> Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniqueja-subeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, çtaraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?” <sup>47</sup> Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.” <sup>48</sup> Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saporodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. <sup>49</sup> Satevay jita jtada variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” <sup>50</sup> Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

<sup>51</sup> Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, isiyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. <sup>52</sup> Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimiysasubeda jita rajuuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatij diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu. <sup>53</sup> Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuy. <sup>54</sup> Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatij ravichada risaju variy, ruteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruteda jita: “iSitenunite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

<sup>55</sup> Rivyichada jita rajuuvay vatube jasintyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatij rumutyatityiñuyadani. <sup>56</sup> Rityevay rañichada Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatij nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

*(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Ravichadanumatij jidy, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyamí Arimatéyamusi, Jusíy jtyatibay. Niní vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntij. <sup>58</sup> Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” <sup>59</sup> Sutoda jita Jusíbe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajuutara. <sup>60</sup> Sajachunuvejada jita jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatij ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchij. <sup>61</sup> Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Maríya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Maríyajubetya, bapyosará.

### *Judíyuedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo*

<sup>62</sup> Judíyuedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. <sup>63</sup> Ruteda jita siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatij jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jtada: Mumurundamimiyusiy ramisantiy. <sup>64</sup> Ramunitij yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” <sup>65</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryayuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” <sup>66</sup> Riyada jita variy, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatij ribeyada nuchara vatatu sanij ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintyi.

## 28

### *Jesús misadanchiy*

(*Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tummycyurunda jasacharyamu, sudeda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiñiday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusi, sasiichununuvjadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusi, samasada jita variy sancha. <sup>3</sup> Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. <sup>4</sup> Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadi-iryo ruve variy. <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. <sup>6</sup> Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryajo. <sup>7</sup> Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy, nini rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.” <sup>8</sup> Nadayada jita vaniradera bapyomusi, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day. <sup>9</sup> Mityamusiñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchuvada jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. <sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryejiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

### *Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda*

<sup>11</sup> Varidye nadayada niyare, rudeda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. <sup>12-13</sup> Riintyeryadedanumaty caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rityityumibetyayu, riñiquetada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” <sup>14</sup> Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jiryey, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” <sup>15</sup> Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivychada jita darya, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramuty ratichyada Judiyuvedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

### *Supajada Jesús tuchvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay*

(*Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8*)

<sup>16</sup> Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. <sup>17</sup> Ridyiyadanumaty siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuyu, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuniviy sanicha?” <sup>18</sup> Satuudiyadanumaty Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. <sup>19</sup> Ramunitiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiyarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju. <sup>20</sup> Jiryadatyanunumaya riry titaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadeda run-dasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunhiy

*Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachojū  
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatij Judenu denunij. <sup>2-3</sup> Judenuju tuchubay jiryatij Isayiasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita cetera padyevya:

“Yajnuj, ray Judenu jpanij raynsuubi jimyomujū, satidye jdutyara nu yajijū. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyajityajura nú Vuntyityujijū, vasenu yabarya nú sajijū.”

<sup>4</sup> Juán jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuj riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda.” <sup>5</sup> Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumatij jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda variy.

<sup>6</sup> Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantij. Simyisij jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risajū. <sup>7</sup> Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumanij jiryatij sajti ribivajū, jiryatij jaryi datyaravajū rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanachoj ray, tama. <sup>8</sup> Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, ninij jita rajtyanunuvij Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

*Sityuyada Jesús  
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. <sup>10</sup> Sasubedanumatij jaamusiy, varicharajū sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada sivajū. <sup>11</sup> Rarayada niqejada jarichu-vimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasij. Jaryi richanatyay variy jij.”

*Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu  
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Jadchij jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujunij. <sup>13</sup> Daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasarajū samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajujsa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy\* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

*Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu  
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimujū, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusidyerya. <sup>15</sup> Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jtara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuj riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

\* **1:13** Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay  
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatíy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. <sup>17</sup> Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.” <sup>18</sup> Nanutocheda jítara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. <sup>19</sup> Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatíy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. <sup>20</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

*Tiqui vanubay nchíy jiryatíy bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva  
(Dúcasíy 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. <sup>22</sup> Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatíy sadatyadoda jidyírya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. <sup>23-24</sup> Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudísa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiiñtyasi.” <sup>25</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús jamíryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasíy.” <sup>26</sup> Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasíy nijyami. <sup>27</sup> Titaju nijyanvay ittada varírya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jírya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatíy sadíryamusíy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivasíñi bayantu vacha vicharantíy, nutyichíy? nutyu satuvachu simuntícyu.” <sup>28</sup> Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay  
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Jadchíy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyomusíy. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimiyuju, jiryatíy Antrésibe roríy jaryera. <sup>30</sup> Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. <sup>31</sup> Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantíy, nanupotyadeda varíryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvayuu  
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatíy jiñi, varijidye ruutitáda simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvay titaju, bayantutavay jarye. <sup>33</sup> Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy roríjyutuunuy. <sup>34</sup> Samisadeda jita varíryi rajuu jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisírya niquejada, jiryatíy ridyetyada daryajuni.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva  
(Dúcasíy 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Tarimysídyera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiquita tajítyomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. <sup>36</sup> Siimyóbay,



sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho variy. <sup>37</sup> Ridiyadanumatii siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñecho.” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatii vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” <sup>39</sup> Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

*Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay*  
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvjjada sivayu, sadasiñunuvjjada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatatiy yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” <sup>41</sup> Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jijyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” <sup>42</sup> Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. <sup>43-44</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatii rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatii Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” <sup>45</sup> Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

## 2

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay*  
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiiñintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni. <sup>2</sup> Riintyeryadedanumatii rajuuvay nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada. <sup>3</sup> Rututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichinintiy dañujyumusiy. <sup>4</sup> Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutiy ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadeda variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha. <sup>5</sup> Sunuyadanumatii Jesús riñecho, jiryatii rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.” <sup>6-7</sup> Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jiejchimyuu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeni Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” <sup>8</sup> Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jiejchimyuu day, nutyura rijechipiya jiejchimyuu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryechimyuyu, nutyuraju?” <sup>9</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratii jtay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. <sup>10-11</sup> Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityanii Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyuju day.” <sup>12</sup> Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani

Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” <sup>13</sup> Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jimityojiniyyu. Titaju niyyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

*Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe*  
(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

<sup>14</sup> Saramiryijadamu jidyiryijada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús.

<sup>15</sup> Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyíbe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvey siityarinuyada daryajuni. <sup>16</sup> Runuyadanumatiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda catera nuyve ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taju? jiryatyi riñicha juuchataway risaju.” <sup>17</sup> Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatyi jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniiy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy*  
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay variy, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudedada jita niyyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” <sup>19</sup> Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. <sup>20</sup> Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara. <sup>21</sup> Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tariejpyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tariejpyo. <sup>22</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu tariejvyupo; vuryatyi bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tariejvyupo, rapachitye variy bínuja, tariejvyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunítiiy vuberya bínuja vadija ravimu vadijavuy.”

*Jesúsjsa datyavay rotyatityiyadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu*  
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Jiiituyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi. Riyyotada rotyatityiyada sisa datyavarya jaruusiby. <sup>24</sup> Ruteda jita Varyisévueda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, taju? jiryatyi ruuvaarya jubachara jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya catera nuchara didyeyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jijejijadamu, sisa vichavatya. <sup>26</sup> Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatyi ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatyi jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatyi Judenu niyyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.” <sup>27</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani niyyami munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jiiituyada runda niyyamiju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundefadani niyyami jiiituyada rundamuju. <sup>28</sup> Ramunítiiy Niyyamidenu vichasara jiiituyada rundajamintiy.”

### 3

#### *Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jiituyada rundamu* (Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryaniyyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqúi vanubay, susarya jomutura. <sup>2</sup> Runuchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidyé misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidyé tuchuta variy riva ni. <sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samiryá jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyé jantyuy siva niyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyani?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. <sup>5</sup> Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variy, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. <sup>6</sup> Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

#### *Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvayjuu jmityojiniy*

<sup>7</sup> Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniyyu. Richiit-yarijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusini, Judéya mucadimusintiy. <sup>8</sup> Jerusarimusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiy, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada jurosiy, Sitú vichada jurosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. <sup>9</sup> Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” <sup>10</sup> Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variy, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. <sup>11</sup> Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” <sup>12</sup> Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

#### *Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu* (Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudeda jita variy simuju. <sup>14-15</sup> Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidyé vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidyé jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidyé tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidyé jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidyé jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. <sup>16</sup> Sabayada jitariy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. <sup>17</sup> Jadchintiyi Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. <sup>18-19</sup> Sabayada jadchintiyi Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiyi jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiyi Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiyi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninítiy mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

#### *Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”*

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

<sup>20</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay niyamijuu variy jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimiñuyada variy. <sup>21</sup> Ridyeyadanumatiy satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidyé juriy variñi, rutañuyada

tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” <sup>22</sup> Ruteda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy saniyyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

### *Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu*

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? <sup>24</sup> Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. <sup>25</sup> Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. <sup>26</sup> Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy títaju.

<sup>27</sup> Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. <sup>28</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchueda títaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. <sup>29</sup> Vinu nitiy rajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” <sup>30</sup> Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

### *Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye* (Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. <sup>32</sup> Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.” <sup>33</sup> Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” <sup>34</sup> Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasasadede jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. <sup>35</sup> Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

## 4

### *Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy* (Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Títaju nijyanvajyu vichada variy jmityojiniy. <sup>2</sup> Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: <sup>3</sup> “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Santadamu jita rajuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. <sup>5</sup> Tajiñechoju rajuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutiyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. <sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarsi, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumaty, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju*  
(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, títajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” <sup>11-12</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranachó, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachóju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchaveda.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy*  
(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintiy, nutyichiy? <sup>14</sup> Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. <sup>15</sup> Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. <sup>16</sup> Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. <sup>17</sup> Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. <sup>18</sup> Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnuty cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. <sup>19</sup> Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyary variy riva jichiityarjida day, jiryatiy rijehipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata títaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunítiiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. <sup>20</sup> Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy*  
(Dúcasíy 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiiy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimiyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. <sup>22</sup> Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintiy, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadyasara rivasintiy. <sup>23</sup> Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantajnyuy, taranachó jiryetyuvachu, taranachó. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riyasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye. <sup>25</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintiyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

*Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara*

<sup>26</sup> Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. <sup>27</sup> Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu



nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamí nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. <sup>28</sup> Radírya jiyevyesumiy rásiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jíta rabintantyí, jadchiy jíta rasivyentyí. <sup>29</sup> Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jíta rájamí varirya, ritíma ratosada runda daryaju.”

*Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicadira*  
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasíy 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatanura, tara? <sup>31</sup> Nutyu quicadadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimiyusirya jiryatiy mucadivara. <sup>32</sup> Vuyntanumatiy jítara, rajavye jíta jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

*Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata*  
(Matévu 13.34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Tamá taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nunday, tamá, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. <sup>34</sup> Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiqita sisa datyavatya, variñi jíta sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*  
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” <sup>36</sup> Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa variy rajuuju cartyevimuntidye.

<sup>37</sup> Rariichovesubeda jíta variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaa variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche raju jaa varidye. <sup>38</sup> Jesús jíta mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jíta sisa datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” <sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jíta Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jíta riva jaa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanunday.” Ravurveda jíta riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintyi. <sup>40</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajuj? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?” <sup>41</sup> Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

## 5

*Jesús misadedani Jerásajamí bayantutibay*  
(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Ruutojada jíta jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. <sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumatiy Jesús cartyevimusiy, sudeda jíta tiqui nijyamí variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. <sup>3</sup> Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarana, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanuyadara cadyidyaju jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. <sup>5</sup> Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta variyu. <sup>6</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jíta variy simuju, sadasiñunuejada variy satuunuyu.

7 Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu jarichumuvichij denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” 8 Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “¡Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!” 9 Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy.” 10 Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisij tajijyu nuy.” 11 Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. 12 Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.” 13 Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatij rivychada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. 14 Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudeda jita nijyanvajyuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. 15 Ruutijadanumatij simu Jesús, ridyinuviyada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatij varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivychada nijyanvay variy. 16 Jiryatij ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasij bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.” 17 Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusij, numyucadimusij.” 18 Sumusadanumatij Jesús cartyequivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamij sivayu, nitij vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne. 19 Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesij Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray.” 20 Jadchij jita sayada nijyamij, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesij Jesús rajyura.” Rityitada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

*Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye  
(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasij 8.40-56)*

21 Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntij. Rajuu nijyamij jutyeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojinij variy. 22 Sudeda jita tiqui jutyeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatij ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatij siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. 23 Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatij barya jiyomutu sanij samisadaju, satidye jnuy variy.” 24 Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumunij, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

25 Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. 26 Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye. 27 Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. 28 Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.” 29 Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samij.” 30 Sadyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy tij misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?” 31 Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnuy riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu

yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?”<sup>32</sup> Sunuyajada jita Jesús títaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chí?”<sup>33</sup> Nanudatyadanumatiiy vaturuy: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyenuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu.”<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidyé.”<sup>35</sup> Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nūday, taraju!”<sup>36</sup> Satuvachodanumatiiy Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñūday, vinu yajachipiya jiejchitya.”<sup>37</sup> Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatyy Santiyácubay taryini.<sup>38</sup> Ruutojadanumatiiy ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadeda nijyanvay samomu, runachadeda variy sivasiiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy.<sup>39</sup> Sajañuvejadanumatiiy rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatyy jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva.<sup>40</sup> Sajatyadanumatiiy jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidyé. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day.<sup>41</sup> Siredanumatiiy variy sajomutunyy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.”<sup>42</sup> Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya.<sup>43</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

## 6

### *Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému*

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiiy 4.16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchiiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu.<sup>2</sup> Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryaniyyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatiiy rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesiya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiiy jiyomututa, nutyichiy?”<sup>3</sup> ¿Ninita jiiirajvaañu day, jiryatyy Maríyajudyenuni, jiryatyy Santiyácu taryini, Jusíy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutuveada cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nūday.<sup>4</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchū day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyy vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”<sup>5</sup> Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajninchara jiyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiryi.<sup>6</sup> Satittada varirya jiryatimyy ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabeyada jita variy datyadoda nujiipyudevaju vichadiva.

### *Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay*

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiiy 9.1-6)

<sup>7</sup> Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu

day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatyanyumaya riy bayan-tuveda jamirya vichavay ruuvasiy nijyanvay. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” <sup>10</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanyumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryenecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’ ” <sup>12</sup> Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryanyuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” <sup>13</sup> Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimiysadeda rata variryi.

*Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy*  
(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimyadyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.” <sup>15</sup> Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Ediyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.” <sup>16</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.” <sup>17</sup> Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodíajube jiyasayadamu sirtyaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíajube daryaju, jiryatiy satoryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day. <sup>18</sup> Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” <sup>19</sup> Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodíajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. <sup>20</sup> Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. <sup>21</sup> Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju. <sup>22</sup> Sajayadanumaty Jerodíajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye juncanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya. <sup>23</sup> Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” <sup>24</sup> Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayū, tara?” “Juán Bautísta jno yavata.” <sup>25</sup> Sajatyiiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautísta jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” <sup>26</sup> Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamujū, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. <sup>27</sup> Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautísta jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu. <sup>28</sup> Saryejada varirya

sunõ sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinõdantidyerya. <sup>29</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababy, rumuchoda jita varirya.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy*  
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Rityeryada jita Jesús jpay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntyi.” <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuní suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. <sup>32</sup> Riyada jita cartyequivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. <sup>33</sup> Ridyiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jñumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. <sup>34</sup> Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda rumu, ridyñuvejada ruuva nijyamíjuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajaura samirya niquejada variryi.

<sup>35</sup> Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuní jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. <sup>36</sup> Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyíñumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatíy nuñapotyaniy variryi?” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajñuyá.” Ridyetyadanumaty, ruteda jita: “Tadajyojo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.” <sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitaríy nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” <sup>40</sup> Rimyasada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jitará tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy. Sichanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jitará pa variy, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara. <sup>42</sup> Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. <sup>43</sup> Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. <sup>44</sup> Jiryatíy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

*Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya*  
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” <sup>46</sup> Satuchuchedanumaty ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy. <sup>47</sup> Riñupuyadanumaty, cartyequii vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. <sup>48</sup> Sadiyada Jesús jadchíy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juríy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vaseca ruuva. <sup>49</sup> Runuyadanumaty sisa datyavarya jiryatíy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. <sup>50</sup> Tapi ridyiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>51</sup> Sumusada jita ruusa



cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya. <sup>52</sup> Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaruyada rijechiy variy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu  
(Matévu 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii. <sup>54</sup> Sasubedanumatii ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús. <sup>55</sup> Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchiiy jita riyjotada jtoda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryjoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. <sup>56</sup> Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyiñumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyeniy riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumatii sasujajidudyeniy, rimyisada jita variy.

## 7

*Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy  
(Matévu 15.1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niqejada datyanuvatya, jiryatii Jerusari vichadamusiy rudedada day. <sup>2</sup> Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsja datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jijyomutuvasiy jibyedajisii, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jijyomutu day. <sup>3</sup> (Nutyu Varyisévuedatii, titaju Judiyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samii jnutyadamusirya jijyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tariy jivyichada day. <sup>4</sup> Rudedanumatii jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jijyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyii variy didye. Jasinrya rajuura rivyichadantii, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) <sup>5</sup> Jadchiiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tariy vichada, tajú? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jijyomutu, tajú?” <sup>6</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jiryé. Sitenui sani tuchoda Isayíasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisii varidye. <sup>7</sup> Riryadasiiñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatii riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jtada ranicha darya nijyami jtada day. Nurya sanuyada Isayíasibedyerya. <sup>8</sup> Tajijyuni jiryeyetyara Judenu niqejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusii jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niqejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachii. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitii rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni. <sup>11</sup> Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachey raberyate nundyé ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatii raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jiryá jtachada daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.) <sup>12</sup> Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. <sup>13</sup> Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niqejada nundyé, tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatii jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

*Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada*

14 Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvanti: “Jiryatuvachu títaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiy. 15 Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamí títaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, raní jíta rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi. 16 Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” 17 Sayada jíta Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. 18 Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatíy sajmyi nijyamí himusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye? 19 Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchíy jíta raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatíy juuchatarara.” 20 “Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanu varidyeñi. 21-22 Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyamí, raní jíta rajachipyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyaraju, tinacho jnuyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju títaju. 23 Títaju jiryá nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús  
(Matévu 15.21-28)*

24 Sanubeseda jíta jadchíy, sayada jadchíy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jíta rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu. 25 Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jíta bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetú. Nanideda jíta sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. 26 Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” 27 Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” 28 Nanimutyajada jíta vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatíy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” 29 Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jiryá sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.” 30 Nanujayada jíta jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

*Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju*

31 Sataryada jíta Jesús Tíru mucadimusiy, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramiryijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. 32 Rutoda jítani tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jítani Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” 33 Saracheda jíta tajiñechoju nijyamijjujisiñi, sityejada jítara yaná satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintiy. 34 Sunuyada jíta ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jíta variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiyyu.” 35 Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintiy, raratyeda jíta saniquejada variy. 36 Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. 37 Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jíta variy: “Niñi jíta sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintiy, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

## 8

*Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay*  
(Matévu 15.32-39)

<sup>1-2</sup> Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu murundamiñuma risa riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Ratij jpa jachinumu riryorimuyuyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijechejadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” <sup>4</sup> Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” <sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñijyate.” <sup>6</sup> Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadíncha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jiyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantyi. <sup>8</sup> Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. <sup>9</sup> Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. <sup>10</sup> Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanúta mucadimuju variy.

*Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi y mityamusiy judesarantiy*

(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Rudeda jita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi y tara, riryatidye jantya variy saní. <sup>12</sup> Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvayyu, tama.” <sup>13</sup> Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

*Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara*

(Matévu 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquiní vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. <sup>15</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiy.” <sup>16</sup> Ridiryá jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vñichanuday.” <sup>17</sup> Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryechitye taju! <sup>18</sup> ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeniñicha, jiryemya jnyu! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeniñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” <sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” <sup>20</sup> “Jiryatiy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvayyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

*Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi*

<sup>22</sup> Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitáda jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantáda variy jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.” <sup>23</sup> Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatiiy sanisimiyu, sabayada jítara jiyjomutu variy sanchantiiy; sitajádoda jítani: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” <sup>24</sup> Sunuyasubedanumatiiy suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nuťyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” <sup>25</sup> Sajatyiiyada bayada jiyjomutu sanisimiyuntiiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiiy varintiiy. <sup>26</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimiyuju, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiiy.”

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”  
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasiiy 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada juróra vichada muriyudera. Sitajádoda núťasa riryupiiyomuy: “¿Nuťyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiiy, nuťyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” <sup>28</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tñi jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tñi jtadye: Nñi sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.” <sup>29</sup> Sitajádoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryegue? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” <sup>30</sup> Subayada Jesús riryajisiryá niqnejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiiy tidevara ravyichada, nuťyu ray vichada daryá.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju  
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasiiy 9.22)*

<sup>31</sup> Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimiyityumiiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiiy, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintiiy.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada variryá niqnejada. <sup>32</sup> Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.” <sup>33</sup> Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatiiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiiy, Satanásiiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiyá nuťyu nijyamí jachipiyá daryá.”

*Nutyuramusiiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiiy  
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiiy 9.23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, samá paruy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntara jicyurusiiy, jiryatiiy sabay nuťyu diiñuy, ne sariryi variryá tarii jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari variryé.” <sup>35</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintiiy jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiiy, saramityaniiy variryá yinuyada. <sup>36</sup> ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiiy. <sup>37</sup> ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichiryá? <sup>38</sup> Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchatauvay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichehavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintidyeni, sanumatiiy jutii jiyujuntiiy, samiiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpavay.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata.”

*Jesús tituyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniyyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimyujü riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiqita taraquijü jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy. <sup>3</sup> Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupáchodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay darya. <sup>4</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Edíyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” <sup>6</sup> Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajta, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay. <sup>7</sup> Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasí. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” <sup>8</sup> Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumaty jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisiryá tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumaty misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.” <sup>10</sup> Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?” <sup>11</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Edíyasiy raryi jniy jotada.” <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Edíyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatiy saporutyajayasarayü, riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. <sup>13</sup> Ritay ray: Sitima jita Edíyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti*

*(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Sitijadanumaty Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. <sup>15</sup> Varidyera ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rinyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. <sup>16</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniquettayu, tariva?” <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niquejasani. <sup>18</sup> Nutyijiñintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyadajcha varintyi, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” <sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jiryé. ¿Nuriryundasarañu rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryánuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” <sup>20</sup> Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumaty bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy



vajippudi sutosiy. <sup>21</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. <sup>22</sup> Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!” <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?” <sup>24</sup> Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.” <sup>25</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataro junay sivajunoday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuri rapurya!” <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, satiiyataniyajadanumatiy varintyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasintyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiby variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.” <sup>27</sup> Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomotuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

<sup>28</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” <sup>29</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimuy ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy*  
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup> Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasani, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintyi.” <sup>32</sup> Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda darya, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

*Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi*  
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeni niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?” <sup>34</sup> Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” <sup>35</sup> Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyami nusuyasiju sabay variyu.” <sup>36-37</sup> Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyiryey. Minityi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

*Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu*  
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyami, sajatyani bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunitiy nuñibyasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.” <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nitiy rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu. <sup>40</sup> Nitiy ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryisaju. <sup>41</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi

rasay jaá jiryatodajuyy, vinu jiryatij jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niniday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

*Jatýi vucyare jítateni tí Judenu nújisíy*  
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup> “Mínityi raçare rajisíy Judenu núquini jiñudera, nítíy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu ðerapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajacheni. <sup>43</sup> Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharajuu. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyy ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. <sup>44</sup> Jasiñimyy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. <sup>45</sup> Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryajuu. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji. <sup>46</sup> Jasiñimyy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. <sup>47</sup> Nutyu raniday jiñisíy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyyu, ratatíy yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyyu nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. <sup>48</sup> Jasiñimyy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantyamyy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. <sup>49</sup> Tapi titaju nijyamí rativyinsa jiidatyayu. <sup>50</sup> Tivyí jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryí rativyijyúvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyúvyedantíy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivyityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantíy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

## 10

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy*  
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

<sup>1</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchíy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamíjuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

<sup>2</sup> Varyisévueda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantjadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tíqui nijyamí nada jivyaturuy?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” <sup>4</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara cetera tova, satidye tova nijyamí nada jivyaturuy variy.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatíy surra daryajura jiryejehíy, ramunítíy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. <sup>6</sup> Sajotadanumatíy judejada Judenura tara variy, sundejada jitaní vanu, vatura sisaju. <sup>7-8</sup> Ramunítíy satochíy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusíy nanacha tíqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundyé, tíqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. <sup>9</sup> Ramunítíy jiryatíy sabayada Judenu daryá, satíy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy tí savaturayu, mitya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay junay rorimyy ranchintyi. <sup>11</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mínityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy tí nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatíy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy tí sivasintyi, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju nijyanvay diyantíy, jiryatíy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju*  
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya varyi riñiy, riñiquetyada jita sisa datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?” <sup>14</sup> Sadiyadanumaty Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita varyi, suteda jita varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rāchasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” <sup>15</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyā derade samiy jachitya daryāra, ne sajachara varyi Judenu nusujyomu.” <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jijy-omutu varyi riñiy, satuchoda jita varyi sisa Judenu riyadaju.

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús  
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Sajotadanumaty jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tiqui nijyamí varyi satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada varyi sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu.” <sup>19</sup> Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparānu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnyu vuñiruyadamu ti bryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.” <sup>21</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita varyi siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataruytyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarāsara varirye.” <sup>22</sup> Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajujeyada samo varyi, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

<sup>23</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús varyi yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay varyi: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.” <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: “iTa jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy!” <sup>25</sup> Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati varyi Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” <sup>26</sup> Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy varyi yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasarate, chi?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyamí, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Niní jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

*Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara*

<sup>28</sup> Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada varyi ji.” <sup>29-30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyiñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay varyi risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy.” <sup>31</sup> Jaryi taratavay tevay rāchasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

*Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy*  
(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Riyada jita variy Jerusarí nachojū, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedda rusidyeyi, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidyeyi. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” <sup>33</sup> Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímujū. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasijū variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymyuni. <sup>34</sup> Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy variy riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimysiy samisasumintiy.”

*Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús*  
(Matévu 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.” <sup>36</sup> Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taranā sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” <sup>37</sup> Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidámyujuntidyeyi, yinsujyomu.” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidyeyi?” <sup>39</sup> Naniteda jita varidyeyi: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyi, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyeyi, daryaday sanajtyuntidyeyi, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidyeyi. <sup>40</sup> Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.” <sup>41</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy. <sup>42</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesi, niní nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. <sup>43</sup> Jiryequybyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>44</sup> Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. <sup>45</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidyeyi vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; sudeda jita satidyeyi vichasara vuryimutyijuntidyeyi, satidyeyi sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

*Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi*  
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiy, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuní. <sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>48</sup> Riñiqueyanyuyada rajuuvay nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidyeyi: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>49</sup> Saraniñuvijada

jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryānatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.” <sup>50</sup> Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju. <sup>51</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.” <sup>52</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyuma jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variy núvani.

## 11

*Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvayyuu jchanayadamu*  
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

<sup>1-2</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadamu jiryatiy vucharara, saditojadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni. <sup>3</sup> Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaani, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.” <sup>4</sup> Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñujejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi. <sup>5</sup> Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?” <sup>6</sup> “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jitarā jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús. <sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada titajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nitiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu! <sup>10</sup> Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vujyapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañujejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu titaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

*Jesús niqetyadara jigunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju*  
(Matévu 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy. <sup>13</sup> Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy ranca day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tide raturicharanudarya jijo nundyey.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

*Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy*  
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada



tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintyi. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivyeva misa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jíta variy: “Ne tí raramijetyara tara jiyu.” <sup>17</sup> Sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Neviy nuçhara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rãhasara Judenujsa tuchujo, titaju nijyanvajyu. Jirye jíta bachara paranujoju darya.” <sup>18</sup> Rityuvachoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vaçada jíta variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvaryava sadatyadoda. <sup>19</sup> Ravichadanumaty jidyeva variy, riyada jíta Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

*Rasusayada jigunu  
(Matévu 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Riryamiryijadanumaty núva rasacharademu, ridyiryijada jíta riva jigunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. <sup>21</sup> Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuv, Datyanu, jiryatiy jiñiquetyajarya jigunu, radiiñuma day.” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijeçhitya simu Judenu. <sup>23</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Titiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidyeva, jamu navamu yajatyaneve ji, daryani racha saju varidyeva, saryityi tuvachu jijeçhivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijeçhitya day: Ravidyeva vichavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachate darya. <sup>24</sup> Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatiy jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatiy jiryimutyamara, darya rãhasara variy jiryejyu day. <sup>25</sup> Jiryeñumatiy ranityara Judenusã tuchoda, jiryityi jachipiya tara tí jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidyeva sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujyeva Jarichumuvichi yivasirya jiyuuchurveda jiyuntidyeva. <sup>26</sup> Netimyeva ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatiy savichaniy tara vuy, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujyeva Jarichumuvichi vuryivasirya vuyyuuchurveda vuyjuntidyeva.”

*Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús  
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jíta rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarímuntiy. Savutayajadanumaty ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, rinyityumiy jarye. <sup>28</sup> Ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chi?” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chi jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. <sup>30</sup> ¿Tesy ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyami jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” <sup>31</sup> Jasiñuma jíta riñiquettasadedã riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jíta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>32</sup> ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadyeva: Nijyami jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu. Tapitya rijechipiyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.” <sup>33</sup> Ramunitiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudetya day.” Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús variy ruvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara yivaayada, nutyura.”

## 12

### *Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuuvyeryapuryanchiy (Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada niqejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsiyuuni, sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyiqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. <sup>2</sup> Ritojadanumatiy jatojada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusi. <sup>3</sup> Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiiyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitara suno variy rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasiñi. <sup>5</sup> Sajatyiiyada jpajadani nuntiy, ninu jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiyeyada day, tini ruveda titaju day. <sup>6</sup> Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasani sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. <sup>7</sup> Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. <sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyura sacha mucadi jami varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsiyuunintidye. <sup>10-11</sup> Ne jiryeniquestyera jiryra catera nucharantijyu: Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusani roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma ranicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jiryra sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdotevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju jiniyyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jiryra tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunitiy rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

### *Criquinchiy jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya (Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Rupajada jita riy Varyisévueda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niqejadivani Jesús. <sup>14</sup> Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatiy jiniñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiniñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nu. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” <sup>15</sup> Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” <sup>16</sup> Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenu Judenuntyi jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

### *Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy (Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)*

\* **12:10-11** Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

18-19 Rūdeda jīta Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibyimiñūday. Ruutajadoda jīta variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niqejada: Tīqui niyjamītiy radiiy dejsa, satoryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jīta rimyunatyī vaturajsa, sadiiyada jīta dejsa. <sup>21-22</sup> Saniyyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintyi, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada tītaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jīta sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. <sup>23</sup> Riryānumatiy mīsa jidyijyomusintyi, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanūday.”

<sup>24</sup> Suteda jīta Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niqejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. <sup>25</sup> Riryānumatiy mīsasumiy niyjanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpayatyī daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu víchavaryi. <sup>26</sup> Jiryēñiquerūtyi diibyī mīsadanchiy, nutyu jiryēñi tuchusimyanīrya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryatiy saniquetada Judenuni Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryenti. Vā diibymiy riñichacay, jnyvyentya riñicha jasidye. <sup>27</sup> Ninīta diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu ninī jīta sanīcha jnyvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya nīday jiryecyaray riva.”

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya  
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasīy 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Sūdeda jīta tīqui Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jīta riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatiy sumutyajasiy jīta Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jīta variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, tītaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesús: “Rani jīta sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, ninī jīta vichasara vinu tīqui. <sup>30</sup> Vuryama vatasara tītaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, tītaju vuryintuta, tītaju vujechipiyajadata, tītaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju. <sup>31</sup> Jadchiy jīta tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñūday.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jīta Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jīta, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Ninī jīta Judenu vinu tīquidera, ne tī judenu darya jadchiñūndye, vinu nīdera. <sup>33</sup> Jiryatiy vuvyatasarani Judenu tītaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuvyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jīta samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyiñi.” <sup>34</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jīta jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nūday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada tī jadchiñūñi.

*¿Chī denu sanīcha Judenu jaryeti day, chī denu?  
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasīy 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jīta jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasiñi Crístu, Judenu jaryeti? <sup>36</sup> Nutyu nīday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu:

Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.  
<sup>37</sup> Sutaty Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi day, nutyichiy?”  
 Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanacho Jesús.

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe*  
 (Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Jesús niqejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niqejada datyanuvajisiyu, jiryatíy rucanurya vutayajada jamucájay sujatya, jadchintyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. <sup>39</sup> Jadchintyi rucanuñurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. <sup>40</sup> Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sísá Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy*  
 (Dúcasíy 21.1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Samaşada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatíy jaryi criquiyavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. <sup>42</sup> Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatíy taraqui renura. <sup>43</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisá datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju titaju rूमusiy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. <sup>44</sup> Tapi ribemya day jiryatíy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatíy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

## 13

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo*  
 (Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sísá datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?*  
 (Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasíy 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Samaşada jita Jesús jamumusincha jiryatíy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: <sup>4</sup> “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatíy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotanij titaju dayu.”

*Raday vichasara parutyada runda*

<sup>5</sup> Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. <sup>6</sup> Riryajniy rajuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Jiryanutatíy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha titaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye. <sup>8</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryánuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityejada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ránicha rajotya parutyajayajada.”

### *Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy*

<sup>9</sup> “Jiryantya jnuy jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomujū variy jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiyē jutyeryaniyjomu risajū jiryentyi. Jiryitotáta simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyia varirya. <sup>10</sup> Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya. <sup>11</sup> Riryānumatiy puchi y japumujū jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatiy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryānique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. <sup>12</sup> Nijyamī rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. <sup>13</sup> Jiryāvichasara javityuchavay variy titaju nijyanvayju, ritya jiyadaju. Ninī jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

### *Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi*

(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

<sup>14</sup> “Jiryēnumatiy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatiy sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitiy rajny ramu, jidyety-atata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimyuju day. <sup>15</sup> Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho. <sup>16</sup> Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. <sup>17</sup> ¡Tajunate day, tajū, nitiy mudasiy, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! <sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryeb-eyeyadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

### *Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda*

<sup>19</sup> “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuyadichara daryava jadchiñundyē. <sup>20</sup> Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jijeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. <sup>21</sup> Titiy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajny, jiniñiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajta: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. <sup>22</sup> Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. <sup>23</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

### *¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?*

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jini variy, jarimyunī jarye ne sanuy variy. <sup>25</sup> Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintyiyu. <sup>26</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. <sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

### *Jiivyíyanu datyadodanchiy*

(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)



<sup>28</sup> “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyānu jiiivyíryanu jiryē. Rānumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, rānumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. <sup>29</sup> Darya niday račantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatya: Jativyenu-mani, sitiruñuma. <sup>30</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy títajura jiryā, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

*Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu*

(*Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36*)

<sup>31</sup> “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuy. <sup>32</sup> Tara rundamunintiyi jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niní Vujye datya day. <sup>33</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rāchasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. <sup>34</sup> Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. <sup>35</sup> Ramunintiy jiryama jnutya samiyyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti roriyami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidye, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. <sup>36</sup> Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. <sup>37</sup> Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay títaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnutya samiyyu.”

## 14

*Rityuchudoda Judíyuvēda Jesús juredajuy*

(*Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimyiñuyada varirya pa surō, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niqnejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. <sup>2</sup> Rutañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvayyuu variy sayadaju.”

*Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániamu*

(*Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8*)

<sup>3</sup> Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jítara ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. <sup>4</sup> Rivyichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mit-yara vurudija, taraju? <sup>5</sup> Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura variy. <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niní jita vichaniy samirya darye. <sup>7</sup> Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundyē. <sup>8</sup> Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Niní jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. <sup>9</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu títaju vichadiva, jasityi

riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatij sivaayada vat-  
urara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

*Judásiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimyimyu*  
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasij 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rin-  
chaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasij riñi  
Jesús. <sup>11</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yasay  
variy criquiy samityasiiyada murichiryayu. Jadchij jita, sajachipiyajada  
Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidy jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya*  
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasij 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

<sup>12</sup> Pa suro vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatij juveda dajiñi  
carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya  
jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, nutyijiy? pásko vichtya run-  
damu jmyisaraju.” <sup>13</sup> Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu  
vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy  
variñi. <sup>14</sup> Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiña  
ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya run-  
damu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. <sup>15</sup> Niní jita radityanu variy sadara  
rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasij  
nuñajijura jmyichara.” <sup>16</sup> Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu,  
daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva;  
nanidutyada jítara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimyute darye”*  
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasij 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Jidyenumatij ravichada, rudedada jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusij munvay  
rinchaju. <sup>18</sup> Rivyichadanumatij jmyijyomu jbyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús  
variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu  
ray, jiryatij simyí risa.” <sup>19</sup> Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchij jita ruteda  
nuñi tiquimusij siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui  
jiryetyenu, jiryatij vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitij paronirya pa  
tapaquivimu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye. <sup>21</sup> Sajyasara jita  
Nijyamideni jiyusij, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchij. jiii, tajunate  
davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, tajuj! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya  
netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús rij: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”*  
(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasij 22.19-20; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)

<sup>22</sup> Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jítani Judenu  
ranchij variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita  
variy: “Jiryánuma jurij, jiryatirya ravyu.” <sup>23</sup> Saryeda jítara jatuvu variy,  
sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jita variy titaju  
ravimusij. <sup>24</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij raryi  
nijyanvayjura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnuyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara  
nijyamijuu jiyadaju. <sup>25</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nu-  
tasara nurijuusijya nuday, rarundasarájutij rajatu vadiramusij Judenu  
nusujomura.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarqyasij rayada”*  
(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

<sup>26</sup> Rimyurramyuyadanumaty sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. <sup>27</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu:

Rajvani jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

<sup>28</sup> Ramiyasubedivasiy diibyimusi, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.” <sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Jiry nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajujyu didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.”

<sup>31</sup> Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda titaju variy.

*Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu*  
(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasa jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.” <sup>33</sup> Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu.

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyedemusi saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay rajiju.” <sup>35</sup> Sayadanumaty Jesús nujiipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.” <sup>36</sup> Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jiiñi ranchanichara titajura; yaramityaniy rivara jiry parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatyyavyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatyyavyata dacyu.”

<sup>37</sup> Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusinty, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú? <sup>38</sup> Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdivajni day.” <sup>39</sup> Sajatyiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. <sup>40</sup> Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. <sup>41</sup> Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumyucharate didyejyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuy. <sup>42</sup> jiryañubesi, vañunuma! Jiryajnu, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

*Rureda samityasimiyi Jesúsuy*  
(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

<sup>43</sup> Jadchinty, saniquejadanumaty Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rureda nijyanvayuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rureda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpavay, rimyityumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju. <sup>44</sup> Nitiy rasañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusi, niní sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.” <sup>45</sup> Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa. <sup>46</sup> Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús. <sup>47</sup> Tiqui jita jiryatyy saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muhechiy. Sarachada jitara satuvay variy. <sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryítitara jichityitya jiryeyjomu, jumuy

jarye, taju? ramutiy jiryajurirye, nutyu paranun̄i nta rañicha variy jiryejyu.<sup>49</sup> T̄itaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetya-nunuyada jasiy jirye, tam̄a jiryireda variy jasirye, tam̄a. Dañuma jiryeñi j̄totaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara.”<sup>50</sup> T̄itaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

*Vaderonu nit̄iy bayada sisasiy Jesús*

<sup>51</sup> T̄iqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda j̄ta vinu rajejyu yiva. Riñi j̄tay j̄ta yajuriñi.<sup>52</sup> Rasityeda j̄ta sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda j̄ta variy sidyavuqui riryajis̄iy.

*Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy (Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcas̄iy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Rutoda j̄ta variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju. Riintyeryadeda j̄ta t̄itaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.<sup>54</sup> Sasiityarinuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy j̄idatyuunu.<sup>55</sup> Rivyichada j̄ta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy t̄iva, tii.<sup>56</sup> Rajuu nijyanvay j̄ta niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi t̄iniquejada day.<sup>57</sup> T̄ini nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day:<sup>58</sup> “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryat̄iy jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy j̄ta ranubesityanirya tarant̄iy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ”<sup>59</sup> Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi t̄iniquejada varidye.

<sup>60</sup> Saradeda j̄ta Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, taju?”<sup>61</sup> Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiiyada j̄ta jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryat̄iy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?”<sup>62</sup> Suteda j̄ta Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy sat̄iy masa Nijyamidenu sant̄iyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday j̄nuy sanumat̄iy j̄niy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”<sup>63</sup> Jadch̄iy j̄ta sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡rooooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?”<sup>64</sup> Jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryat̄iy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryit̄ay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyasadededa j̄ta variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!”<sup>65</sup> T̄ini j̄otada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada j̄tara san̄is̄iy, ruvat̄iyiyada j̄ta variy siva j̄iyomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, ch̄i?” Ruvat̄iyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

*Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcas̄iy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Savichadanumat̄iy Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda j̄ta Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachoj̄u.<sup>67</sup> Sadiñuvijadanumat̄iy siva Pyítrubay sat̄iyu samomu, sunuyada j̄ta samiy sanach̄o, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryéjam̄i Jesús.”<sup>68</sup> Sarayada j̄ta Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tam̄a radyetya day, tam̄a, dant̄yamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda j̄ta variy vatapada j̄ajyomuj̄u. Sasuyada j̄ta tavaryi variy.<sup>69</sup> Sadiyada muchechityu sivant̄iy, sajatyiiyada j̄teda ruuva j̄ityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.”<sup>70</sup> Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisint̄iyi. Taraquipudemusiy j̄ta ruteda



Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiyi: “Sítenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sítenu, jiryatyi Cadidéya mucadimusi daryaju ji.” <sup>71</sup> Niní jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichani tara varirye.” Suteda jítantiy: “Ne racyarera, sítenuñi ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu niyami sanchityi jiryeñique.” <sup>72</sup> Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintiyi rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” Sajotada jñayada variy jasiy.

## 15

### *Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasiy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye titaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. <sup>2</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” <sup>3</sup> Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantiyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?” <sup>5</sup> Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

### *Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús*

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanyada Pyidátubavanyi jurichi. <sup>7</sup> Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui niyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda niyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi niyami. Niní vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. <sup>8</sup> Rudeda jita niyanvajyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasaraní jurichi vichtya rundamu.” <sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variriyi: “¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>10</sup> Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada niyanvay daryaju dañi. <sup>11</sup> Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiriyi niyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.” <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu niyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Judíyueda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” <sup>13</sup> Richeñeyajada jita varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.” <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

### *Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu*

(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay variy. <sup>17</sup> Rijechoda jita sutarumiy sivan-tirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuviiyu cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya. <sup>18</sup> Rijyotada muchueda variñi Jesús: “¡Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” <sup>19</sup> Ruvatyyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu



riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. <sup>20</sup> Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyuu, rije choda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

### *Rūveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. <sup>21</sup> Rinchutadeda jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimyusiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusi, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Niñi vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. <sup>22</sup> Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora. <sup>23</sup> Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínua, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. <sup>24</sup> Rūveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramachó Jesús sujatye, chiju. <sup>25</sup> Vasetuunu jiñita rūveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. <sup>26</sup> Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva rūveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutada daryajuni. <sup>27</sup> Rūveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidamyusiy. <sup>28</sup> Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi.” <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rinyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatiy ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurundamimyusiy ranubesityanintyirya rorinty. <sup>30</sup> Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.” <sup>31</sup> Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvatyaní, jiryatiy riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tiva jita santyuyñuyada day, tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama. <sup>32</sup> Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Crístu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatiy rūveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. <sup>34</sup> Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, tajú?” <sup>35</sup> Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyeñumaní Edíyasiy.” <sup>36</sup> Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyamí, saparodedara vasarjjuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jita tancheduja, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyu savidye jmusaniñuvi Edíyasiñi.” <sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variyu. <sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, ¡roooy! <sup>39</sup> Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesús sara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

<sup>40</sup> Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyácujube nijyuvichi jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyidyajube. <sup>41</sup> Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye

sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantiyi, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42*)

<sup>42-43</sup> Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatiy jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatiy rutachara jitungayada runda jotada varintyirya, sudeda jita Jusibe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatiy nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. <sup>44</sup> Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenuniviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.” <sup>45</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusibe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” <sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusiberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. <sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintiyi da Mariyajubentiyi, jiryatiy Jusibe jnodabay nada.

## 16

### *Jesús misada diibyimusiy*

(*Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Rabaryijadanumatiy jitungayada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumiyidyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. <sup>2</sup> Tarimyusidyera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu. <sup>3-4</sup> Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. jRunuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusunuma variy rarorijyumusidyeni! <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. <sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniiday vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryayuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyitruva jarye: Niñi Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rinyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

### *Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu*

(*Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18*)

<sup>9</sup> Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñiyate bayantuveda. <sup>10</sup> Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. <sup>11</sup> Satuchodanumatiy Mariyabay ruuva: “Tama diiñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

*Jesús dityadoda yisá datyanujyuyu*  
(Dúcasiy 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasintyi, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, tijtanuma varintidyeni. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. <sup>13</sup> Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyedye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

*Jesús dityadoda yisá datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi*  
(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajuy yisá datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivite jiryechiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidyedye datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya. <sup>16</sup> Nitiy ratuvachu ramu, sachá variy jtyanusí risaju, nini raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, nini jita racha parutisiju rucosidyedye. <sup>17-18</sup> Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codiy jijyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidyedye; riryabarya jijyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryamisa varintiyi.”

*Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju*  
(Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumaty ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. <sup>20</sup> Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatiy sadyadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatiy sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

### *Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujsa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. <sup>3</sup> Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. <sup>4</sup> Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

### *Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy*

<sup>5</sup> Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. <sup>7</sup> Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyityuñuma danujumyusiy titaju, mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. <sup>9</sup> Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. <sup>10</sup> Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. <sup>11</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. <sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satitáda yintedamu variy. <sup>13</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. <sup>14-15</sup> Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntyityu Judenuju.”

<sup>18</sup> Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

<sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. <sup>20</sup> Yajnuuy diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

<sup>21</sup> Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. <sup>22</sup> Samasedanumatiy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

<sup>23</sup> Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatiy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyuujuntiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Rivasiñuma jita samudasiiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

### *Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy*

<sup>26</sup> Tiquiniyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. <sup>27</sup> Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiniñchada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. <sup>28</sup> Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchueda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasí jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

<sup>29</sup> Satittada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jinu darye, nutyura?”

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasí jaryi. <sup>31</sup> Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Rañu). <sup>32</sup> Nini racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyí Davyíbe jubivaju. <sup>33</sup> Ninuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Mariyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

<sup>35</sup> Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunítiiy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitiiy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasi Judenuju. <sup>36</sup> Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimityodanuma samudasiiy pariche, jiryatiy rutañutyi surini. Tiquiniyate jarimyunitinuma mudasiñi. <sup>37</sup> Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Mariyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

### *Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay*

<sup>39</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. <sup>40</sup> Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. <sup>41</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Chabédabarya Mariyabay muchueda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. <sup>42</sup> Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:



“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi títaju vatummyusiy, daryaday sachá jchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy. <sup>43</sup> ¿Tesirya ranicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatiy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu. <sup>44</sup> Ne yinuy, varicharajutiy ratyuvachosirya jimyuchurveda, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. <sup>45</sup> Jchanatyasi jítateni, jiryatiy satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu niquejada jtotadeda, jiryatiy sutachiy darya siva.”

### *Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu*

<sup>46-55</sup> Suteda jita Mariyabay variy: “Ríchanatyate rajechimyuni Vuntyityute, rintuta jita ríchanatyete simu rindenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara títaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatiy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñuju jarye títaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatiy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatiy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityurveda jintyityurvedamusiy. Sanubesityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supá mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jñijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatiy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada títaju Mariyabay.

<sup>56</sup> Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimyuju rivasintyi.

### *Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy*

<sup>57</sup> Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. <sup>58</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatiy santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. <sup>59</sup> Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyeybe jtyatiju. <sup>60</sup> Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

<sup>61</sup> Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

<sup>62</sup> Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. <sup>63</sup> Sajachiñuyada jítara nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittada títaju varirya. <sup>64</sup> Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyyu, saniquenuyada jítara Judenu jchanatyasada. <sup>65</sup> Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe títaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada títaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju.

<sup>66</sup> Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jiejchimyú títajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

### *Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará*

<sup>67</sup> Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

<sup>68-79</sup> “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayénuveda Judenu, jiryatiy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jñijyanvantyi, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy,

darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy, jiryatij jiiintyasavay sáju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimiyisiiy, títaju jiryatij riryavittyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatij suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niqejadata siva vumyunatyí Avurábay: Rasáy jiryeyura, jiryatidye vicha jmyryasavay jiryemyityasimiyisiiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdutyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatij saramityanirya rijyuuchurveda yivasiiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiiy, ramusityi sajasacha jini mutijomusiiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatij rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiiy.

<sup>80</sup> Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

## 2

### *Sarupeda Jesús*

*(Matévu 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiiñiquejada:

“Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

<sup>2</sup> Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatij Síriya mucadi japoni. <sup>3</sup> Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

<sup>4</sup> Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiiy variy, Nasaryémusiiy. Nasaryémusiiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatij savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunitiy sayada samucadimuju. <sup>5</sup> Nadayada jita jiiñutyadedanacho savatura Maríabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. <sup>6</sup> Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotateda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. <sup>7</sup> Sarupachodanumatiñi jiyotya, nanurayada jita sasujajuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunitiy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

### *Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy*

<sup>8</sup> Tajiñechojüdera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintiyi. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. <sup>9</sup> Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe variy. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara títaju nijyanvajyu. <sup>11</sup> Sarupesiiy curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nitij rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. <sup>12</sup> Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatij diñuve siva derapudera sujajuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryo.”

<sup>13</sup> Mityamusiiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

<sup>14</sup> “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiiñiyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

<sup>15</sup> Rijiintyedanutiatij Judenu jpayay rinchiiy, navajyu, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyaya rumu, Benímu, jiryatij Judenu

datyadosivyuy.” <sup>16</sup> Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyityanijyovimu. <sup>17</sup> Ridiyadanumaty siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatiy satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. <sup>18</sup> Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. <sup>19</sup> Mariyajube jita bañuyada jijechemistry titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. <sup>20</sup> Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada varyi. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintyi, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada varyi rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

<sup>21</sup> Sitotadedanumaty mumurundamiñiyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita varyi jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

### *Jesús jayube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyu*

<sup>22</sup> Ritojadanumaty nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésiberya darya rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarimujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. <sup>23</sup> Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatiy sarupay munaty vanu, vuryajiintya Judenunijuni.”

<sup>24</sup> Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatiy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

<sup>25</sup> Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarimu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuveda Jiyada Rañu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. <sup>26</sup> Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” <sup>27</sup> Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumaty sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy. <sup>28</sup> Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu varyi. <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita rīchanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. <sup>30-31</sup> Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Rañu yimusi, jiryatiy yidutyadara sudeda ridiyaya nijyanvay titaju. <sup>32</sup> Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sacha vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayénuveda.”

<sup>33</sup> Nanutittada jita sajayuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. <sup>34</sup> Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda varyi nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnuy, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. <sup>35</sup> Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechemistry, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyuu.”

<sup>36-37</sup> Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajuniñiyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuñuñuma nadavichanuyada varyi, jiryatiy mumuriniñiyate vuyajuy nijyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. <sup>38</sup> Nanutuudiyadanumaty Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi

Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusarí jiyada rayada.

### *Jesús jayube taryada Nasaryémuju*

<sup>39</sup> Naditotadedanumatiy Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. <sup>40</sup> Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

### *Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu*

<sup>41</sup> Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi taniyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jvyaturubetya Jerusarímu, Páscó vichtyamu. <sup>42</sup> Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatínumatíy savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy. <sup>43</sup> Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarímu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabétya daryaju. <sup>44</sup> Nanítamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanachó jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. <sup>45</sup> Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatany Jerusarímuju sanachontiy.

<sup>46</sup> Mumurundamimyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. <sup>47</sup> Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridyiya. <sup>48</sup> Nanudiñuvejadanumatiy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

<sup>50</sup> Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranachó, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

<sup>51</sup> Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijehevayara saniquejada. <sup>52</sup> Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvavyu jarye risaju.

## 3

### *Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu*

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumatiy Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítymyu jarye. Disañabantiyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidye. <sup>2</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintiy. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy. <sup>3</sup> Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda.”

4-6 Darya nuçhara nıday catera padyevyara daryatıy sanıquejada Isayıyasıbe, jiryatıy Judenuju tuchunı:

“Tı jtanıte natuye tajıtyomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jıtyajura nú Vuntyıtyujıju, vasenú yabarya nú sajıju. Jamumuvıchı jıta ramachı muchanıchı, musıquıvıchı jıta rıryámıy, ramachı jıta jıdchıvı variy risajı. Varuyunú jırye ramachı vasenú; varıvyunúnú jırye ramachı vasıdyanú, rıryajnyı nıjyanvajyuu varırya Judenu ramıyadeda.”

7 Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nıjyanvajyuu, jiryatıy ruutıtıtyıyada rıryatıdye jtyuy variy simu:

“ıCodıtyevay rapuryamıy! ¿Chıra datyadosıy jıtyaju jırye, chí? ıJıryanuma bay rajısyı Judenu nıqueyada! 8 Daryatıy rajontay nınu, daryaday jıryajontay samırya vıchıadamujuntıdye, jıryatıdye dıtyanu ratara vıchı jvaayadıva parıyada. Ne jıryajachıpya jıvyımu: Avurábay jıta vumyunatyı, ramutıy sajantyuy Judenu vuryıva. Rıtatyı jıryıva: Saryı jude Judenu jınu ravıchımusıy Avurábay dadyeñıju, rıtyıdye ratıvıchı variy simu Judenu. 9 Netımyı ne jıryajontay samırya vıchıadamıju, jıryama datya: Nınu ruvıtuununumara jaseé, runusıdajı. Ramunıday rıryajnıra jırya nınuvıchı jıryatımyı ne samırya jorara, rıryatıdye jatya jııdamıy variy rıvara.”

10 Ruutajıdoda jıta nıjyanvajyuu varıñı Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

11 Sumıtyajada Juánbay varıryı:

“Nıtyı dajajyuy jasetajatyı, sama say tajaquınyı jasetajısa; nıtyı jmyıcharatı, sama jvaay daryantıy.”

12 Crıquıy jımutıyavay jırye jtıjada variy simuntıy, rıryatıdye jtyuy simuntıy, ruutajıdodantıñı:

“Datyanı, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

13 Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jıryamurıchenutaniy junay jıyarıryanchajı.”

14 Ruutajıdoda sıtarumıntyıñı: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jıta ruuva: “Ne jıryaparanıra tara sıvıchıdamısyı, dantıyamıy ne quıvıchıdata. Jıryamachı samırya jachıtyavay ramısyı jı yarırya, jıryatıy jıryımutıyara crıquıy.”

15 Rıjıchıpyajada jıta nıjyanvajyuu variy Juánbaynıchıy:

“Nınyı dyetya sanıchate Judenu jıryetyı.” 16 Sumıtyajada jıta Juánbay variy tıtajıryıy: “Ray jıta jıtyanu jaata jıryıdye. Jatıvyenumanı nıtyı rajtı rıııvıajı, nınyı jıta jıryı datyara rımusıdye. Ne vınu sasaapatı vıtıdasara jtate darye, jıryatıy jıryıñı daryajı rımusıdyeñı. Nınyı jıta rajıtyanu Judenu Jnutıta jıryıdye, jııdatya jırye risajı. 17 Sapapetyı variy jıjıyomu, satıdye jıpay varırya yıvaajyo, satıdye jato varırya rısyı rabajıvıımuju, raquısyı jıta sarıpay jııdatya, jıryatımyı ne vanay jırıchıasara darya.”\*

18 Daryanı sajachıpyatadeda Juánbay ratırya nıquejadata rıy nıjyanvajyuu, satıchıdata varırya samıtychıdata ruuva. 19-20 Nutıtyıy Jeródesbe jıta tanıvıdodanı Juánbay, jıryatıy sanıquetıyanıyada vıchı jvaayadıva daryajınyı, jıryatıy sajıamıyada nada jıtyeryı vaturıy Jerodıyajıy daryajı, ratırya jamırya vıchıadıva jırye sanıquetıyanıyada Juánbay variy jııñı.

\* 3:17 Sıtaryı rısyı yımu tıvıchıvajyuu, raquısyı jıta sıtay rıjıy jıryatımyı ne rıtyıvıchıryı simu.



Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

*Jesús jtyuyadanchiy*

(*Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11*)

<sup>21-22</sup> Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyadanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi richanatyá variy jí.”

*Jesucristu munatyavay*

(*Matévu 1.1-17*)

<sup>23</sup> Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusíbe denu nta, Jusíbe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. <sup>24-38</sup> Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu,

jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,  
 jadchintyi Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,  
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,

jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,  
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Enócbay vichada Jarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,  
 Arábay jita vichada Judenu denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

## 4

*Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús*  
*(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichij Judenu Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Daryajuyuy vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanitoryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimiyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatij variryunda sajachijada jita variy. <sup>3</sup> Suteda bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, satidye tituy pajū.”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niñuejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamij vinu pata.”

<sup>5</sup> Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. <sup>6</sup> Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ránchá títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatij rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutij raryisaryurya. <sup>7</sup> Jiryityi jadasinu rañijyu ji, jiberiya raryicha variy títaju.”

<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nuchara day,

Vuryajadasiñu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarimuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyu rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenu riy yipavay riryatidye jnutyasamiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu sanij ravichu.”

<sup>12</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

<sup>13</sup> Santyamuyadanumatij bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata sanij Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu*

*(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Sataryada jita Jesús, Judenu Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita satichayada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. <sup>15</sup> Sadatyanunuvejada jita riintyeryanijyomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajuuni.

*Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému*

*(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judíyueda jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryatij sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera niquettadaju. <sup>17</sup> Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayiasibe nurya, jiryatij Judenu niquejada nuchara riva. Samutatitityadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jasityi suteda:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Judenu Jnutu riva, jiryatij sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntij runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntij jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu títajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnuy samij vuñecho.”

<sup>20</sup> Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimujuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijyovimu vichavay variñi. <sup>21</sup> Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

<sup>22</sup> Riñiquenuyada jita títaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatij jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatij rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatij nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatyedarya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.” <sup>24</sup> Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva:

Ne ridiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.\* <sup>25</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveda tevay, Edíyasíy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisíy, mumuníyamiy saraju, tiquiníyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy titaju mucadiva. <sup>26</sup> Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasíy nadimuju Irayénuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu. <sup>27</sup> Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namabay, jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusi.”

<sup>28</sup> Rityuvachodanumatíy jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya. <sup>29</sup> Riñubesubedanumatíy, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchíy nubañucomujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajaty musiy ramiryamusíñi, nubañucovimu. <sup>30</sup> Jasídye jita saramiryitityiyada ríquebyivantiy, purityeni, sayada variy.

*Tiqui vanubay nchíy jiryatiy bayantu jamírya vichara siva*  
(Márcu 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Sumusada jita jadchíy Capernavumuju, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyannuyada jítuyada rundamu jasíryi. <sup>32</sup> Rityittada jita variy sadatyadandanchíy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyírya datyadata.

<sup>33-34</sup> Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudísa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jintyasi.”

<sup>35</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús jamíryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasíy.”

Sajatyadanumatíy bayantu ríquebyimuni, sasipyateda samíryamusíy variy sivasíy. <sup>36</sup> Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jiryá, nutyura? jiryatiy sadírya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasíryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

<sup>37</sup> Raramityityiyada jita saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay*  
(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryanijyovimusíy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada variy nadajuni Jesús. <sup>39</sup> Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variy nadiva. Nanubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyateda variy jasíryi Jesúsveda.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu*  
(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatíy jiñi, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdivajnuvaj, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda titaju variriyi. <sup>41</sup> Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasíy variy, rícheñeyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

\* **4:24** Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada tariy rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisiryá niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva*  
(Márcu 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiquta tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tunitaryaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. <sup>43</sup> Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatiy ráju jpaşi ray.”

<sup>44</sup> Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay jutyeryanijyovara.

## 5

*Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara*  
(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusiryá Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmityojiniy. <sup>2</sup> Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada variryá jamu riicya. <sup>3</sup> Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumatiy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi. <sup>4</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nichariyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuj Maestru, títaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.” <sup>6</sup> Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajuuni quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy sáju quiva. <sup>7</sup> Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rinyuchadeda variryá dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy sáju day. <sup>8</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay títajura quiva jureda, sadasyidoda sanachoju Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajiiintye ratyuunusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravvitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” <sup>9</sup> Satittada jita Pyítrubay, títaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. <sup>10</sup> Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijyuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” <sup>11</sup> Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy títajura, richiityarijajada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

*Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay*  
(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasiryá vatajo.” <sup>13</sup> Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. <sup>14</sup> Subayada jita sajisiryá tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay



variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunoday.”<sup>15</sup> Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi.<sup>16</sup> Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

### *Jesús misadedani jurichinibay*

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarímusiy jarye titaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju.<sup>18</sup> Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ni.<sup>19</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada roriyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, riyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesúsnuunuju.<sup>20</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

<sup>21</sup> Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatayay: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Chiramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”<sup>22</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajajada, sumutyajajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryejechimyuyu, nutyuraju?”<sup>23</sup> ¿Mirya jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy.<sup>24</sup> Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”<sup>25</sup> Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyia, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy.<sup>26</sup> Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runtada jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “¡Vudyimiyate riva tittasarate diyel!”

### *Jesús natuyadani Devyibe*

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.”<sup>28</sup> Satocheda Devyibe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiitaryijada variñi Jesús.

<sup>29</sup> Sivaayada jita Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye.<sup>30</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,\* jicyat-era nvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”<sup>31</sup> Sumutyajajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunoday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi.”<sup>32</sup> Ne riniy samirya vichavay

\* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy*  
(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavanti. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriyi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasyididye? <sup>35</sup> Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

<sup>36</sup> Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatyete, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. <sup>37</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachityete variy sajavyu risajuntiy. <sup>38</sup> Vuryibe dyetya vadijavuyvimura binuja vadija. <sup>39</sup> Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.\*

## 6

*Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu*  
(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Jiiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatiy riryasutya jijyomura. <sup>2</sup> Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatiy jubachara Judiyuvedaju jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. <sup>4</sup> Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiiituyada runda jamu day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy*  
(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Ratarya jiiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. <sup>7</sup> Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyani Jesús, savidye misaniy jiiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. <sup>8</sup> Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyete

\* 5:39 Jirya niquejadata sadyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamijyu simusiy.

jantyuy siva niyyamí, varimiyata vuryi javatyani?" <sup>10</sup> Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susaño: "Yaratyara jiyomutu." Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rúduyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. <sup>11</sup> Ramuchadeda jita niqeyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: "¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?"

*Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu*  
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimiyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa. <sup>13</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada riquebyimisy taraku vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubymijyu riy. <sup>14-16</sup> Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatiy shyadoda Pyítruni, jadchintiy sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintiy Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy rútachara jaryi vanira niquerani, jadchintiy Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiy Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

*Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvajyuu*  
(Matévu 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Sumusada jita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsmu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusy variy. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusari janvabe jarye. Jadchintiy jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. <sup>18</sup> Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimiysada variy. <sup>19</sup> Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusy, samisadeda jita titaju variryi.

*Ratí samirya ratyajú dárya; ratí vamiryamujú dárya*  
(Matévu 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Sunuyada jita riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: "Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryechacha jantyuanimiy, jiryatiy jiryeyu ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day. <sup>21</sup> Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryechacha jiryatiy diyedemusy jachivay jiryechacha jiryatiy jiryechasara potyadimiy variy. Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryechacha jiryatiy diyedemusy jiryecha junavye, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechara rivasintiy. <sup>22</sup> Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryechacha, riryanimatí javittyuy nijyanvajyuu jiryechacha jiryatí riryavittyuy Niyamidenu jiyadasí jiryechacha, riryanimatí rrachu variy jiryentiy, riryanimatí javityiy jiryentiy, riryanimatí jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy. <sup>23</sup> Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesi yichanayadamu varintiy, ne jiryinuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenuju tuchuvabentiy, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiy. <sup>24</sup> Jiii, tajunate jiryechacha, tajú, jiryatí jaryi tara tavañuma jiryechacha, jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya. <sup>25</sup> Jiii, tajunate jiryechacha, tajú, jiryatí povyeñumate titaju jiryechacha, jiryaday jachí tapi rivasintiy.

Jiii, tajúnate jiryetyodiyetye day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintyique jiryinayadasaraju.

<sup>26</sup> Jiii, tajúnate jirye, taju, riryannumatiy baya nijyanvay jiryeñijyu, riryajvatanu variy rata jirye, darya niday rivyichadede tarijyemyiryi, jiryatiy ránubesitye Judenuju tuchuvabentyiryi.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi”*

*(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)*

<sup>27</sup> “Ritatye jita jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryavittuyuy. <sup>28</sup> Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatiy ridyeya vuñijyu; vuryama tuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju jiryatiy riryavaty vuy. <sup>29</sup> Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nitiy jvay vumeyaniy vuju; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantiy nitiy sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay. <sup>30</sup> Vuryama say tarani nitiy jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jiryatiy sasovay vuryimusirya. <sup>31</sup> Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantyidye, daryatiy vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy.

<sup>32</sup> Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vatantiryi rityi vatada munatya riy. <sup>33</sup> Vuryityi vichaniy samiñi, nitiy vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vichanichara daryantiy. <sup>34</sup> Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidye jmutya tarundamu tara simusintyidye, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataway tarantidye, riryatidye jmutya darya tara ruumusintyidye. <sup>35</sup> Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintyidye. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vuryecha variy Jarichumuvichi dadyeñu; tapi nivitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye. <sup>36</sup> Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujye Judenuntidye.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”*

*(Matévu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintyidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vuñijyuntidye. <sup>38</sup> Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vuñijyuntidye.” Sa-datyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

<sup>39</sup> Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidye samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu day? <sup>40</sup> Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

<sup>41</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jiipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>42</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñisimyu riva jiipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jiipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyentidye.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”  
(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye. <sup>44</sup> Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchó caritunumusirya sámusíy. <sup>45</sup> Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatíy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatíy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosisy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatíy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju  
(Matévu 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. <sup>47</sup> Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyami nitíy jutí rimu, nitíy tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. <sup>48</sup> Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumatíy nava, rajatyajada jaa saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiqityatadedara, jiryatíy samiy jvaachara daryajura. <sup>49</sup> Niní jita nitíy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatíy jaa raniy roriy, rajottimyuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

## 7

*Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe  
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)*

<sup>1</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatíy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. <sup>2</sup> Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. <sup>3</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyurveda rinyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.” <sup>4-5</sup> Ruutojadanumatíy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyyada varirya jutyeryanijyo nujyu.” <sup>6</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatíy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharānu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu. <sup>7</sup> Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichí ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichí rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritatyí ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintiyirya.” <sup>9</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachojú jiryatíy richiityarinuyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénurveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” <sup>10</sup> Ruutijadanumatíy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvavabe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

*Jesús misadeda diibymusiñi bachenodabay denubay*



<sup>11</sup> Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. <sup>12</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara rorijyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnyada nadisani. <sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” <sup>14</sup> Sajatyenuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumi!” <sup>15</sup> Samaşasubeda jita diibyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintiy. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. <sup>16</sup> Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesitye Judenuju tuchu jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!” <sup>17</sup> Raticheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

*Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvave simu Jesús  
(Matévu 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju. <sup>19</sup> Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsnu jtajanujyuñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” <sup>20</sup> Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautísta yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.” <sup>21</sup> Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy. <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. <sup>23</sup> Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiitaryisadajisiy.”

<sup>24</sup> Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuuru jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? <sup>25</sup> ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. <sup>26</sup> ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. <sup>27</sup> Niní jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa jitaní raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

<sup>28</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu jatarya Judenu siit-yarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. <sup>29</sup> Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. <sup>30</sup> Varyisévuvada jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne rityuryuyada Juánmu.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? <sup>32</sup> Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu

diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. <sup>33</sup> Darya ritay, jiryatiy súde da Juan Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara binuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. <sup>34</sup> Sitima jita Niyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. <sup>35</sup> Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

### *Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi*

<sup>36</sup> Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. <sup>37</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadatumatiy: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. <sup>38</sup> Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintyi. <sup>39</sup> Sadiyadatumatiy vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadiva sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” <sup>41</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui diviyada davaatajuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy diviyada danujuy jarimyunj jvaayada murichirya. <sup>42</sup> Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyi, saramityadedara nanudiviy titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusiy rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?” <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

<sup>44</sup> Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay: “¿Jidy nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasij jaj rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. <sup>45</sup> Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. <sup>46</sup> Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. <sup>47</sup> Ramunitiy ritay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramunij nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.” <sup>49</sup> Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsja jmyivyibe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchuedantiy.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

## 8

### *Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. <sup>2</sup> Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy

samísadeda jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Mariyájube jasiy, Mardánamusiñuy, rinyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy. <sup>3</sup> Nanuvichada nadisantiy Juánájube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy*  
(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

<sup>4-5</sup> Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsujū. Riintyeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. <sup>6</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumatiy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajū. <sup>7</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju*  
(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Ruutajadodanumatiy sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeniñy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata darya, dañuma riryajny, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy*  
(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

<sup>11</sup> “Jirya jitarata datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Judenu niquejada day. <sup>12</sup> Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niquejada rijechevysiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. <sup>13</sup> Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutya variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutiyavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita ripyaruy variy riva. <sup>14</sup> Jirya jita, jiryatiy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiitaryajada, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranjyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. <sup>15</sup> Jirya jita, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy*  
(Márcu 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup> “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañvye variy riva rada. <sup>17</sup> Titaju jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintyi; titaju jiryatiy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadyasara racha varintyi.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyini; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura.”

*Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju*  
(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Naditijada jita variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityu-udiyada nijyamijuumuni. <sup>20</sup> Rityuchoda jita siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*  
(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmyto rudamyuju.” Riyada jita variy jadchiy. <sup>23</sup> Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujejada jita jamu riicho jmytomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. <sup>24</sup> Rityuudiyadanumaty sisā datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestro, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumaty Jesús, saniquetyada jitarā riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jita mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejehchipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityitada variy jichuvyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanumatirya?”

*Jerásajamibay bayantuti*  
(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara. <sup>27</sup> Sasubedanumaty Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. <sup>28</sup> Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” <sup>29</sup> Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivvusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. <sup>30</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. <sup>31</sup> Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

<sup>32</sup> Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimy.” <sup>33</sup> Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchijyuu nubañucovimu jmytomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. <sup>34</sup> Ridiyadanumaty cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchijyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. <sup>35</sup> Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve

vari, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jñay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujaty, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. <sup>36</sup> Jiryatyi ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” <sup>37</sup> Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvayuu siva Jesús: “iYanuma jiya nudyisasiy!” jiryatyi rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartyevimu variy sataryadaju. <sup>38-39</sup> Niní jita jiryatyi savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimyuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

*Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatyi nanumutyedani Jesús sujay*

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvañi,rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju. <sup>41</sup> Suteda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “iYajniy raryorimyuju!” <sup>42</sup> Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryó daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. <sup>43</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaryuyada timu tiii, mitya. <sup>44</sup> Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparyuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva. <sup>45</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñutiy sajatyó rañiy, chi?” Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “iMaestru, jiryatyi nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!” <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatyi radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” <sup>47</sup> Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyanuvijada Jesúsnachojuy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiya titaju varicharaju.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

<sup>49</sup> Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimysiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datyanu nuday.” <sup>50</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijeçitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.” <sup>51</sup> Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibi jajyube jarye ruusaju. <sup>52</sup> Runachadedada jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajñay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” <sup>53</sup> Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyeyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha. <sup>54</sup> Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “iPochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” <sup>55</sup> Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda



jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuyú.” <sup>56</sup> Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

## 9

### *Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay*

(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatlanumaya titaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy. <sup>2</sup> Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy. <sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criquiy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamacho variy jiryeyada rundasaraju. <sup>5</sup> Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiry anumatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiryennumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.” <sup>6</sup> Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada titaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

### *Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno*

(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay. <sup>8</sup> Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Edíyasintiy,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisasimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chi? chinchinñate ratyuvachura jirya niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

### *Jesús potyadedada riy tadajyo varanca vaduy*

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubymiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jítara yivaayada titaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáyinamuju. <sup>11</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variryi. Sadiryejada jita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada. <sup>12</sup> Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijitujyoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” <sup>13</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajaura jmyichara nudyimu, vinu tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvajyuu didye.” <sup>14</sup> Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamí.” <sup>15</sup> Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay titaju. <sup>16</sup> Siredanumatiy Jesús varirya tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jita varirya, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu titaju ruuvara. <sup>17</sup> Riibyeda

jita títaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jita varirya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”*  
(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chi?” <sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Edíyasíy ji; tñi jtadye: Samisásumiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryequé, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju*  
(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

<sup>21-22</sup> Subayada jita riryajisirya rátyuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tñevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jita raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisaníy Judenu varintyñi.”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy tñ ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusíy, jiryatíy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. <sup>24</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samityaniy varirya. <sup>25</sup> Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisinty. <sup>26</sup> Minityi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatíy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay juintyasavaydata jarye risaju. <sup>27</sup> Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

*Jesús títuyadanchiy*  
(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jita jiryatíy sutedara jiryá niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimiyu riy, satidye joráy jasiy. <sup>29</sup> Sajoráyadamu jita ratítuyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varinty. <sup>30</sup> Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsjsa, jiryatíy nanicha Muyusésíy, Edíyasitya. <sup>31</sup> Nanumutíjada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatíy saporutya Jerusarímuyu. <sup>32</sup> Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatíy, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatíy nanuradeda Muyusésíy, Edíyasitya satuunu. <sup>33</sup> Nanutochiryuyadanumatíy Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jiñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. <sup>34</sup> Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. <sup>35</sup> Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” <sup>36</sup> Niquejadivasíy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

*Jesús m̄isadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti*

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Rurundamu j̄ita, rumusadanumat̄iy Jesúsveda jamumusim̄yusiy, richeryeda nijyanvajyuuñi. <sup>38</sup> Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda t̄iqui vanubay r̄iquebyim̄usiy: “Rajechiñ̄uy yiva, Datyanu, yajnuy sanacho radyenu, jiryat̄iy t̄iqui vichideni radyenu. <sup>39</sup> Mityamusiy siresum̄iy bayantun̄i radyenu, sasañeyaj̄asum̄iy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuj̄a bayantum̄usiyu jasicharajut̄iy rajippudivay suto, paruchar̄ij̄iyu sabay javatyasin̄i. <sup>40</sup> Rayasant̄asiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya.” <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variñi: “¡J̄iii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeñ̄icha day, jiryat̄im̄yu ne jiryetyuvachur̄uy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jach̄iniy jiryetyuvachusadamusiryē. Yapuchi rumusiñi jidyenu.” <sup>42</sup> Sunityityiyadamu j̄ita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuy, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús j̄ita niquetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda j̄ita variy sajamyuj̄y. <sup>43-44</sup> Rityit̄ada j̄ita t̄itajura: “Ta jaryi datyaran̄i san̄icha Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy*

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityit̄adanumat̄irya sivaayada, sut̄eda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma juto Nijyam̄idenu sachada runda, jiryat̄iy sasay t̄i nijyanvay jomun̄i.” <sup>45</sup> Riñi j̄itam̄uy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisiryā, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada j̄ita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesús̄yu saniquejadanchiy.

*¿Chira san̄icha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?*

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Rijyotada j̄ita niquettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” <sup>47</sup> Sadatyadanumat̄iy Jesúsra rijechim̄yu jachipiyajada, sireda j̄ita variñi derapu, saranityadeda j̄ityuunude variñi. <sup>48</sup> Sut̄eda j̄ita variy ruuva: “M̄in̄ityi radirye r̄ityamun̄i j̄iñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyiryē; m̄in̄itant̄iy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintȳiñi jiryat̄iy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi n̄it̄iy vichasara jiryar̄ij̄iyu j̄atarya jiryequebyimu, n̄inuma san̄icha jaryiñu jiryim̄usiy.”

*M̄in̄ityim̄yu ne jiyaronu jirye, n̄ini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu*

(Márcu 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudiyasiy siva vanu jiryat̄iy sajatya yityamun̄i bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy saj̄isiryā, jiryat̄im̄yu ne sani siityari nudiyisa daryaju ji.” <sup>50</sup> Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi n̄itim̄yu ne jiyaronu jirye, n̄ini vichasara jiryisaju.”

*Jesús niquetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya*

<sup>51</sup> Ratuudiyajadanumat̄irya rarunda varityi sajasum̄iy Jesús navaj̄y, sa-jachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusar̄im̄uju. <sup>52-53</sup> Supajada j̄ita yajij̄u variryi yinsub̄yim̄iy. Rijeñuvejadanumat̄iy Sam̄ariya janvay vichadamu riryat̄idye jdutyara vichajo sajij̄u, ne ridyiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryat̄iy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusar̄im̄uju. <sup>54</sup> Nanudiyadanumat̄iy Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy jarichuvimusiryā j̄iday ripyarutedaju daryat̄iy sivaayada Ediyasiy?” <sup>55</sup> Sanumityejada j̄ita Jesús nanunachoj̄u, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatan̄uy sada. <sup>56</sup> Tapi ne sudeda

Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, sudeda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús  
(Matévu 8.19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Riyadanumatiy núva, sudeda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” <sup>58</sup> Sudeda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.”

<sup>59</sup> Tivani jita sudeda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidi munatyara rajye babyi.” <sup>60</sup> Sudeda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

<sup>61</sup> Sudeda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.” <sup>62</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

## 10

*Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. <sup>2</sup> Sudeda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvey nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuuvey. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. <sup>3</sup> Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jiryé nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. <sup>4</sup> Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada núva. <sup>5</sup> Jiryánumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryécha jiryorimyu! <sup>6</sup> Saryityi vichasara roriyamí samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryéñiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rátaryá jiryéñiquejada variy yimujuntiy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryámachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jiryé, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimysiy, ratarya rorimuju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatiy dirye jiryé, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jiryé. <sup>9</sup> Jiryama misaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jiryé. <sup>10-11</sup> Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryé, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryéñijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jiryé. <sup>12</sup> Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvayyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruyada jasiy jiryé.”

*Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy  
(Matévu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “¡Acuu jiryéñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryéñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequibymutiy rivaaysiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

14 Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusi, ju-uchurveda murichenutadeda rundamu. 15 ¿Va jiryequé, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

16 Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nítiiy tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatyy sani rrachu jiryé, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye. Nítiiy rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeni jiryatyy supajada ray.”

### *Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy*

17 Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatyy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!”

18 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatyy sajuujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusi. 19 Jiryajnuuy, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jiryé, mitya. 20 Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusi jiryatyy richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyju. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatyy nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

### *Jesús jchanatyadani jiyé*

*(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

21 Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Ríchanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatyy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatyy jidyutyadara jiryá datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatyy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya. 22 Sasamya jita rajyé titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajyé datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajyé, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatyy radyitanuruñi.”

23 Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “¡Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatyy jiryedyi! 24 Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatyy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatyy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

### *Jesús tuchoda Samáriya jaminchiy, jiryatyy jaryi jantyutyarani*

25 Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?” 26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiñiquettara, nutyura?” 27 Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratyy daryantidyevyuy.” 28 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnyejasara variy.” 29 Ninii jita jiryatyy sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?” 30 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. 31 Taripyudemusi jita, sani ramiryijada tiqui caserdote núva varintyi; sadiyadanumatyy siva vadiiryoy,



sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. <sup>32</sup> Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryo jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintiy. <sup>33</sup> Samárijajami jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santyutyada variy jasiñi. <sup>34</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiñi, sindadoda jita njjata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadede variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi. <sup>35</sup> Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyunijnytyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtijojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnytyani musiyéchi; ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvj varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

<sup>36</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jitanj Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santyutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

### *Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríabatya*

<sup>38</sup> Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitij diryejada jiryorimyunij Jesús. <sup>39</sup> Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Maríya jtyatibay, nitij masada sanumutuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. <sup>40</sup> Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitanj Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravychanij samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.” <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanyuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. <sup>42</sup> Vinu ranj taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

## 11

### *Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityychu Judenusaj, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu jita sajarahñuyada Jesús. Sajoramyuyadanumatij, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyanyu joráyadata nuntyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautístabaryi yisaj datyavay daryantidye.” <sup>2-4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanyumatij joráj, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Ramaj jutij yinsuyada. Yasaj nuñi tarundaquij jmyichara nuy. Yaramityanij mityara nujuuuchaveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridyiviyada titaju, jiryatij ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaraj jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochij nuñasiquita ramuy.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jijemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasaj mumujomij paj ray jiryatij sani jvirij rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. <sup>7</sup> Tamaj saryi jmutyaja sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusiñi, tamaj: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyudaj, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyanyij risaju. Ne vanaj rañubesumij, ne nutyichij raryiche tara ji. <sup>8</sup> Ritaty jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumij tara sayadajunij jiryatij sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusij jita, jiryatij sayasantanchani, sadaj nubesumij satidye say tarani, ratij savata. <sup>9</sup> Ritaj jita variy jiryiva: Vuryamaj jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyatara, sasaj jita variy vurya; vuryamaj vatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryamaj natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttaj jita variy vuryajisirya

rorijyu. <sup>10</sup> Tapi n̄itiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; n̄itiy vat̄anumucha ran̄achontiy, sasarye varintyirya; n̄itiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

<sup>11</sup> ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, san̄itiy say codyidyeñi!  
<sup>12</sup> Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡san̄itiy say norityu varidyeñi!  
<sup>13</sup> Jirye j̄ita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, t̄a jaryivyaju sasay Vujyē Jarichumu- vich̄i Yintu vuy, v̄utyi jachiñuy sivani.”

*Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”*

*(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada j̄ita vanu variy. Rityittada j̄ita nijyanvay varirya. <sup>15</sup> Rityevay j̄ita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” <sup>16</sup> Rityevay j̄ita rañi jantyaruyada sany Jesús, riñi vat̄ada ran̄ach̄o mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. <sup>17</sup> Jesús j̄ita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi j̄iñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy j̄iñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramach̄o rivyichada variy. <sup>18</sup> Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi j̄iñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda j̄iñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. <sup>19</sup> Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿ch̄i vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidyē, ch̄i? Ramunitiy riryaditanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. <sup>20</sup> Ray j̄ita raryi jatya Judenu jan̄ata riy bayantuveda, rit̄ima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

<sup>21</sup> Sun̄utyanumatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne t̄i jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramach̄o samirya titaju variy. <sup>22</sup> Sasijjetyanumatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu j̄ita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiitarivamyu.

<sup>23</sup> Min̄ityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara j̄ita rayaroju; daryadantiy min̄ityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju*

*(Matévu 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ran̄ach̄o samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya j̄ita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. <sup>25</sup> Sasaryenuvi j̄ita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. <sup>26</sup> Saya j̄ita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujun̄ijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije j̄ita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samach̄o j̄ita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

*Samirya ratyaju sitenura*

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvajyuu cabyimusiy, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyanuy j̄ita nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate j̄itya

varintyi ji.” <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda*

(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

<sup>29</sup> Riñeyaruyadanumatiy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. <sup>30</sup> Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñíñivye janvabe, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. <sup>31</sup> Nananubesiya jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. <sup>32</sup> Ñíñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiiy nta”*

(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. <sup>34</sup> Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiiy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. <sup>35</sup> Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono. <sup>36</sup> Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu títaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiiy daryá vujyu.”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju*

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jibyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. <sup>38</sup> Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. <sup>40</sup> ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jirye! Niní jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuyimuntirya. <sup>41</sup> Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, títaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryeyyu.

<sup>42</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryeyyute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryeyyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryeyyuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

<sup>43</sup> Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyyute day, taju, Varyisévueda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rinyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

<sup>44</sup> Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, jiryatij jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatij riryaniya nijyanvay rancia jiniyaresiy.”

<sup>45</sup> Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavitiye jirya niquejadata.” <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, taju! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejyomutu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatij ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatij jiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

<sup>47</sup> ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatij jiryeryoriicharara bapyo rorij rijechipityasadaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. <sup>48</sup> Ramuni jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatij ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo rorij rijechipityasadaju. <sup>49-51</sup> Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantij, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimirichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaraju, jiryatij sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimirichirya titaju.

<sup>52</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatij jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatij riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Judenu niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantij.”

<sup>53-54</sup> Jesús sipyateda jadchij, rijyotada jita sirijyada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvadata simu yavittyuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

## 12

### *Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiiñuyada nijyanvajyuyuy, jiryatij riintyeryadeda rajuurá varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuvada carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatij rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. <sup>2</sup> Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatij ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dityasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. <sup>3</sup> Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantiy, jiryatij vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

### *Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi* (Matévu 10.26-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatij ruvarya vuvuy, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. <sup>5</sup> Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatij vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Ninijita vuryasuvuy.

<sup>6</sup> Rajuurá criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchij, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuni tiquide sate. <sup>7</sup> Vuryinojasiy jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

*Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju*  
(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> “Ritay jiryivantiy: Minitiyi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpayantiy: Ray datyani jiñu. <sup>9</sup> Niní jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpayay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

<sup>10</sup> Minintiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

<sup>11-12</sup> Riryantumatiy jita jutyeryaniyo janvamyuju jiryey, nutyityumimiyuju jaryey, japovedamuju jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

*Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy*

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebe barya.”

<sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

<sup>16</sup> Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita santará jaryi tarati variy. <sup>17</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajjunuday. <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusi jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. <sup>19</sup> Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jitung, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. <sup>20</sup> Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chiju?’ <sup>21</sup> Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

*Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu*

(Matévu 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? <sup>23</sup> Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye.

<sup>24</sup> Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiypipatavay. <sup>25</sup> ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jiejchipyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. <sup>26</sup> Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?

<sup>27</sup> Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiyp. <sup>28</sup> Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju



śasujañu Jüdenü jiryē, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. <sup>29</sup> Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. <sup>30</sup> Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatiy vuvyatasarara. <sup>31</sup> Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Jüdenü nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimyisara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu*  
(Matévu 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, śasay yisa nusuyadaju jiryē. <sup>33</sup> Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya. <sup>34</sup> Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

*Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay*

<sup>35-36</sup> “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatiy panujosiirya vuñonosiiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatiy satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatiñuvi raniy. <sup>37</sup> Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimyi, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, sajdutya ripyatru variyu, śamasataniy variryi jimyuchechimyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi. <sup>38</sup> Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimyi nuporatasa, varimiyata řasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. <sup>39</sup> Vuryama datya jitarā jiryā. Saryityi datyada rorijyami: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyateda jiryorimyusiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni variy subiva. <sup>40</sup> Jiryējerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

*Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye*  
(Matévu 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jiryā datyadoda niquejada, varimiyata tavañijyu titaju?” <sup>42</sup> Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy śabay sapatru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye śachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimyiyu. <sup>43</sup> Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. <sup>44</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Śaday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. <sup>45-46</sup> Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimyi, muchechityurveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Śamusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, śatanuvunu siityejasamivyeda jsaju variñi.

<sup>47</sup> Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaruy samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy. <sup>48</sup> Nini jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, śaday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy.

Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatiy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi.”

*Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnihiyu*  
(Matévu 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. <sup>50</sup> ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! <sup>51-52</sup> Jiryejehipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara titaju. <sup>53</sup> Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetü varintidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintidyeyu.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy*  
(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>54</sup> Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Rañuma jmu, rumu jita variy. <sup>55</sup> Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy. <sup>56</sup> ¡Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. <sup>57</sup> ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

*Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimyi*  
(Matévu 5.25-26)

<sup>58-59</sup> “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchiy cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivvusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

## 13

*Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva*

<sup>1</sup> Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajánvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajánvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindaja risa riyasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajánvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy. <sup>3</sup> Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyegue. <sup>4</sup> Varimyata daryaday jiryejehipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarímu vichavay? <sup>5</sup> Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyegue.”

*Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada*

<sup>6</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajami rajonacho rancha, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita variy siva jimyu chechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita samu chechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. <sup>9</sup> Ratiy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

### *Jesús misadeda jitungada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy*

<sup>10</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryaniyomu riy nijyanvay, jitungada rundamu. <sup>11</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. <sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” <sup>13</sup> Sabayada jitora jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. <sup>14</sup> Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniyoyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy misadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jitungada rundamu. Saniquetyada jita jutyeryaniyoyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquiniyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jitungada rundamu.” <sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryitungadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatiy jiryeñi vita jitungada rundamuni yasi simyityaniyomusintyi, jiryatidye jtita satujomuyu? <sup>16</sup> Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyi Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanasiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jitungada rundamu?” <sup>17</sup> Jirya Jesús niqejadanchiy, riryanada jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy sivaañuyadara titasara ridyia.

### *Jesús tuchoda quicatatidinchiy*

(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya? <sup>19</sup> Nutyu quicatatadi nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintyi.”

### *Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy*

(Matévu 13.33)

<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? <sup>21</sup> Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

### *Pasijyu jajyonchiy*

(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju. <sup>23-24</sup> Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimyusiy pasijyu roriyudemusiy

jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. <sup>25</sup> Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryánuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyamí: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jiryé: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jiryé, tama. <sup>26</sup> Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyamí: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidiya, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache. <sup>27</sup> Niní jita rajmutya variy jiryé: Ritatyé jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jiryé; jiryánuma jiya ratyuunusiy vacha vichavay! <sup>28</sup> Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintyi, jiryánumatiy diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanueda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryé jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy. <sup>29</sup> Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantyi, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamása jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy. <sup>30</sup> Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintyidye.”

*Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari*  
(Matévu 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: “Yánuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy sūvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryánuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimyusiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimyusiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. <sup>33</sup> Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimyusintyi, ratarimyusiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchū Jerusarijisiy taji. <sup>34</sup> Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy rumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu daryá; tiii, riryivyatavara. <sup>35</sup> iTijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatyé jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: jchanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

## 14

*Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu jita jiryatiy jiyuyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda variy jasiñi. <sup>2</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. <sup>3</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadedada jiyuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” <sup>4</sup> Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadedada variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi. <sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jiyuyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiyuyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” <sup>6</sup> Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

*Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay*

<sup>7-9</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay

jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niqnejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Titiy raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jutı ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jami variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. <sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyya musuchavay titaju variy. <sup>11</sup> Tapi minityi jchanatyanya nutyu jaryiñuyu, sachajantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachajita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

<sup>12</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jjemiyicyuveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. <sup>13</sup> Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi, canuyasimiyi, nisipyuryimiyi jarye ruusaju. <sup>14</sup> Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimirichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy*  
(Matévu 22.1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy tiqui Jesúsisa musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sachajita, nitiy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jitarajamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavaju. <sup>17</sup> Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryayuma jiya vichtyamuy, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. <sup>18</sup> Rijyotada jita jteda variy siva vichtya jami muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva samajamityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara. <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva samajamityaniy mitya rivara. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. <sup>21</sup> Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatiy roriyyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu nuva, racusiñudeva jarye, jipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. <sup>22</sup> Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jitaravidavijontiy. <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. <sup>24</sup> Ritatye sitenute yivacu, jne sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamuy, tii, mitya!”

*Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju*  
(Matévu 10.37-38)

<sup>25-26</sup> Riyadanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitiy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy jijejejurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutuveda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. <sup>27</sup> Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityaritityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. <sup>28</sup> Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, jne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatiy saryi



časirya panuchavu? <sup>29</sup> Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatiy ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. <sup>30</sup> Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. <sup>31</sup> Daryadantiy, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ <sup>32</sup> Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimoymuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. <sup>33</sup> Ramunītiy, minītiy jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundye.”

*Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivyiyyuvyedanchiy*

(*Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50*)

<sup>34</sup> “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tivyiyyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? <sup>35</sup> Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

## 15

*Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy*

(*Matévu 18.10-14*)

<sup>1</sup> Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. <sup>2</sup> Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadiryé jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: <sup>4</sup> “¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. <sup>5</sup> Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. <sup>6</sup> Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimyuntiy, saryi natyryi jiyemyicyueda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani rasi carañu. <sup>7</sup> Darya niday jarichumu, riryajchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryajchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

*Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy*

<sup>8</sup> “Daryadantiy, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiyy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. <sup>9</sup> Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jiyemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. <sup>10</sup> Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpayay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

*Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada*

<sup>11</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuyyu. <sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu

rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya títajū, sayada jita variy tara mucadimujū. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. <sup>14</sup> Sacasiyadanumatiy títajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. <sup>15</sup> Satuudiñuvejada jitanī tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Nīnī jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajunī. <sup>16</sup> Sani turiryuyada jitarā janujā tera, jiryatīy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tīde jmyityaniryuyada daryajū taranī. <sup>17</sup> Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechemyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsā jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryī tara jmyichara rumusiy, iradyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! <sup>18</sup> Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyujū, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyū, jidiyia jarye risajū. <sup>19</sup> Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray. <sup>20</sup> Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripya-pudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santyutyada variñī. Sasi-icheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitanī jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñī. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyū, jidiyia jarye risajū: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechemyi: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatīy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañī janajatu sanatasā, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. <sup>23-24</sup> Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatīy vuñuchumanī, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñī. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risajū, jiryatīy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñī; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñī. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñī.

<sup>25</sup> Sadenu munatyī jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitarā riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risajū. <sup>26</sup> Sanatuyada jita yimujunī tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitanī: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jitanī: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñī vocadenu, jiryatīy vuñuchusiñī, jiryatīy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. <sup>28</sup> Saniqueyada jita samunatyī variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñī. <sup>29</sup> Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitanī jijye. Yajnucyu, nurirya ni-jyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisā, nurirya, tama jicheyada tī jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidye. <sup>30</sup> Diye jita, jiryatīy sitī jiñu jidyenu, nitīy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatīy vuñuchusiñī. <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risā. Jiryatīy títajū raber-yara, daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya. <sup>32</sup> Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatīy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñī; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñī.”

## 16

*Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatīy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi*

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yisā datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatīy sunutyanyuyadara jaryi taratī barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatīy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryajū. <sup>2</sup> Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujunī muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñī: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jinchiy, tara? Jiyujū rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. <sup>3</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi variy jijechemyu: ¿Taranate

rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatrū rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. <sup>4</sup> Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimyuju ray. <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyiñi jipyatrū. Suteda jita siva munatyī: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyiñi vupyatrū, nurirya? <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jitani: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yama, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyaju y nijavu data. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivydye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy. <sup>8</sup> Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jityevatyā jaryivyajū datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

<sup>9</sup> Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryeyju riy jaamyicyueda, ranumatiy baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

<sup>10</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy.

<sup>11</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? <sup>12</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, taju?

<sup>13</sup> Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisā jarye, jiryatiy vuyvichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

### *Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava*

<sup>14</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryejehiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

### *Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye*

<sup>16</sup> “Saniquenuyada jita Judenu jiniñiquejada nuçharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juan Bautístabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaju.

<sup>17</sup> Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutyē pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotedaju.”

### *Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy (Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)*

<sup>18</sup> “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu

nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada ni-jyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

*Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratínchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye*

<sup>19</sup> “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi taratí, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu. <sup>20</sup> Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyatí, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyasíde. <sup>21</sup> Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibyiveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho. <sup>22</sup> Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpavay Avurábay bayanu tuunujuni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi. <sup>23</sup> Savichada jita taratí bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. <sup>24</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanyuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasi jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenu vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. <sup>27-28</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebé rorimunyi Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma juñi jirya parutyasajomujuntiy. <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. <sup>30</sup> Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

## 17

*Tajunate saju, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya*

(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya. <sup>2</sup> Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarivay. <sup>3</sup> ¡Jiryinutyatatayu! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. <sup>4</sup> Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyuuchuedantiy.”

*Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada*

<sup>5</sup> Sansubyimiy jtada variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda

pasidye nūtyu quicātadide, jiryeytay variy riva jiryā nīnu: Yēcha daputasara jiryuvata tītaju, yēcha jīta nutasara rivasiy nāvajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

### *Nutyuramusiy vūryi jvaay Judenuju*

<sup>7</sup> “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnūtyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi jūti samuchechiy yivaajjomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. <sup>8</sup> Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutyā variy ji, yatidye potyaniy variryē. Ranumaty jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajūntiy, rivasiy jīta yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. <sup>9</sup> ¿Saryi ntavyā variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? <sup>10</sup> Daryaday jiryē, jiryānumaty jvaamyūy tītaju jiryaty supāsara Judenu jiryē, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimy datyisamiy. Nūdyivaamyūmyāra vinu jiryaty yipā nūdyivaayadajura.”

### *Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuvye*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarínachō, saramiryjjada jīta raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. <sup>12-13</sup> Sajayadanumaty vichāda rapuryademu, rimyutijada jīta vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuvye sidchoju. Riryadeda jīta ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jīta jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” <sup>14</sup> Sadiyadanumaty ruuva, sūteda jīta variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanachō caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy yivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryāda jīta Jesúsnachoju, sīchanatyatityiyada jaryi niquejadata variñi Judenu. <sup>16</sup> Sabutyāda jīta mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasarānuma ray. Jimyisanimyate ray.” Nīni jīta vichāda Samáriya jamī. <sup>17</sup> Saniquejada jīta Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivychasiy vuyajudye, jiryaty rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijiñariy dañujyuniyate day, nūtyijiy? <sup>18</sup> ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini taryā day?” <sup>19</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

### *Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Ruutajadoda jīta Varyisévuedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryaty ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequibymu Judenu nusuyada.”

<sup>22</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús variy yisā datyavavya: “Raday jūti runda, varityi jiryadiruy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva. <sup>23</sup> Riryajtay jīta tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡jiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay. <sup>24</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jīta racha nūtyu raduyāra, jiryaty rajaduyā jarichu dutuuvya. <sup>25</sup> Munatya jīta sapatryasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuyū, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. <sup>26</sup> Daryaty rivyichāda Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy. <sup>27</sup> Riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamūñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyū, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ranijyeyada jīta nijyanvay parutedaju variy. <sup>28</sup> Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutyanuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriiñuyada jarye risaju. <sup>29</sup> Variryundamu jīta varityi sasipyateda Dótubay



Sodómamusiy, ruḃoda j̄ita j̄iiday jarichumusiy variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada j̄ita riy nijyanvay t̄itaju, pattaryitye riy. <sup>30</sup> Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu J̄udenu mityamusiy variñi. <sup>31</sup> Variryundamu j̄ita, n̄itiy raṭuchu s̄isa j̄ityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy n̄itiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. <sup>32</sup> Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatiy nanut̄ituyada tivivyuyuj̄u jiryatiy nananumityejada j̄nuyada ranacho jiberya maḃhora.) <sup>33</sup> M̄inityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, m̄inityi j̄ita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. <sup>34</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, t̄iqui j̄ita racha puchichi, s̄isa mañu j̄ita racha tochichi jasiy. <sup>35</sup> Nanacha danujuy vaturujyuy tununuvimu tanunujyuy, tanuqui j̄ita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy j̄ita racha tochichanuy. <sup>36</sup> Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, t̄iqui j̄ita racha jarachi, s̄isa vichi j̄ita racha tochichi.” <sup>37</sup> Ruutajadoda j̄ita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda j̄ita ruuva: “Jasityiñi\* diiby, jasiñi j̄ita riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanurvedayu.”

## 18

### *Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Satuchoda j̄ita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara s̄isa J̄udenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva. <sup>2</sup> Satuchoda j̄ita: “Savichanuyada t̄iqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani J̄udenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Nanuvichanuyada j̄ita bachenoda jasintyi, jiryatiy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada j̄ita siva: Yajdutyá rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. <sup>4-5</sup> Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy j̄ita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimyuy ne rachuvucharani J̄udenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutyá nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

<sup>6</sup> Saniquejada j̄ita Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutata cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani. <sup>7</sup> Saryityi jdutyá cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju saj dutya J̄udenura j̄jeryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajijuyu! <sup>8</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Saj dutya varenu jaryuve J̄udenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy juti Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

### *Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju*

<sup>9</sup> Satuchoda j̄itara jiryá datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. <sup>10</sup> Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanasubeda j̄ita danujuy vanujuy J̄udenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu s̄isa J̄udenu. T̄iqui vichada Varyisévu, nu j̄ita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. <sup>11</sup> Varyisévu j̄ita radeda tuchu yasiquita: J̄udenu, r̄ichanatya ji, jiryatimyu ne ravychasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. <sup>12</sup> Rindasarara jmyichara darajuju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara j̄ita J̄udenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy

\* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada J̄udenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

rimutyaramusiy. <sup>13</sup> Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiiy, ne sani piradeda navajyu, tii, mitya. Mityanuma suvatyinhuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutahuyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatii juuchati ray! <sup>14</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimyuju Varyisevumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sachajantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevajyu, sachajita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

*Jesús jachihuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju*  
(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasihude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisiryajidyedyenu jtitasada. <sup>16</sup> Jesús jita natuyada yimuju varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juti rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. <sup>17</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyaderade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús*  
(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnuyada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. <sup>20</sup> Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvani ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.” <sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumatiiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” <sup>23</sup> Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatii jaryi tarati daryaju dañi. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jnuyada jiniquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. <sup>25</sup> Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” <sup>26</sup> Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.” <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” <sup>29-30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiiy tochiiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriiy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyenu, saday jmutya jita jiyjomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnuyadantiy.”

*Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju*  
(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Saracheda jita Jesús variriyi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatii riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. <sup>32</sup> Riryasay jita mamymiyuni Nijyamidenu,

riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy. <sup>33</sup> Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimiyusiy jita, samisasumiy diibyimusintiyi.” <sup>34</sup> Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

*Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami*  
(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nítuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. <sup>36</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryi riryamityityiyada nijyanvayuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” <sup>37</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.” <sup>38</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>39</sup> Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>40</sup> Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: <sup>41</sup> “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyasumíy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” <sup>43</sup> Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatiy ridyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

## 19

*Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu. <sup>2</sup> Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatibay, jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi tarati, jiryatiy sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju. <sup>3</sup> Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatiy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatiy japunude daryajuni. <sup>4</sup> Sasiicheda jita nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. <sup>5</sup> Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.” <sup>6</sup> Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita jichanayadamuni Jesús. <sup>7</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.” <sup>8</sup> Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamuraní ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, roriyamí Saquívuju jarye, jiryatiy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi. <sup>10</sup> Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

*Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy*  
(Matévu 25.14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatiy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarí, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate

Judenu nusuyada vujyu.”<sup>12</sup> Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintyi.”<sup>13</sup> Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyityevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jiry criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju.<sup>14</sup> Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuyvata jintyityujuni jinu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu.<sup>15</sup> Sataryadanumaty vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatuyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimy criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura.<sup>16</sup> Sutañuvijada rimumaty siva: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosiyju.<sup>17</sup> Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu.<sup>18</sup> Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosiyju.<sup>19</sup> Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu.<sup>20</sup> Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara.<sup>21</sup> Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaanu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jini nutada tara.<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara.<sup>23</sup> ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu.<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nitiy jasachoda vuyajuy mosiyjura.<sup>25</sup> (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!)<sup>26</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, nini jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.<sup>27</sup> Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramyityasimiyryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

*Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu*  
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusari nachoju variy.<sup>29-30</sup> Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuvéje, Betaniya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumaty jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasini, sanajirye variy rumusiñi.<sup>31</sup> Titiy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.”<sup>32</sup> Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva.<sup>33</sup> Nanuvitadanumatini cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?”<sup>34</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.”<sup>35</sup> Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadeda jitaní Jesús sanchantiy.<sup>36</sup> Sayadanumaty, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús.<sup>37</sup> Satuudiyadanumaty Jesúsra Jerusari, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada

sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatij ridiyiñuyada riva. <sup>38</sup> Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitij jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, samá vichasara Jarichumovichí Judenudamu!” <sup>39</sup> Varyisévuvéda tevay jita, jiryatij nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniyri yisa datyavay!” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

<sup>41</sup> Satuudiyadanumatij Jesúsra Jerusari, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchij ranijyanvay. <sup>42</sup> Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatij dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. <sup>43</sup> Raday jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanutimatij purye jiryemyityasimiy jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisij, riryaramitya variy jiryé, riryechonu variy jiryentyi. <sup>44</sup> Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

*Jesús jatyadariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy*  
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Sajañuvejadanumatij Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryorij Judenusá tuchujoju, jiryé jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>47</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. <sup>48</sup> Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatij rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

## 20

*¿Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chíjtedamuju?*  
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamuntij, sadatyadodanumatij Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judiyuvéda rimyityumiy jaryentyi. <sup>2</sup> Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chijtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chíjtedamuju?” <sup>3-4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesiy ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviryá, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara?” <sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita riñiquettasadedá riva dayu: “Vuryatij jtya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtya jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>6</sup> Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachij nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niní dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruvantij: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara yivaayada, nutyura.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy*  
(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)



<sup>9</sup> Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateranuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramachō rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. <sup>10</sup> Ritojadanumaty ratosada runda, supajada jitan tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrū jiyarurya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusiñi. <sup>11</sup> Supajada jita patrūni saryenu muchechintyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajūni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. <sup>12</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Nini jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi. <sup>13</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita patrū variy: ‘¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasī; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. <sup>14</sup> Ridiyadanumaty jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninama ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye machō samucadi variy vujyu. <sup>15</sup> Rijetyada jita bimujūni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jami variryi, nutyura? <sup>16</sup> Satarya jita patrū variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumaty nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “iVuryitedamuju ne raryichate daryatecu!” <sup>17</sup> Jesús jita jnyada riñechō, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryaty nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusī roriy jvaavyejyūni, ninama ranicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?\*

<sup>18</sup> Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchaty saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

<sup>19</sup> Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdote nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivvani, jiryaty richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

*Criquinchiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya*  
(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryaty rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujūni. <sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryaty jiiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinachō, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú. <sup>22</sup> Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ‘¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?’” <sup>23-24</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? surō nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.”

<sup>26</sup> Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitarā sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

*Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy*  
(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

\* **20:17** Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

<sup>27</sup> Ruutijada jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyet-yaruñuyada rimyisa diibyimiñuday. <sup>28</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>29</sup> Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. <sup>30</sup> Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. <sup>31</sup> Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. <sup>32</sup> Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. <sup>33</sup> Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyanicharantiyu. <sup>35-36</sup> Jivye jita jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riyajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, tapitya ne vanay riyadiiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. <sup>37</sup> Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyisasara diibyimiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye. <sup>38</sup> Ninita diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu niní jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnuvye titaju saju.” <sup>39</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!” <sup>40</sup> Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?*

*(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? <sup>42-43</sup> Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiyi.

<sup>44</sup> Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay*

*(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)*

<sup>45-46</sup> Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vtayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. <sup>47</sup> Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

## 21

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy*

*(Márcu 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. <sup>2</sup> Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitar criquidye dadajyudyeruy. <sup>3</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju titaju rूमुसिय nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. <sup>4</sup> Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, titaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo*  
(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

<sup>5-6</sup> Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara sami ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda varityimyu ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyura roriy variy, pataryitye titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?*  
(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha darya, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryanutimiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” <sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. <sup>11</sup> Ranuma vicha jaryi muco siityeyajada tajijyu titaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. <sup>12-13</sup> Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimiyu jiryey, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryey, japumuju jarye, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. <sup>14-15</sup> Jiryentya datya samiy jijechemiyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jarye, ratatiy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiyi jiryeyyuyu, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara. <sup>16</sup> Riryajtita jita jiryeyevyeda variy tuchujomuy, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyuveda jarye rajtitayu. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. <sup>17</sup> Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. <sup>18</sup> Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya titaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryeyechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinujeyajada.”

*Parutyada rundanchiy*  
(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

<sup>20</sup> “Jiryanutimiy diy riva Jerusari ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyanimara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi. <sup>21-22</sup> Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyu. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimiyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi

sajtotanirya títajū jiryatíy sanūtyanirya: Rajtí juuchūveda murichenu-tadedā nijyanvamyū. <sup>23</sup> Tajūna tājū, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantíy rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñū, tapitya racha parūchariy jiryā mucadīmu, Jūdenū niqueyada daryajū rajūyū jivye nijyanvanča. <sup>24</sup> Riryābatye variy rityevay jichityiyata, riryēcha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajūu, ripya vichādañvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jīta racha raniyēchara rijyū jiryatimū ne Judíyūveda daryi, variryunda sarajūtíy rabaryi riryunda.”

*¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?*

*(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasíy 17.22-37)*

<sup>25</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús varintíy: “Variñi jīta racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunīmu jarye, jdarichijyūmu jarye risajū; mucadinchantíy riryēcha nijyanvajyū parūcharimūsiy, jiryatimū ne ridyetya nutyuramūsiy ransa jaryi jamū nava jiyerya, nutyuramūsiy. <sup>26</sup> Riryādīy nijyanvay mityamūsiy taraquidejū jichuvuyadamū, jiryatimū ne ridyetyarūy nutyura rachasara vūjyū, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichū vanūyadayū. <sup>27</sup> Riryādīy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatíy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanūyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risajū. <sup>28</sup> Ranumatíy jōta vichāda daryā, jiryāpiradesiy variy navajyū, ratuudiyānuma daryajūra jiryentyutyasada.”

*Jiivyíryanu datyadoda*

*(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Satūchoda jīta Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajñūy ranācho jiivyíryanu, tara nīnu jarye risajū: ranumatíy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryādīy variy riva, jiryānuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nījya runda. <sup>31</sup> Daryaday rachantíy, jiryānumatíy diy riva jiryā, daryatíy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryādatyāsiy: Ne ripya nunrya Jūdenū nusuyadanūday. <sup>32</sup> Ritay sītenute jiryīva: Ne riryābaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimū ne rajtotanīy jiryā títajū didye. <sup>33</sup> Jarichū, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risajū, rañiquejada jītamūy ne ramāchosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajūyū.”

*Ne tī datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyāda runda, nutyeryivye*

*(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasíy 17.26-30)*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Jiryīnutyatāta nuñi tīquimūsiyū, jiryēñuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyūmu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risajū, jaryi taranijyū jachipiyajada datyādacosiy jarye títajū, rañuma jtī paruteda runda jiryēñiyaresiy, nutyū taanū jiryīmu, tapi rajtí rarunda ruumu títajū mucadinča vichavay. <sup>36</sup> Jiryāma jñūjeyasara rajijū, jiryājachiñūy Jūdenūvara vanūyadate, ratatíy jiryāramityanicharara jiryā títajū, jiryātidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

<sup>37</sup> Sadatyanunūyada jīta Jesús títajū rundamū Jūdenū nijyū jachipiyajovimū, vinu nupora jīta sayanūyada Odivu musiquinchajū jimeyadajū. <sup>38</sup> Nijyanvajyū jīta juuryinūyada, riryātidye tuvāchunūvera sadatyadoda.

## 22

*Judíyūveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyū*

*(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ratuudiyada jītara vichtya runda, varityi riimiyiñūyadara pā surō, jiryatíy rūtachara Pásco vichtyara. <sup>2</sup> Rivyātāda jīta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranācho, nutyuramūsiy riryājvatyāniñi Jesús, nutyuramūsiy, tapitya richuvūryi nijyanvay.

<sup>3</sup> Sajayada jita Satanásíy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótiy musini. Nini vichanuyada Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. <sup>4</sup> Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyjomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>5</sup> Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusiña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya*  
(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe. <sup>8</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.” <sup>9</sup> Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuy, sananumaty jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya. <sup>11</sup> Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu jiniyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. <sup>12</sup> Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” <sup>13</sup> Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jitara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday”*  
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

<sup>14</sup> Jdutyasaranumaty ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. <sup>15-16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jiryá Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajuty rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.” <sup>17-18</sup> Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijyuusijya nuday, jasicharajuty rajti Judenu nusuyada.” <sup>19</sup> Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jiryá ravyu, jiryatiy rachej jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” <sup>20</sup> Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jiryá jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutya, jiryatiy rayndajamusirya, jiryatiy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. <sup>21</sup> Jiryajnuy, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimyimyu ray. <sup>22</sup> Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.” <sup>23</sup> Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasañi Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, mi?”

*Nitiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy*

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyujyu, mi?” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvajyuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavve variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvajyuu. <sup>26</sup> Jiryequibyimu jitamuy ne



rachasara daryá; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatiy sachá nutyu tamityi jiryequybyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>27</sup> ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu masi, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequybyimu nutyu jiryemyuchedide.

<sup>28</sup> Jirye jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa. <sup>29-30</sup> Ray jita bay jiryeyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy niyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriñutavaryi.”

*Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”*  
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnuj Satanásiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryeniicha. <sup>32</sup> Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyanyiryi jityevay varintyidye.” <sup>33</sup> Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimyata diiyadasaraju titaju.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

*Ratuudiyayuma Judenu jantyada runda*

<sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryeyu variy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.” <sup>36</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nitiy criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantyi, nitiy dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintymyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju. <sup>37</sup> Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jirya niquejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimyuy titajura.” <sup>38</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaranuma.”

*Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyje Jetsemanímu*  
(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sayada jita daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variy rumuntiyu. <sup>40</sup> Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoruyada, sutañuejada jita ruuva: “Jiryayuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu.” <sup>41</sup> Sanumuteda jita variy nujiyudeju riryajisiy, sadasyidoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu. <sup>42</sup> Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

<sup>43</sup> Samutijada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, savanutyadeda jita variy jasiñi. <sup>44</sup> Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jijechemyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sisa Judenu variy. Sajatayada jita variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha variy. <sup>45</sup> Sanubesubedanumatiy jorayadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavye

vari y ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. <sup>46</sup> Suteda Jesús vari y ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, taju? ¡Jiryanubesumiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

### *Ruredani Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesús ni quejada jita ruutojada nijyanvajyuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judasiy jtyatibay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siñuvay jasiñi. <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita Jesús vari y siva: “Judasiy, ¿siñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu jimyityasimyimutyecu?” <sup>49</sup> Ridiyadanumaty Jesúsjsa vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda vari y siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?” <sup>50</sup> Savatajododa jita tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryaty sarachada daryajura satuvay. <sup>51</sup> Jesús jita ni quejada vari y: “¡Rachamiy!” Sajatyojada jita vari y muchechiy tuvacomu, samisadeda vari y ratani. <sup>52</sup> Suteda jita vari y ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha vari y jiryeyu. <sup>53</sup> Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama jiryiriñuchiy vari y jasirye, tama. Ritoma jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju.”

### *Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju*

*(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutotada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyuní. Pyítrubay jita siityarijada nujiipyudeju variryi. <sup>55</sup> Ruquinchodanumatirya jiday vatapadajache, rimyasasadeda vari y jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa. <sup>56</sup> Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumaty samiy sanacho, saniquejada vari y: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisa Jesús.” <sup>57</sup> Sarayada jita Pyítrubay vari y sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” <sup>58</sup> Rivasidye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Vanu, ne radye!” <sup>59</sup> Taraqui jóramusintyi, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: “¡Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusí!” <sup>60</sup> Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay vari y: “¡Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi vari y jasiy. <sup>61</sup> Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús vari y, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryaty sutesi y riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.” <sup>62</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay vari y, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu vari y.

### *Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Jadchiy jita, jiryaty vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. <sup>64</sup> Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¡Yadatyacú! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chí?” <sup>65</sup> Riñiquejada jitarava niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

### *Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimujuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)*

<sup>66-67</sup> Rasacharamu jita, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu ni quejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada

jita variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. <sup>68</sup> Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye. <sup>69</sup> Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” <sup>70</sup> Rutachadeda jita variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecu.” <sup>71</sup> Riñiquejada jita variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay saniyunuday, tajú? ¡Vuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niqejada!”

## 23

### *Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita, riñubsumimyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. <sup>2</sup> Rijyotada jita tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatij satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatij subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sesar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” <sup>3</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvayuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” <sup>5</sup> Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

### *Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús*

<sup>6</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?” <sup>7</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatij Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Sadiyadanumatij Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunijiy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. <sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. <sup>10</sup> Junay richiityarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedaní Jesús varidye. Judenu niqejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niqejadatani. <sup>11</sup> Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasintyiñi. <sup>12</sup> Nanujamyicyueda jita Jeródesbejuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisij nani mityasiiñuyadayu.

### *Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús*

(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup> Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. <sup>15</sup> Dantyamuy ne sadiyasij Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutanij diiyadasarajuni, tariva. <sup>16</sup> Ramunijiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” <sup>17</sup> Sajutyasaranuma

jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. <sup>18</sup> Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujuñi Barába.” <sup>19</sup> Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. <sup>20</sup> Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimyuju, yani jvay crusityasani!” <sup>22</sup> Mumurijyu suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnuuy savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” <sup>23</sup> Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeñi. <sup>25</sup> Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadede may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuura rivyichadedaju.

### *Ruveda crusityasani Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Riryarachedanumatini Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimysiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusj, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitar crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

<sup>27</sup> Richiityarijada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityi nutyu diiby jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy. <sup>28-29</sup> Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyenuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanchara ti yityaniy. <sup>30</sup> Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! <sup>31</sup> Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchurveda).”

<sup>32</sup> Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsjsaju nada. <sup>33</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyami Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. <sup>34</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. <sup>35</sup> Nijyanvajyuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santuyada ruuva tavantyidye, sama jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

<sup>36</sup> Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. <sup>37</sup> Riñi jteda variy siva: “¡Judiyurveda nutyityutiy sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

<sup>38</sup> Ravichada jita nuhara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judiyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

*Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy*

<sup>39</sup> Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”  
<sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintyidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachj jiyuntiy ji? <sup>41</sup> Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatiy juto yinsujyomu, Jesús!”  
<sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

*Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintyi, ¡siy-ooo!\* <sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeje, jiy-omuju rabecharañi rintu!” Saniquejadanumatiy darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

<sup>47</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “¡Sitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

<sup>48</sup> Nijyanvayuu jita, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatiy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. <sup>49</sup> Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richiitarinuyada Cadidéyamusini. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

*Jesús jmuchusadanchiy (Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy Arimatéyamusini. Niñi vichanuyada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichi, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. <sup>52</sup> Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. <sup>53</sup> Sumusadedanumatiy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye. <sup>54</sup> Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda variy.

<sup>55</sup> Vatuy jita, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siityarijada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” <sup>56</sup> Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

## 24

*Jesús misasubeda diibyimusiy (Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Tummycurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapyomura vurudija jdutyasara. <sup>2</sup> Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusunuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. <sup>3</sup> Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiniñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu,

\* 23:44-45 Ebrévueda 9.3-15; 10.19



vandajay sujatyanujyuy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatíy richuvuyada varíy, ribyutyajajada mucomujú varíy. Naníteda jíta danujuy vanujuy varíy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibyimíy cabyimu sanachó junuñu day, taraju? <sup>6-7</sup> Ne tijnay jiyu, samíshimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusíy Cadidéyamu jiryíva: Savicha sachí Nijyamídenú juuchatavamýu, riryajvay varíy crusityasani, samísa jíta mumurundamíy jasacharamuntiy.” <sup>8</sup> Ríjechipityada jíta vatuy varírya Jesús níquejada. <sup>9</sup> Rityeryadanumatíy bapýomusíy, rityuchunuvíjada jíta ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay títajura, jiryatíy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tíqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju. <sup>10</sup> Rityí tuchoda ruuva sansubymírýa jiryá, savichada Maríyabay jiryatíy Mardánamusíni, Juánabay jarye, Maríyajube jiryatíy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju títaju. <sup>11</sup> Sansubymíjyú jíta, riñi níquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva varíy ramu. <sup>12</sup> Sanubesubeda jíta Pyítrubay varíy, sasiicheda jíta bapýomu, sabutyajomusíy yinuñuvejada bapýovímu, sadiyada jíta riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jíta mitya jnutachá varíy jadchíy.

*Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nútasa  
(Márcu 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Varíryundamu jíta, nadayada Jesús siityarínujyuy Jerusarímusíy, vichada rapurya nachóju, jiryatíy Emavúsiy jytatarara. <sup>14</sup> Jativyepudevíy nanutuchutítyiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichíy títajuní Jesús. <sup>15</sup> Jadchíy jíta, nanuniquetadanumatíy, níday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityíjyíñuma riryupiyada varíy jadchíy. <sup>16</sup> Mitya jruryaquisuma nanínuyada varícharaju, nañuma datya varíy jasiñi Jesús. <sup>17</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús varíy jasiy nadíva: “¿Tara níquejada sani jvaatyítyi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchíy jíta, nanuraniñuvejada jíñuvayadamu varíy. <sup>18</sup> Sumutyajada jíta nu, Cudéyupa jtyatíbañi Jesús: “¿Vínu jíñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyísa day? ¿Ne jídyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamímýucu, nutyura?” <sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jíta nada: “¿Tara?” Nanímutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichaníjeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Níni sanícha Judenujú tuchú, jiryatíy sívaañuyada jaryí datyadata, saniquejada jarye víchanuyada jaryí datyadatará Judenu díya, níjyanvay díya jaryentíy. <sup>20</sup> Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyítýmíy, vichada nutyítývedata japuní Jesús, satídye jtay varíy sívara jídyíiyada, riryatídye batyaníy crusityasa jasiñi. <sup>21</sup> Nuñi jachipíyanuy saníjyú day, nutyu níni jíta rajantyuy vuryíva, jiryatíy Irayénuveda davyuy. Jadchíy jíta, mumurundamíñuma jiryatíy rivyichaníje rajúura títajumusiñi. <sup>22-23</sup> Jadchíntíy, tavay vatuy, nuquebyímu víchavay jnutasíy nuy, jiryatíy ríjyuryíjyay bapýomu jíyadaju, riryí saryevyara Jesús babyínuday. Rityeryajasiy varíy tuchuvay: Nudyímýa nadíva Judenu jpanujuy, nadaní tuchosíy nudyíva: Nutyí jnuñu day sanícha Jesús. <sup>24</sup> Jadchíy jíta riyasíy tavay nuquebyímusíy bapýomuntíy, daryaday ridyíñuvejasíy rivantíy, nutyu vatutýí tuchosíy daryantíy. Dantyámuy ne ridyíyasíy síva Jesús day.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús varíy nadíva: “Ne datyada jachítanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenujú tuchuvabe níquejada. <sup>26</sup> ¿Nevíy saryí parútyasara Judenu jaryetí daryadayu, saryí jañuve varíy jívyandamujú day?” <sup>27</sup> Sajotada jíta Muyusésíbe nuryanchíy, títaju Judenujú tuchuvabe nuryanchíy jarye, sadatyadoda títaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchíy Judenu jaryetí.” <sup>28</sup> Rityuudiyada jítara víchada jasítýí nadayada, jadchíy jíta sani ramírýíruyada Jesús jíyada varídye. <sup>29</sup> Naníbayada jíta varíy jasiñi: “Jíyunuma yamachó nádýísa, nutyu rani jíñuvañuma rínuy, tamá navay sanícha jíñi nuday, tamá.”

Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu satidye macho variy jasiy nadisa.<sup>30</sup> Satayadanumatiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jitara pa, sichanatyadani Judenu variy rajū. Sapatada jitara, sasayada variy nadivara.<sup>31</sup> Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy.<sup>32</sup> Naniteda jita variy yiva: “iNuryamutiy richanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!”<sup>33</sup> Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsja datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju.<sup>34</sup> Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “iSitenuni samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadyadosimya Siimyóntiyu!”<sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

### *Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu*

*(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiy. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryechiy, ne jiryajnutay.”<sup>37</sup> Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidy. <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryechiy jiryechipiyajadamu dayu, taju?”<sup>39</sup> Jiryajnuj rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuj rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.”<sup>40</sup> Sutedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadyadoda jita jiyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye.<sup>41</sup> Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?”<sup>42</sup> Richeyada jita quivāsaviy jansara variñi. <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridiyadajachera.

<sup>44</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtotadeda, jiryatiy rañiquenyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritaty variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy titajura jiryatiy nuchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatiy murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.”<sup>45</sup> Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara. <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiy sapataryasara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. <sup>47</sup> Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchaveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarímu. <sup>48</sup> Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. <sup>49</sup> Jiryajnuj, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeni. Jiryeni jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

### *Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju*

*(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju.<sup>51</sup> Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. <sup>52</sup> Rijechipiyajadanumatiy sanijyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarímuju. <sup>53</sup> Rivyichasara jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

### *Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Niní vichanuyada Judenu titaju. <sup>2</sup> Rajottiyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa. <sup>3</sup> Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. <sup>4</sup> Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. <sup>5</sup> Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

<sup>6</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay. <sup>7</sup> Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya. <sup>8</sup> Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. <sup>9</sup> Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, niní jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Niní rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. <sup>11</sup> Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. <sup>12</sup> Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. <sup>13</sup> Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

<sup>14</sup> Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. <sup>15</sup> Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ” <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. <sup>18</sup> Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Niní jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

### *Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju (Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Rani jirya Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyurveda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitaní: “¿Chira day ji, chí?” <sup>20</sup> Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, titajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” <sup>21</sup> Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Edíyasí dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” <sup>22</sup> Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?” <sup>23</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡Jiryavasenura Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju

tuchū, Isayíyasibe.”<sup>24</sup> Rivyichanuyada Varyisévueda j̄pavay variy jasintiyi.<sup>25</sup> Ruteda j̄ita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchū, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?”<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray j̄ita j̄tyanu jaata day. Saraniy j̄ita ti jiryeguebyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi.”<sup>27</sup> Dañuma sajti r̄isijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”<sup>28</sup> Ravichanuyada titaju jiryá Betániamu, jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi s̄ityanunuyada Juánbay.

### *Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu*

<sup>29</sup> Ratarimysiy j̄ita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachojū. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnuj, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,\* nini j̄ita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vichavavyuy.”<sup>30</sup> Jiñu j̄ita vichasara jiryatiy ritaje sanchiy: Nit̄iy rajti ribivaju, nini j̄ita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy.<sup>31</sup> Ray j̄itamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusi Irayénuveda cabyimu, ramuni rin̄iy ray, jaamu j̄tyanus̄iju.”

<sup>32</sup> Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya j̄ita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajūujeje n̄tyu jar̄ityude jar̄ichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús.”<sup>33</sup> Ray j̄itamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Nin̄i j̄ita jiryatiy supajada jaamu j̄tyadodaju ray, nin̄i j̄teda variy riva: Sivajutiy yajnuj sajūuje Judenu Jnutu, samachō variy sivaju, nin̄i j̄ita rachasara nit̄iy rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.<sup>34</sup> Radyimya j̄ita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Nin̄i sanicha Judenu denu.”

### *Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy*

<sup>35</sup> Ratarimysiniñuma j̄ita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya.<sup>36</sup> Saramiryijadanumat̄iy Jesús sadiya, suteda j̄ita variy: “Sanajnuj, nin̄iday Judenu carnirudenu.”<sup>37</sup> Nanutuvachodanumat̄iy sisa datyijuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.<sup>38</sup> Sanumityejada j̄ita Jesús nanunachojū, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuyu, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanachō sanuvata, tanachō?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?”<sup>39</sup> Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada j̄ita, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

<sup>40</sup> Jiryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, t̄iqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatiy Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini.<sup>41</sup> Antrésibe j̄ita saryeda munatyan̄i jityeryi Siimyoj̄bay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini.”<sup>42</sup> Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesús̄mujū. Sadiyadanumat̄iy Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatiy vuryitachara ravichura.”

### *Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju*

<sup>43</sup> Ratarimysiniñuma j̄ita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda j̄ita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”<sup>44</sup> Vedípebe vichada Betsáyinamus̄i, jiryatiy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye.<sup>45</sup> Sasaryeda j̄ita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Nin̄i sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatiy

\* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuedani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchurveda tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

Nasaryémusi dañi.” <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tarávidye raryi sipyatay samírya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnyudye.” <sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús suteda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnyuy, jñutiy sitenuni Judenu niyyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatiy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy.” <sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “¡Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!” <sup>50</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy ritesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.” <sup>51</sup> Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiyi, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

## 2

### *Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu*

<sup>1</sup> Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Rimyusuyada jita jamuyjomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. <sup>3</sup> Rasutyedanumatiy bínuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” <sup>5</sup> Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratiy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” <sup>6</sup> Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojujy jiimo ravimu, varimyata mutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimyuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. <sup>9</sup> Santyadanumatiy bínuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) <sup>10</sup> Suteda jita bínuja jamí variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubymiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínuja, nutyu!” <sup>11</sup> Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatiy sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

<sup>12</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

### *Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe* (Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Páscó vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju. <sup>14</sup> Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rinyasada criquiy



taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. <sup>15</sup> Sivaamyuyadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyuyumusi, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu niyju jachipiyajomusi, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” <sup>17</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatiy nuchara ravichada:

“Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

<sup>18</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judiyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudyetyadajuy, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?”

<sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.” <sup>20</sup> Riñiquejada variy Judiyueda: “Taniyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuy vuyajuy niyamusi ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityany mumurundamimyusidye, dacha?” <sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day. <sup>22</sup> Ramunitiy, samisasubedanumatiy Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

### *Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay*

<sup>23</sup> Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarimura, ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusi, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay variy simu. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. <sup>25</sup> Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

## 3

### *Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niñi vichanuyada Judiyueda nutyityumiy tenubay. <sup>2</sup> Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusi datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy niyamí rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy niyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusi jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. <sup>6</sup> Rityi vuyuyumusi piruchusavay, riñi jita niyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusi piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>7</sup> Ne yatittara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy. <sup>8</sup> Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusi piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” <sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayenuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tii! <sup>11</sup> Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique,

nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatij nudyi; jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. <sup>12</sup> Netimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatij Jarichumovichí dañi. <sup>14-15</sup> Daryatij sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codij jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnyuy codij subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

### *Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay*

<sup>16</sup> Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. <sup>17</sup> Tapi supajada Judenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchueda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. <sup>18</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatij satuvachusara simu, ne sachá parutisi jiyuuchuediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimuy ne satuvachusara simu, niní jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimuy ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatij vinu tiqui dañi. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda\* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatij rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ <sup>20</sup> Tapi nitij jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, niní javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. <sup>21</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatij sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatij Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

### *Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy*

<sup>22</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. <sup>23</sup> Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimuy ne jaryi ripya Sanímusirya, jiryatij vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. <sup>24</sup> Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. <sup>25</sup> Rijyotada niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyueda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchueda puchadanchiy. <sup>26</sup> Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnyuy, Dityanu, jiñu jiryatij savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatij jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, niní jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvayyuu simu.” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatij sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura. <sup>28</sup> Jiryeñi tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. <sup>29</sup> Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatij saraniy satuunu, niní tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatij ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatij ruutitityi nijyanvayyuu simu Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Niní jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

### *Nitij jniy navachiy*

\* **3:19** Vuryajnyuy Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

<sup>31</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatij nāvamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatij mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusi, jiryatij mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Nini jiñu jiryatij jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. <sup>32</sup> Rani jita, jiryatij sadiñuyada jarichumusij riva, jiryatij satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. <sup>33</sup> Jiñu jita jiryatij sumutyara satuchoda, sadytanu ratara jiryatij Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada. <sup>34</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatij savichasara Judenu nusuñu, nini jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusini Yintu tivaju. <sup>35</sup> Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. <sup>36</sup> Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintyimy ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Judenu niqueyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

## 4

### *Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samariya vichanuy*

<sup>1-3</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisevueda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuuavayaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchij, Judéyamusij, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. <sup>4</sup> Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samariya mucadi daque. <sup>5</sup> Sitonuvejada jita Samariya vichadamu, jiryatij Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatij rimumatyi Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusíberya. <sup>6</sup> Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantij, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatij sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumani jiñi variy.

<sup>7</sup> Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samariya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

<sup>8</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. <sup>9</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutateda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samariya vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samariya janvatya dayu.

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasyi tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasyi sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasyi rivara, raryicheyasyi jaa variy sada, jiryatij vuryinuy raniy.” <sup>11</sup> Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? <sup>12</sup> ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyi Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jiryá jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jiryá jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. <sup>14</sup> Minintyijita rajatura jiryá jaa jiryatij rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jiryá jaa jita jiryatij rasay nira, racha rámutсарá, jiryatij ráurará simusiy junareju jnyudadaju.” <sup>15</sup> Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jiryá jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantij.” <sup>17</sup> Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. <sup>18</sup> Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijsa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani

tuchosidye sitenu.”<sup>19</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusina jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy?”<sup>20</sup> Nummyunatyavay jadasinunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judiyuveda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasinu Judenu nijyu Jerusarimu vuy.”<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutí rarunda jiryantumatiy jadasinu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarimu.”<sup>22</sup> Jiryejehchipiyasara raniyyu jiryatimyu ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara raniyyu jiryatiy nudyetya darya, tapi Judiyuveda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada.<sup>23</sup> Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vuyje riñecho rityi jachipiya darya sanijyu.<sup>24</sup> Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.”<sup>25</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiy saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatiy jutí, niní ratuchunuvísara titaju vuryivara.”<sup>26</sup> Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva.”

<sup>27</sup> Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

<sup>28</sup> Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: <sup>29</sup> “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesi rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?”<sup>30</sup> Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

<sup>31</sup> Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.”<sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.”<sup>33</sup> Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?”<sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimysara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada.<sup>35</sup> ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimyuní jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumíy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy.<sup>36</sup> Niní jita nitiy soora, sumutyá varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rántavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay.<sup>37</sup> Raní jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nutí, nu jita vichasara rátoonu.<sup>38</sup> Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

<sup>39</sup> Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.”<sup>40</sup> Ruutijadanumatiy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamachó nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa.<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuu vavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy.<sup>42</sup> Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Niní jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

*Jesús misadedani japubay denubay  
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasíy 7.1-10)*

<sup>43</sup> Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. <sup>44</sup> Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” <sup>45</sup> Ramunitiy sitojanumaty Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarimu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviyta jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

<sup>46</sup> Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa bínujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavumu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. <sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumaty jinu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryoy.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” <sup>49</sup> Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisyy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyy jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. <sup>51</sup> Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” <sup>52</sup> Ramunitiy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyenechoju vichita saduyada siva.” <sup>53</sup> Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. <sup>54</sup> Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiryra jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumaty Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

## 5

### *Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judíyueda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. <sup>2</sup> Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvaryá. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. <sup>3</sup> Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusajajada. <sup>4</sup> Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. <sup>5</sup> Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju sdivanuyada. <sup>6</sup> Sadiñuvejadanumaty Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumaty Jesús tariy jdivajnuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruyi?” <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jdivajnibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomu ray, jiryatiy rani daputusajanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryoyay, yarupichiy variy.” <sup>9</sup> Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryoyay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita juituyada runda. <sup>10</sup> Judíyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera juituyada runda, jubachara jita tiryoyay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju dárya.” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryoyay, yarupichiy variy.” <sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” <sup>13</sup> Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy.



Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. <sup>14</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuv, jimyisasubesi. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” <sup>15</sup> Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” <sup>16</sup> Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judíyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jiiituyada rundamu. <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.” <sup>18</sup> Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judíyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadatara jiiituyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jiñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

### *Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye. <sup>20</sup> Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadityanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. <sup>21</sup> Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnuayada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnuayadantiy minityi sasaryurya. <sup>22-23</sup> Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamyá jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenu-tadedá titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintyimyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitij jpadani. <sup>24</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitij jpadada ray, nini vichasara junareju jnuayadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadedá variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnuayadaju. <sup>25</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanutimiy tuvachu diibyimiry Judenu denu niqejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara variy. <sup>26</sup> Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnuayadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye. <sup>27</sup> Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadedajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu. <sup>28-29</sup> Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryanutimiy tuvachu diibyimiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnuayadaju junantiy; jivye jita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimyurichenusadaju.”

### *Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jijye jtedamuju*

<sup>30</sup> “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenutadedá jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitij jpadada ray, jiryatimyu ne rañi vata darya. <sup>31</sup> Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda variy. <sup>32</sup> Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy. <sup>33</sup> Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi. <sup>34</sup> Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyamí tuchoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura. <sup>35</sup> Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiyy nta jiryequibyimu, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jiryé jita rañi jchanatyaryuyada taraquijura sadá. <sup>36</sup> Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryinravaju Juán

tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatij sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatij supajada rajyerye. <sup>37</sup> Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantyamuy ne jiryeñi diyada siva. <sup>38</sup> Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejechimyu, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. <sup>39</sup> Jiryama jnurya Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatij jiryejechipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnuyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchij. <sup>40</sup> Jirye jitamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnuyadatavay.

<sup>41</sup> Ne rimutyasara jitará richanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. <sup>42</sup> Jadchintyi radyetyama jirye, jiryatij ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. <sup>43</sup> Ray jita jtijada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi jutí nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, niní jita raryicha jmutyasi jiryejyu day. <sup>44</sup> ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatij vinu tiquí Judenumusidyerya. <sup>45</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutij jiryetyuvachusara. <sup>46</sup> Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya. <sup>47</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

## 6

### *Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube (Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasij 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntij jiryatij Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. <sup>2</sup> Richiityarijada nijyamijjuuvedabay variñi, jiryatij ridiyiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatij samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyia. <sup>3</sup> Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya. <sup>4</sup> Ratuudiyajadanuma Judiyuveda vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

<sup>5</sup> Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajjuuvedabay jiryatij rudeda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” <sup>6</sup> Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusiy rate.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatij Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, niní rañi jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechij tadajyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntij. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?”

<sup>10</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujuusuma jasiy. Rinyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancha. <sup>11</sup> Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutij rivyatada.

<sup>12</sup> Ripyoyadanumatij nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryanauma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.”

<sup>13</sup> Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatij tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya. <sup>14</sup> Ridiyiyadanumatij nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Niní jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatij jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.”

<sup>15</sup> Sadatyadanumatij

Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatij riñi jtay yábay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquta variy jadchij, musiquimuju.

### *Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya*

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

16-17 Riñupuyadanumatij, rumusada jita Jesúsja datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavúmuju varintij. Nupocudenumatij ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye. 18 Riyyeyasubeda jita jmityo variy jamu riichomusij. 19 Tadjyó varanca metru tuununumatij richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatij satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. 20 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” 21 Rumutyaryuyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasijyutij riyada.

### *Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús*

22 Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmityo rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsja datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. 23 Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysij ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatij riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatij sichanatyada Jesúsra. 24 Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

### *Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyadaju*

25 Richeryenuvejanumatij jmityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivyenuma yitijay jiyuntij, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” 26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús varirij: “Sitenu rıtay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryimij daryajura pa, jiryepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryeni dije riva mityamusij jvaayada. 27 Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatij rasuruchara junareju jnyadaju, jiryatij sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitij Judenu day, sani jantyamá daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

28 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?” 29 Sumutyajada Jesús varirij: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” 30 Ruutajadoda variy jasintij: “¿Tara mityamusij dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye dij riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Tarana yivaachara, tara? 31 Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatij sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatij jarichumusidyerya.” 32 Sumutyajada jita Jesús varirij: “Sitenu rıtay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatij jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantij, jiryatij sitenu jmyichara darya. 33 Judenu pa jita sanicha jinu daryaju, nitij jmusada jarichuvimusij, sasachara varirya junareju jnyada nijyanvajyu.” 34 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.” 35 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitij jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisanu day, daryadantij nitij tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanu day. 36 Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivantij, ne vinu daryamusij jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. 37 Titaju nijyanvay jiryatij sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nitij

jny rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. <sup>38</sup> Rimusada jita jarichumusiý ratidyẽ jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. <sup>39</sup> Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatiy sasayada riryẽ, ratidyẽ misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. <sup>40</sup> Tapi rani jita savatasara rajyẽ, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidyẽ misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

<sup>41</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.” <sup>42</sup> Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninita Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasaranı sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.” <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryanuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada. <sup>44</sup> Ne vanay ti jny rimuju, netimyu ne satiiy rajyẽni. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisanıy diibyimusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy satiiy rajyẽ rimuju riy. <sup>45</sup> Judenuju tuchuvabe cetera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunıty rityi tuvachusara simu rajyẽ titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju. <sup>46</sup> Ne ti diyada siva rajyẽ, vinu ni jiryatiy simusini, nini jita diyada siva day. <sup>47</sup> Sıtenute ritay jiryivacu: Nitıy tuvachu simu, nini vichasara junareju jnuyadati. <sup>48</sup> Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnuyadaju. <sup>49</sup> Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiimyuyada day. <sup>50</sup> Jiryatirya pa jarichumusiryá. Nitıy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. <sup>51</sup> Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitıy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, rani jita rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvay jnuyadajura.”

<sup>52</sup> Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryıbyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>53</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sıtenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryemyi ntara Nijyamıdenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantıy, ne jiryechasara variy jnuyadavay. <sup>54</sup> Nitıy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnuyadaju, raday misanıtye diibyimusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. <sup>55</sup> Rachaviy jita daryaju sıtenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sıtenu jatusara risaju. <sup>56</sup> Nitıy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantıy, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidyẽ. <sup>57</sup> Jiryatiy rajyẽ jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nitıy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy. <sup>58</sup> Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitıy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiıñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riıbyedara paji daryá.” <sup>59</sup> Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda jutıyeryanıjyomura, Capernavımu.

#### *Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju*

<sup>60</sup> Ramunıty, rityuvachodanumatıy rajuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Rani jita surra niquejada sıtenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.” <sup>61</sup> Sadatyadanumatıy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramunı dyetya jiryepyaryuy riva rachiıtyarisada? <sup>62</sup> ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamıdenu yıbıvajuntıy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryı tuvachoda variy rimu? <sup>63</sup> Vuryıntumusiy jita vuryınuy, ne rumıtya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy rañiquejasıy jiryıvara, rani jita jnututara day, ramusini jita jiryajnujeyasara day. <sup>64</sup> Dañuma

ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, chi.”<sup>65</sup> Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuni ritesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti niyjamí rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtjadajuni.”

<sup>66</sup> Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiit-yariruyada variñunñi. <sup>67</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyeryevyi jiyaruy?” <sup>68</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day. <sup>69</sup> Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudyetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiintyasi.” <sup>70</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatiy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jiryey? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” <sup>71</sup> Sani jtada Jesús jiryia niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sasayasiy samityasimyimyu Jesúsyu.

## 7

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyatada Judíyueda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. <sup>2</sup> Ratuudiyánuma varirya Judíyueda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tariy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. <sup>3</sup> Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. <sup>4</sup> Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” <sup>5</sup> Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. <sup>6</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. <sup>7</sup> Ne vanay riryavittiyuchara jiryia mucadincha vichavay jiryey. Riryavittiyuy jita ray, jiryatiy ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatiy ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” <sup>9</sup> Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

### *Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu*

<sup>10</sup> Riyadanumatiy Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy. <sup>11</sup> Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?” <sup>12</sup> Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay variy saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” <sup>13</sup> Ne tidera niquenuyada vijyomujache saniyyu Jesús variy, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

<sup>14</sup> Ratasavumunumatiy ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay. <sup>15</sup> Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya daryá, tajú?” <sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatiy supajada ray. <sup>17</sup> Nitiy rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, nini radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya



darya. <sup>18</sup> Nĩtiy niq̄ue jidyirya datyadamusiy, nĩnĩ jĩta vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nĩtiy vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvañĩ supanu, nĩnĩ jĩta niq̄uesarara s̄itenu, ne tara jn̄ay quivuchoda simu. <sup>19</sup> ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya J̄udenu niq̄uejada day? Dañim̄ȳu ne tĩ tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” <sup>20</sup> Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñĩ Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryatĩ ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chĩ?” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jĩta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaayasiy j̄iituyada rundamura. <sup>22</sup> Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jĩta sayada vuryisa p̄iruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonunĩ vadi rupĩ j̄iituyada rundamuntiy. <sup>23</sup> Jiryetyi jmutyonu j̄iituyada rundamunĩ vanu, jiryen̄uma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jt̄otadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryen̄ique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy j̄iituyada rundamu samiñĩ t̄iquĩ vanu. <sup>24</sup> Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

### *Jesús tuchoda tesiy s̄udeda*

<sup>25</sup> Ruutajadoda jĩta Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesúsni chiy: “¿Neviy nĩ jĩnu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho? <sup>26</sup> ¿Nutyu vuñĩ jn̄uy sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? S̄itenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Nĩnĩ dyetya s̄itenu J̄udenu jaryetĩ. <sup>27</sup> Vuy jĩta datya tesira jĩnu. Sanumatiy jutĩ J̄udenu jaryetĩ, ne tĩ radatya tesĩ sanicha jĩnu day.”

<sup>28</sup> Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy J̄udenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jĩta: “Jiryen̄i datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne ritĩ jĩta radyiryamusiy. Ritĩ jĩta jiryatiy supajada tĩ ray, jiryatiy s̄itenu niq̄ueranĩ. Ne jiryedyetyanĩ, tii, mitya. <sup>29</sup> Ray jĩta datyasarani jiryatiy rin̄iy simusiy. Nĩnĩ jpajada ray.” <sup>30</sup> Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñĩ, ne tĩ jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatim̄ȳu ne rit̄ijada rarunda didye. <sup>31</sup> Rityuvachoda jĩta rajuvvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutĩ J̄udenu jaryetĩ ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jĩnu jvaay daryá?”

### *Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñĩ Jesús*

<sup>32</sup> Varyisévuedabay jĩta tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye jur̄iy variñĩ Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Suteda jĩta Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jĩta ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. <sup>34</sup> Jirye jĩta ravata variy rañecho, dantyam̄ȳu ne jiryadiy jun̄ay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.” <sup>35</sup> Judiyuvedabay jtajadoda nuñĩ vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jĩnu, nutyijiy? jiryatim̄ȳu ne van̄ay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumim̄ȳu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? <sup>36</sup> ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jĩta ravata variy rañecho, dantyam̄ȳu ne jiryadiy jun̄ay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.”

### *Jaasuma jiryatiy J̄udenumusirya vuryinutyajura*

<sup>37</sup> Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jĩta Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “T̄it̄iy jchum̄ȳu, sam̄a jniy rimu, sam̄a jatu varintiy. <sup>38</sup> Nĩtiy tuvachu rimu, J̄udenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jĩta rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyajaju.” <sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesúsra jirya niq̄uejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañĩ. Ne savichanuyada Sunt̄u daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatim̄ȳu ne savandadoda J̄udenu daryaju dinñĩ Jesús didye.

### *Riñantada nijyanvarya jitechipiyajada Jesúsnihiy*

<sup>40</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jiryá niqejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.” <sup>41</sup> Tini jteda day: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique?” <sup>42</sup> ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niqejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyibe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunaty Davyibentyi?” <sup>43</sup> Rataní jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jitechipiyajada Jesúsnihiy. <sup>44</sup> Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús*

<sup>45</sup> Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” <sup>46</sup> Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: “Tama taramuy ti niqesara daryá, tama, nutyu jinutiy niqesara daryá.” <sup>47</sup> Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jiryé jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú?” <sup>48</sup> Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. <sup>49</sup> Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niqejada day.” <sup>50-51</sup> Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, nini savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.” <sup>52</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevityá Cadidéyamusí, jijerye? Yajnuy ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusiy.” <sup>53</sup> Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimuyju.

## 8

### *Vaturube jmuchanutanube*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. <sup>2</sup> Sajuryijada jita Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvayyuubay jasiy simuyu. Samaşada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. <sup>3-4</sup> Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsnihiy, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiy nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jasa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. <sup>5</sup> Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?” <sup>6</sup> Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatiy rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatiy riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryatiy ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.” <sup>8</sup> Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantiy. <sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiqimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesúsnihiy yasiquta variy jasiy. <sup>10</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintiy, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara şada?” <sup>11</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.”

Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

### *Jesús vichasara mucadi nono*

<sup>12</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvaveviantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyada nonoti variy.” <sup>13</sup> Varyisévvedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” <sup>14</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. <sup>15</sup> Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutedajuni ti, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, niní jita tuchutasara risaju. <sup>17</sup> Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. <sup>18</sup> Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, niní niquesara rayadajuntiy.” <sup>19</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintyidye.” <sup>20</sup> Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

### *Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day*

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara variy rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” <sup>22</sup> Ruutajadoda Judiyvedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?” <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. <sup>24</sup> Ramunitiy ritesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.” <sup>25</sup> Ruutajadoda varintyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiquenuy jiryiva. <sup>26</sup> Rajuura tuchodati jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

<sup>27</sup> Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. <sup>28</sup> Ramunitiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiry anumatiy nubesityaniy navajyuní Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye. <sup>29</sup> Nitiy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.” <sup>30</sup> Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

### *Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantiy bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu*

<sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. <sup>32</sup> Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, rani jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

<sup>33</sup> Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, tama nuyichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu rıtay jiryıva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchuvada cumudemiy ramusiy titaju. <sup>35</sup> Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. <sup>36</sup> Sanumatiy jmuryataniy Judenu denu jiryey, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchuvada nusuyadamusiy. <sup>37</sup> Radyetyama jiryenicha Avurábay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryıvaryutya varidyerye, jiryatıy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatıy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jiryey jarye jvaacharara jiryatıy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintidyerya.”

<sup>39</sup> Rumutyajada variñi: “Nımyunatyı jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jtada variy ruvantıy: “Jiryetyı raryicha Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryeyvaachara variy nutyu Avurábatıy jvaañuyada daryá. <sup>40</sup> Diye jita jiryeni jvaryurye, jiryatıy rañicha vanu jiryatıy rıtesiy jiryıvara sitenu niquejada, jiryatıy ratyuvachoda Judenumusırya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurábay daryá, tama, mitya. <sup>41</sup> Jiryey jita jvaachara daryá jıjyey jvaayada day.” Jadchıy jita rıteda Judıyuvadabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jıtamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tıqui jatıyavay, jiryatıy Judenu dañi.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyjetyı saryıcha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jıyu. Ne rıdeda radyıryamusıdye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. <sup>43</sup> ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatımyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. <sup>44</sup> Jiryeyey jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunıtyı jıryıvaaryucharara savatara. Nıni vichasara jıvı rajotıyamusıy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niquejadanchıy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Sanıquenumatırya quıvuyada, sanıquesara jıdyırya jachıpiyajadamusırya, tapi nıtya vichasara quıvurya, savichasara quıvuyada jay titaju. <sup>45</sup> Jiryatıy ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jıryıva, daryamusımyuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. <sup>46</sup> Ne ti jiryetyenu jantıyaruy rañıy, juuchatıvidıye rañıcha. Ratıy nıquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusıy? <sup>47</sup> Nıtyı vichasara Judenu denu, nıni tuvachusara sanıquejadamu. Jıryey jıtamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jıryatımyu ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jıryedye.”

### *Crıstu vichasara Avurábayjısi*

<sup>48</sup> Rumutyajada Judıyuvadabay variñi Jesús: “ıSitenu jita nuñi jtay jıñıcha Samarıya jamı rapurya, jamıryanu bayantutı risaju ji!” <sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús varıryı: “Ne jamıryanu bayantutı rañıcha. Ray jita jchanatıyasanı rajyedye, jıryey jita rrachusara varidyerye. <sup>50</sup> Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranachoy day, sadatya varıtyı sitenuvidyerya. <sup>51</sup> Sitenu rıtay jıryıva: Mıntıtyı tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadııchıra variñuday, mitya.” <sup>52</sup> Rumutyajada Judıyuvadabay variñi: “Diye jita nudetya sitenu bayantutı ji. Yıtay jita: Mıntıtyı tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diıyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tıchuvabe jaryey diımyuyada titaju. <sup>53</sup> ¿Jıñıvıy jaryıñuvaju vımyunatyı Avurábamyusıy jıryatıy sadııyada? Judenuju tıchuvabe jaryey diıyemyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chıranayıtadye ji, chı?” <sup>54</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús varıryı: “Raryıtyı jchanatıyasıryey, ramachoy mitya. Rajyey jita vandanusara ray, jıryatıy jıryeni jtachara sanıcha Vuryındenu. <sup>55</sup> Ne jıryedyetyanı Judenu. Ray jita datıanı. Raryıtyı

jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. <sup>56</sup> Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatíy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatíy riva, sīchanatyada varíríyā.” <sup>57</sup> Ruteda Judíyúveda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tada jyo vuyajuy nijyatí jñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” <sup>58</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús varíríy: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netyu ne tí jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisí.” <sup>59</sup> Jadchíy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityí satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisiy variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

## 9

### *Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatíy sapirútya ravichada*

<sup>1</sup> Sayadamu, jidyiryjjada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatíy sarupedamusiy títaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. <sup>2</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Mina juuchúveda, Datanu, mí? ¿Jiñuvíy, varimiyata sajay, varimiyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyí sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús varíríy: “Ne tí juuchúvedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura. <sup>4</sup> Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatíy jtí nupora, ne tí jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. <sup>5</sup> Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranonó variy.”

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatíy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatíy Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasí rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasuutada jítara jiñisiy, sataryadanumatíy rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy. <sup>8</sup> Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatíy tariy ridyíñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Ninivíy, jiryatíy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?” <sup>9</sup> Tíñi jtañuyada day: “Niní day.” Tíñi jtadye: “Tama ní ntate day, tama.” Niday jtada day: “Rañi rañicha.” <sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusíña yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita varíríy: “Jiñu vanu jiryatíy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasírya mucadi jiyomu, sivasiy variy rañisimiyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasúuta jasírya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachúutadasaraju, rinuyasubesiyy jita samiy títaju variy.” <sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatíy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada varíríy: “Tiiya.”

### *Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi*

<sup>13</sup> Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatíy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. <sup>14</sup> Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisíy variy ráta. <sup>15</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantiyiñi vanubantiyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasíy rañisimiyu, rachúutasiñumatírya, rinuyasubesiyy jita variy.” <sup>16</sup> Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentiyi: “Tama Judenumusí ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tíñi jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura. <sup>17</sup> Ruutajadoda jita junantiyiñi nisipyuryibentiyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatíy samuttasírya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada varíríy: “Judenuju tuchú ritañi.” <sup>18-19</sup> Ramunítíy ne rityuvachuruñuyada



Judíyuedabay simu, va sítenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatij sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?”<sup>20</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya niní nadyenu, jiryatij sarupeda nisipyuryi.”<sup>21</sup> Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chí muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.”<sup>22</sup> Naniteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryatij Judíyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechemyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijomusiryi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Niní Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”<sup>23</sup> Ramunijiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jaiyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

<sup>24</sup> Rijetyiyada natuyada Judíyuedabantiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniqueete sítenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.”<sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judíyuedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatij ravyichanutyi sítenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sítenu sutedamuju day.”<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?”<sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¡Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiitarivantyidye!”<sup>28</sup> Riryavityiyeyada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiitarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siitarivantyidye.”<sup>29</sup> Nuy jita datyara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.”<sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sítenu tittasara day, jiryatij ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy?”<sup>31</sup> Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitij jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantij, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi.<sup>32</sup> Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisiy, tama, jiryatij sarupeda nisipyuryi.<sup>33</sup> Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.”<sup>34</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¡Nutyu jiñi jita rupeda sítenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyana nudyey!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

### *Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu*

<sup>35</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatij rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvachuviy simu Nijyamidenu?”<sup>36</sup> Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chí? ramutij ratuvachu simu.”<sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatij satuchu yisa.”<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu.<sup>39</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatij vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintiyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.”<sup>40</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuveda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatij rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, nujerye?”<sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatij jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyuuchuvada variy yiva.”

## 10

### *Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatij sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, niní vichasara paranuní, jvi jarye risajuní. <sup>2</sup> Nitij jachara rorijyumusiy, niní vichasara jasi jnutyi. <sup>3</sup> Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisij. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. <sup>4</sup> Sasipyatasaranumatiriyi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatij ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. <sup>5</sup> Ne richiityariruchara daryajuní tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

<sup>6</sup> Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne riyuvachuruyada ramu jiryatij sani niquejada ruuvara.

### *Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi*

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyiy: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. <sup>8</sup> Rityi judeda rajisij, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. <sup>9</sup> Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titij jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varintiy, sasaryechara varintiyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. <sup>10</sup> Paranuní jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. <sup>11</sup> Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatij savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiriyi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisij. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiriyi satevay titaju. <sup>13</sup> Cumude jita badye, jiryatij sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. <sup>14</sup> Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatij rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintidyerye. <sup>15</sup> Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintidyeni. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. <sup>16</sup> Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Ratintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuuitya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ramuní savatasara rajyerye, jiryatij rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyirya. <sup>18</sup> Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasideye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyirya. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

<sup>19</sup> Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday. <sup>20</sup> Rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuní satachara mitya, jiryatij bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?”

<sup>21</sup> Tiní jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitij nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

### *Judiyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús*

<sup>22</sup> Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu rorij jduyasada. Sudora runda ravichada

vari. <sup>23</sup> Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatij ror-  
 imyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. <sup>24</sup> Riryamityajada  
 jita Judíyuedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasaráju  
 yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasaráju? Jityi vichasara sitenu  
 Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi:  
 “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiry-  
 atiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. <sup>26</sup> Jirye  
 jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay.  
<sup>27</sup> Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarrantiryi, richi-  
 ityarisara variryey. <sup>28</sup> Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne  
 riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi. <sup>29</sup> Rajye  
 jita jiryatij sasayada raryi, niní sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti  
 sovedasara sajomusiryi. <sup>30</sup> Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

<sup>31</sup> Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judíyuedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntiy,  
 riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. <sup>32</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi  
 dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatij rajyemyusidyerya.  
 ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?” <sup>33</sup> Rumutyajada jita  
 Judíyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni  
 nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatij yavityiyeyñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma  
 niyyami nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva:  
 “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatij Judenumusirya:  
 Riteda jiryeyñi rañicha judenumiy? <sup>35</sup> Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy  
 jiryatij rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramachó mitya saniquejada  
 nuchara. <sup>36</sup> Ramunijiy jiryatij sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju  
 variryey, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeyñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij  
 ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha. <sup>37</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye  
 vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. <sup>38</sup> Ratyí jvaacharara, dañumamuy  
 ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita  
 jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatij rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara  
 simu rajye varintyidye.” <sup>39</sup> Riñi juriryuyada junantiyiñi, varicharaju  
 sabayada riryajisidyey.

<sup>40</sup> Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatij Juán Bautístabay  
 jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. <sup>41</sup> Rajuuvay jniñuyada  
 jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán  
 Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatij  
 sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.” <sup>42</sup> Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvay  
 variy jasiy simu Jesús.

## 11

### *Dásarubay diiyada*

<sup>1</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui niyyami jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada  
 Betániamu vichi, jiryatij Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay  
 jarye yisaju. <sup>2</sup> Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada  
 jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Niní Maríabay núni sanichada jdivajni,  
 Dásaru jtyati. <sup>3</sup> Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu:  
 “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.” <sup>4</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita:  
 “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya  
 sudivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye  
 nadisaju. <sup>6</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy

jasiy darundajucharaju. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantyi: “Vuryajatyi jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.” <sup>8</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasíy Judíyueda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?” <sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi niyamí jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jñidamusiy títaju tariva. <sup>10</sup> Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantyi: “Samamyá vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.” <sup>12</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyí, sandyetya misasara varintyi.” <sup>13</sup> Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. <sup>15</sup> Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejia simucu.” <sup>16</sup> Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

### *Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risajuni*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchintyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. <sup>18</sup> Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarímusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnutyá nadisaní yidñibabyi. <sup>20</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy. <sup>22</sup> Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy títaju siva.” <sup>23</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajnuchara varintyi. <sup>26</sup> Rityi jnuyeyasara rimusiy títaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitiy jtisara mucomu.”

### *Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu*

<sup>28</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitaní jityeryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.” <sup>29</sup> Satuvachumuyadanumatiy Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. <sup>31</sup> Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatiy siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

<sup>32</sup> Jadchiy jita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatiy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy.” <sup>33</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva Maríya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. <sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi,



te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatij jnyu.” <sup>35</sup> Sunayada jita Jesús variy. <sup>36</sup> Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “jiryajnyu, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!” <sup>37</sup> Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

### *Samisasubeda Dásarubay*

<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatij Jesús jivyimuntij, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatij ravichuta mutanusara darya. <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita di-ibiyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeyñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatij daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.” <sup>40</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” <sup>41</sup> Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jiyey: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada. <sup>42</sup> Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samij jiryatij yipajada ray.” <sup>43</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” <sup>44</sup> Sasipyateda jita diibyij variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasij.”

### *Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu (Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatij runutyada sisa Mariyabay, rumutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatij riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. <sup>46</sup> Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasij Jesús.” <sup>47</sup> Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusij dityadoda jiryatij tittasara darya. <sup>48</sup> Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajtí Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntij.”

<sup>49</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatij Cayivásu ravichada sitya, ninij vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. <sup>50</sup> Ne jiryejehchipiyaruy tara nutyu ranij jita rañicha samirya jiryeyju, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” <sup>51</sup> Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatij savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatij saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju. <sup>52</sup> Ne vinu Judíyueda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiriyi titaju jiryatij juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>53</sup> Variryundamusij rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyueda nutyityumij sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

<sup>54</sup> Ramunij ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyueda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusij Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

<sup>55</sup> Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyueda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasij Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdytya vichtyamujyu. <sup>56</sup> Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatij riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryejehchipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”



<sup>57</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

## 12

### *Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva (Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundaquiniyatenumatiy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadeda diiby-imusiñi. <sup>2</sup> Jasiy jita riimyityadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. <sup>3</sup> Maríyabay jita jitadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiyy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. <sup>4-5</sup> Judásiy Is-caryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimy-imyuyu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” <sup>6</sup> Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jitara jiryatiy sanicha paranuni, jiryatiy criquiyy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiyy, jiryatiy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. <sup>8</sup> Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

### *Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarojuyu*

<sup>9</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumaní Jesús, rudedada jita variy Betániamuju. Rudedada jita ne vinu Jesúsnacho, Dásarubay nacho jarye, jiryatiy samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi. <sup>10-11</sup> Ramunítiiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanuyada rajuuvey Judíyueda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

### *Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu (Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ratarimysiy jita, nijyanvayjuyubay jiryatiy ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatiy jiryatiy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡jchanatyasite sitenu ni nitiiy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatiy Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuni!” <sup>14</sup> Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

<sup>15</sup> “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryenicha), ne yinuy suniy mañi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

<sup>16</sup> Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jiryá day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatiy ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatiy ravichada savichanichada titaju. <sup>17</sup> Nijyanvabe jiryatiy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiyy, jiryatiy samisanichiy diibyimusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. <sup>18</sup> Ramuní richipyateda nijyanvayjuyubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda. <sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita ruteda Varyisévueda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryení jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryenuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinummyaviy, richiityarisaníy nijyanvay titajuni!”

### *Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnacho*

<sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatij riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. <sup>21</sup> Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatij Betsáyina jaminí, Cadidéyamusí. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” <sup>22</sup> Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. <sup>23</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. <sup>24</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqui variy. Rádiñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy. <sup>25</sup> Nitij niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niní jita racarera. Niní jita jiryatij savittyucharara yinuyada jiyomu, sajnytyasara junareju jnyadajura. <sup>26</sup> Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nitij jvaachara risa. Minintiyi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyini.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda*

<sup>27</sup> “Diye jita ravyimu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatij riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranacho vitya rideda. <sup>28</sup> Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyí jchanachodantirya.” <sup>29</sup> Nijyanvay jita jiryatij riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tiní jteda day: “Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jiryá niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. <sup>31</sup> Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni nitij nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. <sup>32</sup> Ratyi vicha nubesityanichí mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

<sup>33</sup> Jiryá saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. <sup>34</sup> Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatij sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay jí saryi vicha nubesityanichí Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chí?” <sup>35</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeniña, rañuma sarye nupocudi jiryé, tapi nitij rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. <sup>36</sup> Jiryatij jiryeniña nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiyá ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu Jesús*

<sup>37</sup> Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu. <sup>38</sup> Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayíasibe niquejada jiryatij satuchunuyada tarij Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chí? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chí?”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatij sanuyada Isayíasibe rinchintiyi:

“Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechitya varintiyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchuedajisiyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Isayíyasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatij sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. <sup>42</sup> Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judíyuvada nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatij richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryaniyyomusiryi. <sup>43</sup> Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

### *Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa*

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nitiy jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. <sup>45</sup> Daryadantij nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintij. <sup>46</sup> Ray jiryatij rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. <sup>47</sup> Minintij tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajū, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. <sup>48</sup> Nitiy rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyarūchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatij rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. <sup>49</sup> Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatij supajada ray, ninijteda rivara jiryatij raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintijyrya. <sup>50</sup> Radyetyantij jiryatij suteda rañicha junareju jnyadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatij ritay, ritachara daryatij supajada rajye ritedajura.”

## 13

### *Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu*

<sup>1</sup> Pásco vichtyajisij sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatij ritoma sarunda jijyu, varitij sasipyatay jirya mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntij. Jiryatij savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. <sup>2</sup> Riibyedajisij jiryatij Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. <sup>3</sup> Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatij sasayada sajay jiyomu titajura. Sadatyadantij jiryatij sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntij. <sup>4</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. <sup>5</sup> Sajucheda jitarajaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatij sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. <sup>6</sup> Sitojada jita jichutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye sutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatij rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.” <sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nitiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundyey, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyey suutadaju, jiryatij samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryeyñicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.” <sup>11</sup> Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunijitij suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jiryey.”

<sup>12</sup> Sasuutamuyadanumatij Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitarajaa jichujay nichajay yivantij, sajatyiiyada masada jmyijyomuntij. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jiryey, nutyura? <sup>13</sup> Datyanu jiryitaryey, Nutyityu jaryey jiryitaryey. Samiryay

day jiryeñi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá. <sup>14</sup> Rachuutatirya jiryeñumutu, jiryatijiryeñi jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidyey. <sup>15</sup> Rache mya jiryejyura rantyasara, jiryatidyey siityarisara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jirye. <sup>16</sup> Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nitijpanuñi. <sup>17</sup> Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. <sup>18</sup> Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitara, ratidyey jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jiryatij suteda: Nitij rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyirye. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jityajura, jiryantumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatij rañi rañicha sitenu. <sup>20</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nitij jmutyasaranij ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nitij jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeyñi jiryatij supajada ray.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramyityasimyimyu ray”  
(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Sutedanumatij Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Titij jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu. <sup>23</sup> Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojoniyyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. <sup>24</sup> Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyitrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” <sup>25</sup> Jadchiy jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchiy jita saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradenij yajvaarya.” <sup>28</sup> Ne tij datyada jiryatij riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunitij riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanumatij Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

*Vadi jtada jiryatij Jesús musirya*

<sup>31</sup> Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntij. <sup>32</sup> Savichasaratij Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosij Judenu yimuntidyeyñi, vaniradevaju savandanutenij. <sup>33</sup> Taraquideju rachi jiryisa, radyedyeyñu. Rivasij jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judíyuedantij, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantij: Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryajtó rimu. <sup>34</sup> Rache jiryerya vadi jtada: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratij darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. <sup>35</sup> Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatij jiryeñicha rachiityarivay, jiryatij jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saraj Pyitru rayadaju”  
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.” <sup>37</sup> Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusiy ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.” <sup>38</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

## 14

### *Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju*

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. <sup>2</sup> Rajye rorimyu jitara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. <sup>3</sup> Ratiy jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatyi jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara. <sup>4</sup> Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niqejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadati jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti juto rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. <sup>7</sup> Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiyi. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusini, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, rasaranuma racha variy nuju.” <sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintiyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, nutyichiy?” <sup>10</sup> ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, niní jvaacharara yivaayada. <sup>11</sup> Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. <sup>12</sup> Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, niní jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyi jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye. <sup>13</sup> Titaju miryanintiyi jiryechiñuchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. <sup>14</sup> Miryanintiyi jiryechiñuchara ritayamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

### *Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”*

<sup>15</sup> “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. <sup>17</sup> Niní sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechimyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasarani. Jiryey jita datyasarani jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jiryey. Rajti jiryimuntiy. <sup>19</sup> Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jiryaya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jiryey jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. <sup>20</sup> Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu,



jirvevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye. <sup>21</sup> Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadyitanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” <sup>23</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyami ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. <sup>24</sup> Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jiryajteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. <sup>25</sup> Rañiquejasirya jiryajitaju jiryatiy ravvicha jiryisa. <sup>26</sup> Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radityanusara jitaju tara jiryey, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya jitaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. <sup>27</sup> Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryeyyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachej jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay daryá. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. <sup>28</sup> Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. <sup>29</sup> Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. <sup>30</sup> Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jiryaj mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. <sup>31</sup> Darya niday rachasara jitaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravvatasaranij rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryajnuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

## 15

### *Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju*

<sup>1</sup> Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. <sup>2</sup> Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanintiyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. <sup>3</sup> Puchavañuma jiryeyñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. <sup>4</sup> Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemachosara vatajuu rimu. <sup>5</sup> Rañi rañicha nurijuusijyu, jiryey jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jiryey jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara juintyasavay rimusiy. <sup>6</sup> Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvaryay ninujii rachasara, rasusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. <sup>7</sup> Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. <sup>8</sup> Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachiityarivay. <sup>9</sup> Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravvatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravvataadamu. <sup>10</sup> Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravvataadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savataadamu. <sup>11</sup> Ritesiy jiryivara jiryajitaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya jitaju samidyera.”

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu raty vatasara jirye daryá. <sup>13</sup> Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyuveda jiyadaju. <sup>14</sup> Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. <sup>15</sup> Ne ritachara muchechimiyi jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muchechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajemyusirya. <sup>16</sup> Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñu rityamu siva. <sup>17</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

### *Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju*

<sup>18</sup> “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye. <sup>19</sup> Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajyetaada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunıtyi riryavittyuchara variy jirye. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. <sup>21</sup> Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nıtyi jpajada ray. <sup>22</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchuveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. <sup>23</sup> Nıtyi javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyiñi rajyentyidye. <sup>24</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. <sup>25</sup> Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. <sup>26</sup> Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajemyusiy, jiryatiy sanıcha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatıy jutı jıñu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajemyusiy jiryimujuni, niñi jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. <sup>27</sup> Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

## 16

### *Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judıyuveda riy rachiityarivay”*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. <sup>2</sup> Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijyomusiyu. Raday jutı rarundantıy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. <sup>3</sup> Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. <sup>4</sup> Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatıy jutı rarunda jiryajachipityasara variryia: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

### *Judenu Jnutu jvaayada*

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy ravychada daryaju jiryisa. <sup>5</sup> Diye jita rajiya simu nıtyi jpajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. <sup>6</sup> Jiryeñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara. <sup>7</sup> Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratıy jiyasara

vari, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujunĭ Judenu Jnutu. <sup>8</sup> Sañumatiy jutĭ jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchuedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchueda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju tĭtaju. <sup>9</sup> Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. <sup>10</sup> Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatĭy rajĭya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. <sup>11</sup> Sadatyanusara juuchueda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatĭy samurichenutanimya Judenunĭ jĭrya mucadi nusuñu Satanásiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jasĭrya rajuuru niquejadantiy jiryatĭy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jĭryejechĭnitye diye rajĭy dayu. <sup>13</sup> Sañumatiy jutĭ Judenu Jnutu sĭtenu datyanurá, nĭnĭ jĭta ramutachara sĭtenu datyadodata tĭtaju jĭryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Sañiquesara jĭtara jĭryatĭy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varĭrya jĭryatĭy rachasara tara tĭtaju. <sup>14</sup> Nĭnĭ ravandanu ray, jĭryatĭy sajmutya raberyanchĭrya, satuchu variy jĭryivara. <sup>15</sup> Tĭtaju jĭryatĭy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunĭtiy rĭtesiy jĭryatĭy satuchu jĭryiva raberyanchiy.”

### *Sisa datyavavyedabay yiveda raĭtitunu jchanayadaju*

<sup>16</sup> “Taripyudemusiy ne jĭryadiy rivanuday, jadchĭy jĭta taripyudemusintiy jĭryadiy rivantiy.” <sup>17</sup> Ramunĭtiy ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jĭryadiy rivanuday, jadchĭy jĭta rivasiy jĭryadiy rivantiy. Sutantĭy jĭryatĭy rajĭya rajyemyuju. <sup>18</sup> ¿Tarana sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

<sup>19</sup> Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jĭta variy ruuva: “¿Jĭryitajanuvĭy rĭtedanchiyu, jĭryatĭy rĭtesiy jĭryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jĭryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jĭta taripyudemusiy jĭryadiy rivantiy? <sup>20</sup> Rĭtay sĭtenu jĭryiva: Jĭryanuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jĭta rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jĭryanuvarye, jĭryeñuvayada jĭta raĭtituy jĭryĭchanayadaju varintĭy. <sup>21</sup> Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jĭryatĭy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñĭ jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiy jĭñuvadedada, jĭryatĭy nanĭchanatya daryajura sarupeda niyjamĭ jĭrya mucadimu. <sup>22</sup> Daryaday jĭryentĭy. Jĭryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jĭta ranumatiy jatĭy diyada jĭryivantiy, jĭryajchanachara jĭjechimyu variy, ne tĭ rasovay variy jĭryimusĭrya jĭryĭchanayadanuday. <sup>23</sup> Rarundamu jĭtamuy ne jĭryajtajanu tariva ray. Rĭtay jĭta sĭtenu jĭryiva: Miryanĭntĭy jĭryejechiñuy rĭtyamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jĭryerya. <sup>24</sup> Ne jĭryejechiñuchara diyesaraju rĭtyamu tara. Jĭryantya jachiñuy, jĭryatĭdye jmutyara, raĭtidye jutĭ jĭryĭchanayada variy.”

### *Jesucristu vichasara tĭtaju mucadi vununĭ*

<sup>25</sup> “Rañiquesarara jĭrya tuchoda jantýasarata. Rajtĭ jĭta rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantýasaratanuday, raťuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. <sup>26-27</sup> Variryundamu jĭta jĭryajachiñuy rĭtyamu rajyevya tara, ne jĭryavata variy rajĭyasantani rajye jĭryeyadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jĭrye. Savatasara jĭrye, jĭryatĭy jĭryevyatasara daryaju ray, jĭryetyuvachusara variy rimuntĭy, jĭryatĭy rĭdeda rajyemyusiy. <sup>28</sup> Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy raĭtidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatĭy tochedara mucadintĭy, ranumatiy tarja rajyemyujuntĭy.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchĭy jĭta ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jĭta jĭñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantýasarata, mitya. <sup>30</sup> Diye jĭta nudetya jĭryatĭy jidyetya tĭtajura tara, jidyetya rajĭsiy jĭryatĭy tĭ jtajanu tariva jĭ. Ramunĭtiy nutyuvachusara sĭtenunĭ yideda Judenumusiy.” <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada

jita Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimya viy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy?  
<sup>32</sup> Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryānumatiy vichasara juresavay  
 nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryātochichara rasiquita variryē. Ne rāchasara sītenu  
 rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajyē daryaju risā. <sup>33</sup> Ritachara jiryivara  
 jiryā tītaju, jiryatidye vichasara samiryā vichadata rimu. Jiryā mucadimu  
 jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanūtyayu, jiryatiy ravyu-  
 unumara jiryā mucadi daryaju.”

## 17

### *Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyē sasiityarivay jiyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasiryā jiryā, sunūyasubedanutimatiy  
 jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma  
 vandanū jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. <sup>2</sup> Jichechara daryajunī,  
 satidye nusuy tītaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy,  
 muvyeñita jicheyadani. <sup>3</sup> Jiryani jita ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatiy  
 ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jiñi rañicha sītenu Judenu day,  
 jadchintyi, jiryatiy ridyetyasarani yipanu Jesucristu. <sup>4</sup> Ravyandadoda jita  
 jiryā mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatiy rivaamyuryā jiryatiy jicheyada rivaayadaju  
 ray. <sup>5</sup> Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtiryē, daryā vandata jiryatiy  
 radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisiryā.

<sup>6</sup> Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jicheyada mucadi janvay  
 cabyimusiryē. Rivyichada jita jiñijyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi.  
 Rityuvachusara jita jiñiquejadamuntiy. <sup>7</sup> Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy  
 yimusiryā tītajura jiryatiy jicheyada rarya. <sup>8</sup> Jiñiquejada jita, jiryatiy  
 jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara variryā. Ridyetyasara  
 variryā, jiryatiy rideda sītenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy  
 yipajada ray. <sup>9</sup> Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi,  
 rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju  
 ji. <sup>10</sup> Tītaju jiryatiy rañijyanvadyeryi, daryā jiñijyanvay varintyidyeryi,  
 daryaday jiryatiy jiñijyanvadyeryi, rañijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Rañichasara  
 vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu. <sup>11</sup> Ne rāchasara jiryā mucadimunūday,  
 jiryatiy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara  
 mucadincha day. Yeye jiantyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatiy jicheyada  
 raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vūtyi vichasara daryā.  
<sup>12</sup> Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy,  
 jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. Rinūtyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutayē ruusasiy,  
 vinu ni jiryatiy parutasidañi, ratatiy rajtotaniryā catera nuchara sanchiy.  
<sup>13</sup> Diye jita rajiya yimujū. Jiyutidye rañicha jiryā mucadimu, rañiquera jiryā  
 niquejada, ratidye jutō richanayada rachiityarivamyu tītaju. <sup>14</sup> Rachemyā  
 jita jiñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu  
 ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara  
 rityenuntidye. <sup>15</sup> Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta  
 jita dajyi, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisiy ruuva. <sup>16</sup> Ne rivyichasara mucadi  
 janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. <sup>17</sup> Yajiantyasara jiiyū sītenu datyadata riy.  
 Jiñiquejada jita sītenu datyada day. <sup>18</sup> Daryatiy yipajada mucadimuju ray,  
 daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. <sup>19</sup> Radye rajiantye jiñiyū  
 riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiantyasavay jiiyū sītenu datyadata.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara  
 jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva,  
 riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui tītaju, Yeye, nutyu jiiyti vichasara daryā  
 rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara daryā variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara

darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatiy yipajada ray. <sup>22</sup> Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. <sup>23</sup> Ray rachasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatiy yipajada ray, jiryatiy jivyatasarantiryi rachiityarivanty, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye. <sup>24</sup> Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, jiryatiy jivyatada mucadi judejadajisyy daryaju ray. <sup>25</sup> Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatiy yipajada ray. <sup>26</sup> Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

## 18

### *Rutoda jurichini Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Sutedanumaty Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada ritya Setru. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatiy ravichada jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Judásibe jita nitiy rasaní Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, niní datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. <sup>3</sup> Ramunitiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivyey jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, sudeda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. <sup>4</sup> Jesús jita, jiryatiy sadatyada titajura daryatiy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” <sup>5</sup> Rumutyajada jitaní: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyvata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. <sup>6</sup> Saniquejadanumaty Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy. <sup>7</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyvata.” <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyyadiy mitya day.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda Jesús darya, satidye jtotanirya jñiquejada jiryatiy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. <sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatiy jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muhechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatiy ravichada sitya muhechiy, Márcu. <sup>11</sup> Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatiy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

### *Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasiy 22.54)*

<sup>12</sup> Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubatya, Judíyueda jivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. <sup>13</sup> Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatiy Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. <sup>14</sup> Niní datyadodariy



Judíyueda: Ranicha samirya jiryeyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvayuu jiyadaju.\*

*Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasíy 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityarivay tenubatya. Jiryatíy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsjsa ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. <sup>16</sup> Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu roriyju tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa roriyju jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. <sup>17</sup> Muchechityu jiryatíy roriyju jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” <sup>18</sup> Jamu nutyityu muchechimiyi, jivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiday variy, jiryatíy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

*Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasíy 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchíy, sadatyadodanchíy jarye. <sup>20</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasíy vijyomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatíy titaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. <sup>21</sup> ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatíy ritachiy daryá!” <sup>22</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, nitíy juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” <sup>23</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasíy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasíy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

<sup>24</sup> Jadchíy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatíy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

*Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy*

*(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasíy 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.” <sup>26</sup> Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatíy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radyasasiñitíy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?” <sup>27</sup> Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

*Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasíy 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Jadchíy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimiyuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. <sup>29</sup> Ramunitiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiy: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” <sup>30</sup> Rumutyajada variñi:

\* 18:14 Juán 11.50

“Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeni.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyami juveda.” <sup>32</sup> Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>33</sup> Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>34</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” <sup>35</sup> Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” <sup>36</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” <sup>37</sup> Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. Minityi datyarucharara sitenu niquejada, niní tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintiy.” <sup>38</sup> Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taranā ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús  
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani. <sup>39</sup> Jasinrya jiryevyichada páscó vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>40</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiy: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

*Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvíi jiryatiy cariitujumusiy jchasarara*

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi. <sup>2-3</sup> Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvíi cariitujumusiy, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,\* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanuyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasa jijyomutupaťyantiy. <sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnyu, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jiryeni tuchutani.” <sup>5</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatiy cariitujumusiy jchasarā nuvíi sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jtada variy ruuva: “iJiñutiñi nijyami! iJiryanuma jnyu sanacho!” <sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “iYani jvay crusityasani! iYani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeni, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeni tuchuta mityani.” <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada

\* **19:2-3** Daryatiy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijeclusara jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatij sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

<sup>8</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. <sup>9</sup> Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantij, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesiira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. <sup>10</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Nevij jiñi jnuy japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimiyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara nivij yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunijiy, nitij tojasij yimu ray, niñi vichasara jaryi juuchati.” <sup>12</sup> Jadchij jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantij: “¿Nutyuramusij raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusij?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “iYatij jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! iNitij baryuy jamu nutyityujuy, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatij Sésar jtyatini!”

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujantij, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasitij satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatij rutachara Judíyueda niquejadamura Cábata. <sup>14</sup> Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatij pasco vichtya rundajisirya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jiryey jamu nutyityu.” <sup>15</sup> Richeñeyajada variy: “iYapuchij jiyusiñi! iYapuchij jiyusiñi! iYajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitij jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyey, vinu Sésar.” <sup>16</sup> Jadchij jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús rij Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

### *Rurveda crusityasani Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasij 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyatada jita Jesús variy jicyurusij nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatij rutachara Nijyamij Inosij Vichajora, jiryatij Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. <sup>18</sup> Jasiñi jita rurveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntij samidamyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchij jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravaya sanchij Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryemusij, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>20</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnydyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisij daryaju, jiryatij rurveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumurij niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jaryey, Róma janvay niquejada jaryey risaju titaju. <sup>21</sup> Jadchij jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantij: “Ne yanuy daryara: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidye, jiryatij suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay varirij: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

<sup>23</sup> Ribemyuyadanumatij sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jijyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusij yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya. <sup>24</sup> Ramunijiy rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusij datyada ramusij, mijunintij ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryey, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Riñantajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijeju.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. <sup>25</sup> Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nujiipyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatuy Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. <sup>26</sup> Sadiyadanumatuy Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasj jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” <sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimyuju nada.

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy*

(*Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: “¡Richumuy!” <sup>29</sup> Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitaras vasarijay binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchaya, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanumatuy Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitanj yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

### *Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús*

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatuy Páscu rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamacho jvachj babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatuy jaryi jiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Páscu vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi. <sup>32</sup> Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichj duusejuy, sisa vichj duuse jarye risaju, jiryatuy crusityasa jvachjuy, Jesúsajaju nada. <sup>33</sup> Riñumutaryijadanumatuy sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. <sup>34</sup> Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. <sup>35</sup> Nituy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatuy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. <sup>36</sup> Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ne racha vutasa saduutera, mitya.”

<sup>37</sup> Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy:

“Riryajnuy sanacho jichityichj.”

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatuy Jusiy sitya. Ninj tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatuy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. <sup>39</sup> Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nituy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitaras vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatuy mumurj vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. <sup>40</sup> Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintyi, nuñi daryanj rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. <sup>41</sup> Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasaranj jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi



bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. <sup>42</sup> Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Páscó rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintyi, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

## 20

### *Jesús misadanchiy*

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Darundajumyusiy sayada Mariyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinama ravichu jadchiy. <sup>2</sup> Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Mariyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapyomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.” <sup>3</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyomu. <sup>4</sup> Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapyomuju day. <sup>5</sup> Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijumyusiy riva sarajejyuu day. <sup>6-7</sup> Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatiy rimyosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramosipyoranidye. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jitechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. <sup>9</sup> Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatiy rutay: “Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi.”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimuyuntidye.

### *Jesús dityadoda Mariyabayu, jiryatiy Mardánamusini*

(*Márcu 16.9-11*)

<sup>11-12</sup> Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatiy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy.” <sup>14</sup> Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Mariyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. <sup>15</sup> Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay variy, nini dyetya nutasarani jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.” <sup>16</sup> Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡María!” Sanumityejada jita Mariyabay variy sanachoju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. <sup>17</sup> Jesús jteda variy Mariyabay: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatiy rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatiy jiryeyentyidyeni; rindenumu, jiryatiy jiryindenu varintyidyeni.” <sup>18</sup> Sayada jita María Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyju.”



*Jesús dityadoda yisá datyavavyedabayu*  
(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Variryundamu, jiryatíy tumyícyurunda darya, jidyenumatíy ravicháda, rivyicháda jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatíy tanuvúnusara ribeñuyada variy jimyómura roríjyü, richuvuñuyada daryajuríy Judíyuvédabay. Sajayada jíta Jesús mityamusíy ríquebyimujü, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Samírya vichasádanuma jiryejyü.” <sup>20</sup> Jadchíy jíta sadityadoda rírya jíjyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risajü. Sasiityarívabe jchanáyada variy yivadichádamusíy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús junáy ruuvantíy: “Samírya vichasádanuma jiryejyü. Nutyu supajadatíy rajyë darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

<sup>22</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyáni Judenu Jnutu. <sup>23</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara tí juuchuvéda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchuvéda variy títajü. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jíjyuuuchuvédantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy ríjyuntidye.”

*Tumásabay diyada siva Jesús misí*

<sup>24</sup> Tumásabay jíta, Jesúsjsá datyavay tenubay jiryatíy rútañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savicháda variy jasiy ruusa sitíjadanumatíy Jesús jichiityarívabemyu. <sup>25</sup> Rityuchoda jíta satevabe Tumásabay variy yiva: “iNuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumásabay variy ruuva: “Netimyü ne rádiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, rátidye jtyera raná rúcomu, netimyü ne rájtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne rátuvachu variy ramu.”

<sup>26</sup> Jadchíy jíta mumurundamiñijyatemusíy, rivyicháda Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntíy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumásabantíy. Sajayada jíta Jesús variy, saraniñuvíjada ríquebyimu varintíy, dañuma ranicháda tanuvúnusara roríjyü. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuvantíy: “Samírya vichasádanuma jiryejyü.” <sup>27</sup> Jadchíy jíta suteda siva Tumásabantíy: “Jiyujura yaná rumusíy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jíjyomutu ravýtasantíy. Ne yecha jíta tuvachusá, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.” <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Tumásabay variñi: “iRayntyityu, ríndenu!” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy Tumásabavya: “¿Jiryatíy jíñi diy riva, jíñi tuvachumavíy variy ramu? Nítíy tuvachusara yivadiyasádamu rimu, níni jíta ráchajayasara jchanátyasi variy rivasiy.”

*¿Taranachóju ranuchara jírya catera padyevya, taranachóju?*

<sup>30</sup> Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusíy dityadoda ridíyia yisá datyavay, jiryatímyü ne núchara ranicha catera padyevya. <sup>31</sup> Jírya mityamusíy dityadoda jiryatíy núchara jíyura, rañuyadara jiryatídyë tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatíy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryetí, sadenu jarye risajuní; jiryatídyë vichasara jityuvachodamusíy junareju jnyudaju sítyamu variy.

## 21

*Jesús dityadoda danujuñijyate yisá datyavavyedabayu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jíta, sadityadoda Jesús yisá datyavavyedabantíyü, Tibéryasiy jtyatara jmityómu. Nuryamusíy sadityadodayu. <sup>2</sup> Rivyicháda jíta vatajuu Síimyo Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatíy rútañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatíy Canámu vichíni, jiryatíy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsá datyanujyube jarye ruusaju títajü. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jíta Síimyo Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quívanachó rajnujedíy.” Rúteda jíta variy siva:

“Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesús. <sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivataway jiryey, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunday, jaryi rajuunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasí, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “iNinuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatiy Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, saja-choda jítara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. <sup>8</sup> Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñunday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy. <sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajiryey quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.” <sup>11</sup> Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu. <sup>13</sup> Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. <sup>14</sup> Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadityadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

#### *Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyó Pyítrubay*

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiityarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu.” <sup>16</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” <sup>17</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyóbantiy: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jjechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanicharariy rasiveda carnirujuu. <sup>18</sup> Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimyityunumatiy yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.” <sup>19</sup> Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

*Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí*

<sup>20</sup> Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasí, jiryatíy sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nídanítye Pásco vichtya jmyísaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudiníyü, satídye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimyimyu ji, Nutyityu, chí?” <sup>21</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy Pyítrubay siva jiryatíy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.” <sup>23</sup> Ramunítyi rarayada jirya niquejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

<sup>24</sup> Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

<sup>25</sup> Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi titaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyi numyuy titaju ranchiy.

## Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

### *Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryejyu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cat-  
eramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju  
jiryatij sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy,  
sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche  
jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamujy  
variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.” <sup>3</sup> Samisadanumatij jidyiyadacosiy  
crusityasasiy, sadyanunumayajada variy yisa rupivye, ridyetyadaju,  
jununtya sanicha, jununu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy  
Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuy vuyajuy runda saraju sadyadoda tamityayu.  
<sup>4</sup> Jiryatij simyinyada Jesús variy ruusantij, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne  
jiryasiquitya Jerusarimujy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatij  
ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye  
jita rajtyuyasij Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramij rajuu runda  
dide.”

### *Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju*

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatij riinteryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nu-  
tyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nocyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” <sup>7</sup> Suteda  
vari y ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryedyetarurya? Niday Vujye datya day var-  
ityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday  
Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. <sup>8</sup> Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu  
vanutyada, sanumatij juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu  
Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntij, titaju  
mucadisutyeryasaraju.” <sup>9</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya nique-  
jada, sasubeda jarichuvimujy varicharaju ridyiyadajache. Sajayada variy  
rajirujuryanube, ne ridyiyada variy sivanuday. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatij runuryijada  
jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusij nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy ri-  
tyuunu, pupajatyanyuy. <sup>11</sup> Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi  
janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Ninij Jesús jiryatij  
sarayasumij jiryisasij jarichuvimujy, niday rajtisara junantij. Daryatij  
sayasij jarichuvimujy, daryaday satarya rumusij jiyujuntij.”

### *Rijeryetadani Matiasibe, Judásibe jubivaju*

<sup>12</sup> Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimiyusij jiryatij Odivu ritya. Ri-  
tyeryada jita muchiy nujiyude Jerusarimujy, ne jaryi ripya ravichada,  
jiryatij riryupichara jityuyada rundamu riva day. <sup>13</sup> Rijeñuvijada jita  
navaryorivimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu,  
Antrésij, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatij Ajéñubay  
denunij, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásij jarye jiryatij Santiyácu denunij.  
<sup>14</sup> Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijeñuyencha variy jasiñi.  
Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantij, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

<sup>15-16</sup> Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatij  
rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda  
vari y ruuva: “Jiryajnyu, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera  
nuchara sanchij Judásibe, jiryatij tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe  
jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye  
juriy variñi Jesús. <sup>17</sup> Ninij vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús

nudyisa jvaayasijuni. <sup>18</sup> Neviy yinuy riche mucadini jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatij sumutyajidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinoṭa variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuuy sasiquidijuu varintyi. <sup>19</sup> Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunijiy rutay jiniquejadamura ritya Asendama, jiryatij vuryitay Nuda mucadira. <sup>20</sup> Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyede: Dañuma ramacho sarorij mitya rorij, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nuchara jtantyi:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

<sup>21-22</sup> Ramunijiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judasibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatij sasiityarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatij samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

<sup>23</sup> Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsabasiy, ravichanuyada sitya taryarantiy, Justu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matiyasiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judasibe, nitij racha nusuyasi nudyisa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judasiberya yivaayada day, jiryatij yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomuju day.”

<sup>26</sup> Rijeryetada jita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judasibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantij, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

## 2

### *Sitimada Judenu Jnutu*

<sup>1</sup> Tadjayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pasco. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesusmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy.

<sup>2</sup> Mityamusiñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara rorij variy, jiryatij rinyasada variy jasiy. <sup>3</sup> Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantij, nuvantij, nuvantij. <sup>4</sup> Titaju rinyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantij, Judenu Jnutumusi riñiquejada darya.

<sup>5</sup> Rivyichanuvijada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. <sup>6</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. <sup>7-8</sup> Runteda variy, rityittada varintyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadideya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvij nuñi timusi sijitenu vuñiquejadamura.

<sup>9-11</sup> Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Partiya, Mediya, Eda, Mesupotamiya, Judeya, Capadosiya, Pontu, Asiya, Vuryijiya, Pajidiya, Ejiptu, Dibiya jiryatij Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arabiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Romamusivye. Vuvyicha Judiyuveda titaju, vuy jita sijitenu Judiyuveda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sijitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatij sivaay Judenu samij jidyetyadata darya.” <sup>12</sup> Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” <sup>13</sup> Tinij jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubimij dyetya, jiryatij riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”



### *Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya*

<sup>14</sup> Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyurveda, jiryatij Jerusari janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. <sup>15</sup> Tama niyubyimiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubyimiy dyetya jiryejyu nudy. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatij saniquenyada tarij Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada siya Jovenu. <sup>17-21</sup> Suteda jita Jovénubay tarij variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatij jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtijadajisij, jiryatij Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitij vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy siyamuy, sajantyutya variñi.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénurveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadyanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatij sivaayada jiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya. <sup>23</sup> Niñi Jesús, nitij machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeñiday jurityiñi, jiryeñi jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. <sup>24</sup> Sumuryatij jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. <sup>25-28</sup> Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tarij sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutij ríchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ríchanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundy, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasí, jiryatij jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatij jutij jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tarij. <sup>29</sup> Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tarij vumyunatyí Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumatij, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. <sup>30</sup> Niñi datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatij savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntij, sadyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Crístu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. <sup>32</sup> Niñi Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyi. <sup>33</sup> Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuní Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuní, jiryatij sutatyí darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatij jiryinuyasij, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. <sup>34-35</sup> Tama ni Davyíbe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantij:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuvı rayntyityudamyuju, ja-sicharajutiy ravuunutaniryı jimyityasimyi.

<sup>36</sup> Darya suteda Davyıbe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jiryey: Jınu Jesús jiryatıy jiryebetyı crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jıta bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada ranuju jarye, jiryatıy vuryıtay Crıstuni.”

<sup>37</sup> Rityuvachodanumatıy nijyamıjuu, varıcharaju rajachıpiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchıy jıta ruteda siva Pyıtrubay, tavay nusubyımıvıya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryıveda, nutyura?” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jıta Pyıtrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachıpiyajada day, jiryánuma jıtanutanıy nuıni tıquımusıdyeyu, Jesucıstu jıyamu, satıdye ramıtyanıy Judenu variy jıryıvara jıyuuchurveda, sasay Yıntu variy jiryey. <sup>39</sup> Tapi sutedama Judenu jıryeyu darya, jıryedyedyenuju jarye, titaju rıpya vıchavajyu jaryentıy, dańuma ti sanatuchara yımuju Nutyityu, Vuryındenu.”

<sup>40</sup> Rajuura nıquejadamusıy satuchunuyada Pyıtrubay, sadatyanunuyada varıryı: “Jıryaramıtya ruumusıy jamırya jvaadyıvyeyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Rıni jıta jıryatıy rıtyuvachoda ramu sanıquejada, rııtyuyada variy. Varıryundamu rıryasayada sısa datyavay variy, mumurı varanca tudıcheju. <sup>42</sup> Titaju rundamu runınyada jıtyuvachodanacho, jıryatıy rıdyetyanunuyada Jesús nusıvıye variy, rıvyıchanuyada jasıy ruusa variy, rıpyatatińuyadara pa, rıtyuchunuyada sısa Judenu varıntyı.

### *Nutyura rıvyıchada Jesús sııtyarıvavyedabay munatya, nutyura*

<sup>43</sup> Rınteda jıta nijyanvay variy jıryatıy Jesús nusıvıye jvaanıuyadara tıttasara daryaju, mıtyamusıy judejada jarye sısaju. <sup>44</sup> Jıryatıy titaju rıtyuvachunuyada day, rıńıday vıchanuyada jıtyojomu varıdye. Titajumusıy rıberyı varıdyeryı. <sup>45</sup> Rıtyeryıtyanuyadara jımyucadı variy, rıberyı jarye, rıcheńuyada variy jıtyevavyara ramurıchıryı, rıtyı jıntyuyadavadye. <sup>46</sup> Titaju rundamu ne rıchıtyaryınyada jıyada Judenu nijyu jachıpiyajomu. Rıpyatanuyada varıryı pa jıryorımyu, rıımyınyada jıchanayadamu varıryı, samıryı rijechıpyanıyada jıjıchıtyı varıntyı. <sup>47</sup> Rıtyuchudoda jıta nuıni rıy: “Vujye jıta samıryı vıchıra.” Rıdyınyada titaju nijyanvay variy samıryı ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachıtıtyıyada titaju rundamu varıdyeryı, jıryatıy saramıtyanıtyıyada ruuvara jıyuuchurveda variy.

## 3

### *Samısada vanu jarapuyanıbay*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyıtrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchıy Judenu nijyu jachıpiyajomuju. Nınu jıtmı vıchıtınuma ravıchada variy, Judenujsa tıchoda tuununuma variy. <sup>2</sup> Jasıy savıchanuyada tıquı vanu jıryatıy sarupeda jarapıyanı. Titaju rundamu sıtutanınyada Judenu nijyu jachıpiyajı rorıjıyımıjıy, ravıchanuyada rıtyı rorıjıy Jerumósa. Jadchıy jıta sıjıchınyayada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvıryı tara, rıtyı jınyayada ravımu Judenunıjıy jachıpiyajı. <sup>3</sup> Sadıyadanumatıy nadıva Pyıtrıjube, Juánbatıya nanujaryıyadamu, sıjıchınyayada variy nadıvara tarantıy. <sup>4</sup> Sunuyada Pyıtrubay samıy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy sıva: “ıYajıny nańecho!” <sup>5</sup> Sunuyada jıta variy nanunacho, mıtyı sıni jachıpiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasırye.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jıta Pyıtrubay variy sıva: “Ne crıquıtyı pupadırye, netımyu ne vınu ruunadye. Rıtyı rımu, rıni jıta rasay jı: Jesucıstu jıyamu, jıryatıy Nasırye jamıni, ıYarıpı!” <sup>7</sup> Sıreda jıta sıntyıtyuday jımutunı, sanubısumıtyadeda varıni. Varıcharaju

ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye. <sup>8</sup> Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiayajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “iYentyumyate riva!” <sup>9</sup> Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanayada variy ridiyani Judenu. <sup>10</sup> Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatij Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

### *Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. <sup>12</sup> Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayenuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyeyadataní jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatij samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. <sup>13</sup> Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Niní sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanayada daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatij jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatij sami nijyamí sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmuryadaju varidyeñi. <sup>14</sup> Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu niní sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, nitij rañicha juvi. <sup>15</sup> Tapi jiryetya jvatiñi nitij rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanityi sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. <sup>16</sup> Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyey jiryatij satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundefada Jesús vuy, ramunijiy samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

<sup>17</sup> Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. <sup>18</sup> Judenu jtada darya, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosisy:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiiyada sarajuyu.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryánuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchurveda, variy jita jiryajiituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jiituyada Judenumusiy. <sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita sajatyí jpajadani Jesúsntij, jiryisajusiju, jiryatij vuryeyada ráñuni. <sup>21</sup> Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatij jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintij. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosisy, jiryatij saju tuchuvabedyerij. <sup>22-23</sup> Muyusésibe jita jteditij:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantij nutyu ray daryantij. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntij, daryatij sanique jiryiva. Ritijmyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

<sup>24</sup> Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantij, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryatij ruutijada susijyu. <sup>25</sup> Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

26 Jiryimuni sajotada jpaajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

## 4

### *Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu*

1 Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. 2 Riñiquettada varirya jiryatiy nanudatanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riyyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmusiy vuryi jriryá diibyimusiy misada.” 3 Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. 4 Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

5 Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. 6 Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju. 7 Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chijtyamura sanumisaniñi, chi jtyamu?” 8-9 Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, niyyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi? 10 Jiryedyetajaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanityi variy sadiijyomusiy. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu. 11 Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judenu rajotya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. 12 Ne yinuy ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jyatara jadchiy jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara variy vuryeyada.”

13 Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy niyyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujuy.” 14 Jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. 15-16 Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundyey, jiryatiy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundyey: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni. 17 Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

18 Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita variy nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatyane Jesús jtyamunuday.” 19 Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryeyyu, varimyata Judenuyu dyetya. 20 Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada

day, jiryatij nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.” <sup>21</sup> Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatij: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatij mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridyia. <sup>22</sup> Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatatinama vanu jiryatij samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

*Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy*

<sup>23</sup> Rumuryadanumatij nada Pyitrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

<sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu rani titaju ranicha yimusiy. <sup>25-26</sup> Ji jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatij numyunaty Davyibeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

<sup>27</sup> Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Nini jita jijeryeti sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayenuveda jarye jiyaronuni. <sup>28</sup> Ruutotanimya titaju varidyerya, jiryatij jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. <sup>29</sup> Diye, Nujye, yajnu y nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye. <sup>30</sup> Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu variy, yatidye jvaantirya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu juintyasimusiy, jiryatij Jesús jtyatini.”

<sup>31</sup> Ripyaruyadanumatij riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatij riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

*Rutañuyada titajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”*

<sup>32</sup> Jiryatij rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niqenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratij vichanuyada ruumu.

<sup>33</sup> Rityuchunuyada jita sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvayyu variy. <sup>34</sup> Ne timusiy rasutyenuyada tara; jiryatij mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyenuyada tara ruumusiy. <sup>35</sup> Jiryatij rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyimimiyujura, ribenuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchij jita richeñuyada yivara daryatij rivyata day. <sup>36</sup> Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubyimiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabenuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriiñuti, Chipyirye ratyuumu vichi variñi. <sup>37</sup> Nini taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavayyu.

## 5

*Sajuuchurveda Ananíyasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantiyi, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíyasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara



ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintyi, taraju? jiryatij sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday. <sup>4</sup> ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” <sup>5</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Ananiyasiberya Pyitrubay niqejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada titajura. <sup>6</sup> Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

<sup>7</sup> Mumuri joramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. <sup>8</sup> Jasiy suteda Pyitrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuniviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya niday.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryatij vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatij jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintyi ji.” <sup>10</sup> Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyitrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasintyi, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintyi, ridyinuñvijada diiblyi siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. <sup>11</sup> Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryatij riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatij rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

### *Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura*

<sup>12</sup> Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jiejchipyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. <sup>13</sup> Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. <sup>14</sup> Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatij rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>15</sup> Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatij ramiryi Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamisate.” <sup>16</sup> Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juró vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatij bayanturveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiysada titaju variy.

### *Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay*

<sup>17-18</sup> Jadchij jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatij Saadusévueda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. <sup>19-20</sup> Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.” <sup>21</sup> Rityuvachodamu jiejeyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jiñijyanvatya riy japurveda, titaju Irayénuveda rimiityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubyimiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” <sup>22-23</sup> Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy,

tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.”<sup>24</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jiejchipyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?”<sup>25</sup> Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nityi tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryatiy jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.”<sup>26</sup> Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiya jiñi jiyada riñecho, riejchipyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

<sup>27-28</sup> Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “¡Nutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundye! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.”<sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy.<sup>30</sup> Nityi vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyi Judenu, niñi jita misanitiyeni Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyi crusityasani.<sup>31</sup> Judenu jita jasumityeni Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Niñi rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda day.<sup>32</sup> Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.”<sup>33</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay.<sup>34</sup> Saradeda variy Varyisévuvada tenu, ravichada siya Camañéñu. Niñi vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunityi rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyata taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.”<sup>35</sup> Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayenuveda! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura!”<sup>36</sup> Taripyudenuma sani nubesiumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyi jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuyu, daryajuyu pacha tuunude nijyamí. Ruvedanumatiñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy.<sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatiy richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi varintyiyu.<sup>38</sup> Ramutyi ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñudayu. ¡Jiryanuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintyí.<sup>39</sup> Judenumusiryatiy nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryé vuudodasara variñadanuday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.”<sup>40</sup> Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujyuy, rimumyuyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “¡Ne sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!”<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantiy, jiryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva.<sup>42</sup> Titaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Niñi Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Crístu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Judenu nijyu

jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

## 6

### *Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judíyuvendantiy, jiryatíy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatíy jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya títaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.” <sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita, riñatutyadeda Jesús nusovyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay títajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay. <sup>3</sup> Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatíy títaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. <sup>4</sup> Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.” <sup>5</sup> Títaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nitíy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatíy Judenu Jnutu títaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatíy Antiyuquíyamusini, satitumya Judíyujuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusovyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu.

<sup>7</sup> Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintiy.

### *Ruredani Estébanubay*

<sup>8</sup> Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada títaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. <sup>9</sup> Ruutíjada jita Judíyuveda simu variy, jiryatíy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántríya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye títaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimiyi Machovadye jutyeryanijyomusivye. Ruutíjada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. <sup>10</sup> Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatíy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. <sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” <sup>12</sup> Rataní riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutíjada riy nijyanvabentiy, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. <sup>14</sup> Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jamí Jesús, rajavatyara jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatíy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.” <sup>15</sup> Jiryatíy títaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

## 7

*Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuniviy ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?” <sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

<sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jiryá mucadimuju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu. <sup>5</sup> Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jiryá mucadi jiiyju ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye. <sup>6-7</sup> Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuy pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiyi, riryajmutyanuvísara variy jiyuntiryé.’

<sup>8</sup> Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyí darya yivara.’

Ramunítiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatiy, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintyidyeryi Judíyu juriiñu tavantiyidye.

<sup>9</sup> Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni. <sup>10</sup> Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, nitiy jantyuyada saparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Judenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Nini jita Jusíy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.’ Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye. <sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantyuyayada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy. <sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’ <sup>13</sup> Rijetyiñumatiy jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye. <sup>14</sup> Supajada jita Jusíberya jiiñiquejada simu jijyebé: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, tadajyo rinchaju. <sup>15</sup> Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimuyuyada yisaju,

jiryatij tarij vumyunatyavabedyeryi. <sup>16</sup> Rutoda jítara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntij, Siquémiju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábaj tariyura vimu, jiryatij pupaday criquij murichirya sataryuyada Amórubaj dadyeñumusirya.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchij jíta rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatij sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábaj:

‘Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.’

<sup>18</sup> Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubaj, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusíbedye. <sup>19</sup> Ninij jíta quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasirij, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavaj, riñuma sajaj. <sup>20</sup> Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentij, samij dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvaj jarimyunij saraju rijyevyechoda sajaj rorimiyu. <sup>21</sup> Sajatyadanumatij sajaj jiryorimiyusij Jaravúbaj jtedamunij, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbaj detubadyeñij, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyenij. <sup>22</sup> Jasiñij ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvaj titaju tara datyadani. Ninij jíta sanicha jiñu Muyusésij sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

<sup>23</sup> Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jíta jañuñu ruumu jityevaj, Irayénu dadyeñu. <sup>24</sup> Jasiñij sadiñuvejada siva tiquij jityenu, suvatij Ejíptu jamij samomunij; Muyusésibe sirijjada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatij suvedanij Ejíptu jamij daryaju. <sup>25</sup> Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: ‘Ridyetya dyetya ratyevaj: Rimusij saraj Judenu riyada,’ ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. <sup>26</sup> Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivati rityenuju, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijij tenjudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?’ <sup>27</sup> Nitij pochodara jityenu mo jaryij, sajatyada variñij Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañij bay nuntiyujuj dajij, cadnadujuj jarye?’ <sup>28</sup> Suteda jíta variy sivantij: ‘¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuj? nutyu yivaje rurundamunij Ejíptu jamintij.’ <sup>29</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jíta variy jadchij. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamij varidyenij. Jasiy sadetunuvejada danujuj vanujuj.

<sup>30</sup> Jadchij jíta, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusij, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuyá. <sup>31-32</sup> Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiidaj, sani ntatyidye yadij samij variy riva, satuvachoda jíta varirya saniquejada Judenu:

‘Nutyu rañij rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabaj tarij munatyavaj Judenu, Isácubaj, Jacóbubaj jarye.’

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonudaj. <sup>33-34</sup> Suteda jíta Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasij, ne yinuj Judenuju jintiyasarara jirya mucadij day, jubachara saapatuta radeda ranca. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvaj jantyuyada Ejíptumuntij. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasij, ratidye jantyuñuvij jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jíta variñij:

‘Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju jij.’

<sup>35</sup> Daryamuniday riñij jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyuj, jiryatij ruteda variy siva:

‘¿Chij rañij bay nutyityujuj dajij, cadnadujuj jarye?’



Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy sadyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu. <sup>36</sup> Niní Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejiptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejiptumura, Varadaja jmytomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju. <sup>37</sup> Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

<sup>38</sup> Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tariy vumunatyavantiy, niní jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. <sup>39</sup> Dantymuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tariy vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejiptumuju. <sup>40</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitiy rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatiy sasipyatasiy Ejiptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tama siti nudymunuday, tama.’

<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatiy rundejada sitenu jiyomututani.

<sup>42-43</sup> Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisiy:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateraniy Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatiy jiryeni jvajeyanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu roriy jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichiy jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Niní jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatiy jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunítiy rasipyata jiyusiy jiryey, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jiryey.’

<sup>44</sup> Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe darya:

‘Darya niday yajvaatyanintyirya daryatijidy rivantiy.’

<sup>45</sup> Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatiy rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jiryay mucadimu, jiryatiy Judenu jatyada riy tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriitaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy.

<sup>46</sup> Niní Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimumunatyivedabay Judenujiju. <sup>47</sup> Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. <sup>48-50</sup> Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatiy nijyamí jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyanyirye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

<sup>51</sup> Jadchiy jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiyi

risaju jirye! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. <sup>52</sup> ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatiy rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimañtiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. <sup>53</sup> Nutyu jiryeñi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeñi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeñiday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús.”

### *Estébanubay diiyada*

<sup>54</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jijyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay. <sup>55</sup> Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju. <sup>56</sup> Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “¡Jiryajnuj! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu.” <sup>57</sup> Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryjjada jita variy simu Estébanubay. <sup>58</sup> Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávoru. <sup>59</sup> Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu.” <sup>60</sup> Sadasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jijyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávorubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

## 8

### *Sarupantada Sávorubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtodo variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. <sup>3</sup> Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávorubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiiyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

### *Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu*

<sup>4</sup> Jiryatiy rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. <sup>5</sup> Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitima Judenu jaryeti Crístu, vuryeyada ráñu.” <sup>6</sup> Titaju nijyami tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintiyirya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varintiy, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jasirya. <sup>7</sup> Rimyisanuyada jita rajuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintiy. <sup>8</sup> Ramunitiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

<sup>9</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani

riyittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” <sup>10</sup> Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatij rutay datyaravajura.” <sup>11</sup> Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. <sup>12</sup> Riñi tuvachodanumatij ramu, daryatij sadatyanunuyada Vedipebeya Judenu nusuyadantij, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>13</sup> Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntij, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedipebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatij sivaayada mityamusij datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusij judejada jarye.

<sup>14</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu. <sup>15</sup> Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu variy. <sup>16</sup> Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye. <sup>17</sup> Jadchij jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu. <sup>18-19</sup> Sunuyadanumatij Siimyóbay jiryatij ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintidyeyeni Judenu Jnutuntidye.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatij Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? <sup>21</sup> Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundy, tama tarade rañicha jiryajvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu. <sup>22</sup> Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimyusiy. <sup>23</sup> Nuryamutij rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatij jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatij yitesiy rivara.”

<sup>25</sup> Nanutuchodanumatij Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantij, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímujuntij, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

### *Vedipebe saryejadani Etyopyiya mucadi jamibay*

<sup>26</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedipebe: “Yanubesij, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatij rumusajay Jerusarímusij Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.” <sup>27-28</sup> Sanubeseda jita Vedipebe variy, sayada jita jadchij. Sasaryeda jita nútasani myistyasi, Etyopyiyamu vichi. Nini sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatij Candase nanitya, Etyopyiya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarímusij, jasityi sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatij Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayiasij jtyatibay. <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedipebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu.” <sup>30</sup> Sasiicheda jita Vedipebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantiyara jiryatij jiñiquetityi ramu?” <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichij rdatya mityara, nutyichij? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedipebe: “Yajasumij, yamasa ratyuunu.” <sup>32-33</sup> Jiryatij saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jijyu jiniquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada saniyyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

<sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jinijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?” <sup>35</sup> Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípeberya samituchoda Jesúsniy.

<sup>36</sup> Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: “¡Yajnu, jiryatirya ja! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?”

<sup>37</sup> Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: “Yatuy tuvachu titaju jijechitya jidyeyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.” <sup>38</sup> Sapatuyada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebeyu, myistyasita ravimusiy jaamuju, siyadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistyasi.

<sup>39</sup> Nanasubedanumatyiy jaamusintyiy, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquta day, sichanacheda variy. <sup>40</sup> Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

## 9

### *Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachuju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryaniyomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarimuju riy. <sup>3</sup> Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. <sup>4</sup> Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jinijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” <sup>5</sup> Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jinicha, Nutyityu, chi?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. <sup>6</sup> Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

<sup>7</sup> Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jami. <sup>8</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyajada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. <sup>9</sup> Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsja datyi, Ananíasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananíasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananíasibe variñi: “¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!” <sup>11-12</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenura, yajtajadosiy Judasiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávruru siya, jiryatiy Társu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananíasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu variy sancha, satidye jaty jnyasubeda varintyiy.” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Ananíasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi

rajuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siityarivay, Jerusarímu vichavay. <sup>14</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jíta jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy titaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jíta Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetaní jiñu vanu, nítíy rajtítara rítíya nijyamíjuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuju risaju. <sup>16</sup> Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sachá riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryaju ray.”

<sup>17</sup> Sayada jíta Ananíyasibe variy, sajayada jíta rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jíta variy siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nútasantiy, jiryatiy yitasíy rumusiy. Ramuní supá yimu ray, yatidye jnyuasumiy varintiy, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.” <sup>18</sup> Varicharaju rajuyyada tara sanísimyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jíta variy, sityuyyada jíta varintiy. <sup>19</sup> Sibyedanutimiy tara, savanutiyada jíta rivasiyu.

### *Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsnihiy*

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. <sup>20</sup> Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryaniyo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsnihiy: “Nini sanicha Judenu denu.” <sup>21</sup> Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?” <sup>22</sup> Sávrubay jíta jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyueda, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsnihiy riy: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

### *Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyueda juveda*

<sup>23-24</sup> Rajuu rundanutimiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyueda juvedani Sávrubantiy, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisíy, riryatidye jvay variñi. <sup>25</sup> Ripyucheda jíta Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

### *Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju*

<sup>26</sup> Jadchíy jíta sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanícharuyada rusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataryada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi. <sup>27</sup> Sireda jíta Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jíta nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jíta satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Núta sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jíta sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.” <sup>28</sup> Jadchíy jíta savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. <sup>29</sup> Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyueda jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju. <sup>30</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jíta variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchíy jíta rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

<sup>31</sup> Jesúsnu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

### *Samisada Enéyasibe*



<sup>32</sup> Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay títaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu. <sup>33</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada ranca jityiryajo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. <sup>35</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryanyumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

### *Samisasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy*

<sup>36</sup> Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabita, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavantiy. <sup>37</sup> Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya. <sup>38</sup> Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.” <sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijechoda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridiyadoda variy jichujayuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. <sup>40</sup> Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay títaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabita, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. <sup>41</sup> Sadyadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadyadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi. <sup>42</sup> Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy. <sup>43</sup> Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyó jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

## 10

### *Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantiy, Cornéryubay jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. <sup>2</sup> Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, títaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. <sup>3</sup> Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!” <sup>4</sup> Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiñijyu. <sup>5</sup> Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. <sup>6</sup> Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimyó, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy.” <sup>7</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada

jita Cornéryubay varyiy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechi-jyuy, tiq̄ui sut̄aru nadisaju, jiryat̄iy samirȳa jachitȳini, siityera risaj̄uni.  
<sup>8</sup> Sat̄uchodanumat̄iy t̄itaj̄u ruuvara, sup̄ajada j̄ita Jópemyu variryi.

<sup>9</sup> Riñi j̄toruyadanumat̄iy rat̄arya rundamu, jamu vich̄adamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varich̄araj̄u roriy nupadamu, sat̄uchoda varyiy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravich̄ada varyiy. <sup>10-11</sup> Sajach̄ijadanuma varidȳe, simyiryuyadanuma varint̄iyi. Riñi mut̄iyyedȳe varidyerya jmyichara day, sat̄ituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada j̄ita varyiy nut̄yu sujaquii, daryaj̄uyu murn̄asaratara mucadinchaj̄u. <sup>12</sup> Jasiy savich̄ada t̄i rap̄urya ravimu, daryaj̄uyu numutut̄i jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyat̄i jarye, jiryat̄iy navay saj̄inumayasara. <sup>13</sup> Satuvach̄oda j̄ita Pyítrubay varirȳa niq̄uejada: “Yanubesumiy, yaj̄vañi, yat̄idȳe jmyi variñi.” <sup>14</sup> Sut̄eda j̄ita Pyítrubay varyiy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubach̄i day, javidch̄ico.” <sup>15</sup> Sajatyiyada j̄ita tuvach̄odara niq̄uejadant̄iy: “Jiryat̄iy sat̄itudoda Judenu sam̄iju dañi, ne yaj̄tay jubach̄i jiiȳu dañi.” <sup>16</sup> Mumur̄inumatiy sut̄eda siva, saryesubeda varyiy navaj̄yunt̄irȳa sujaquii murn̄asant̄iy.

<sup>17</sup> Sajach̄ipiyajada j̄ita Pyítrubay j̄ijechim̄iyu varyiy: “¿Taraj̄ura ran̄icha jiryat̄iy radyi riva, taraj̄u?” Varich̄araj̄u rimyut̄inuv̄ijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryat̄iy ruut̄ijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutaj̄adoda j̄ita riva Siimyóbay roriy. <sup>18</sup> Ruutojada j̄ita roriyumu, riñat̄uyeyada j̄ita varyiy jadch̄iy: “¿Jiyun̄ivirȳa savich̄ajo Siimyó, jiryat̄iy rut̄ay Pyítru jtyat̄ini?” <sup>19</sup> Raday sajach̄ipityajajada Pyítrubay varidȳe jiryat̄iy sadiyada riva, sut̄eda j̄ita Judenu Jnutu varyiy siva: “Yaj̄nuy, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho. <sup>20</sup> Yanubesumiy, yaj̄musa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajach̄ipiya taji varyiy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” <sup>21</sup> Sumusada j̄ita varyiy ruumu, sut̄añuvejada j̄ita varyiy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañ̄icha jiryat̄iy j̄iryevyata rañ̄echo. ¿Taraj̄u j̄irȳiniy, taraj̄u?” <sup>22</sup> Rut̄eda j̄ita varyiy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy j̄ita j̄niy Cornéryumusiy, jiryat̄iy sut̄arumiy nutyityun̄i. Nin̄i san̄icha vase vichara vanu, samirȳa jachitȳi risaj̄un̄i. Satuvach̄usara simu Judenu, samirȳa jvadich̄i varyiy Judíyavedaj̄un̄i. Nin̄i jmut̄yajarya Judenu jpanu niq̄uejada, satidȳe natutyaniy j̄iryorim̄yuj̄u ji, riryatidȳe tuvach̄u nijyanvay jasirȳa jiñiquejada.” <sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada Pyítrubay varyiy jasiryi: “Jiyu j̄iryam̄aryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarim̄yusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada varyiy ruusa, riyada j̄ita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa. <sup>24</sup> Ratarim̄yusiy j̄ita ruutojada varyiy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamic̄yurveda jarye jiryat̄iy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. <sup>25</sup> Sajañuvejada j̄ita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay varyiy s̄idchoj̄u, supat̄ȳeñuv̄ijada varyiy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda varyiy sanach̄oj̄uȳu. <sup>26</sup> Sanubesityadeda j̄ita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

<sup>27</sup> Sat̄uchut̄ityiyada varyiy sisa, sajayada j̄ita varyiy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvayyuu rajuu. <sup>28</sup> Sut̄eda j̄ita Pyítrubay varyiy jasiy ruuva: “Jirȳeñi dat̄yisat̄yanuday, jubach̄ara saj̄isiy Judíyura taji ch̄isa vich̄ada, dant̄yam̄uy ne jañ̄uyadasara simu. Sadat̄yanujam̄ya Judenu darye: Ne yaj̄tay darya jubach̄i nun̄ñi, dant̄yam̄uy ne yaj̄tay t̄i jamirȳa vicharanuday.” <sup>29</sup> Sut̄eda j̄ita Pyítrubay varint̄iyi: “Ramun̄i rin̄ije van̄irade, jiryat̄iy j̄irȳeñat̄uje daryaj̄u ray. Raj̄tajanu diye j̄irȳe: ‘¿Taraj̄u j̄irȳeñat̄ujerye, taraj̄u?’ ” <sup>30</sup> Sut̄eda j̄ita Cornéryubay varyiy siva: “Daryundaj̄uyuj̄u diye, dajiñuma rat̄yuchunuje Judenujsa raryorim̄yuy. Mityamusiy saranije tiq̄ui vanu varyiy rat̄yuunu, vandajay sasujay. <sup>31</sup> Sut̄aje j̄ita varyiy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvach̄uma

Judenu jityuchoda, jiryatijityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatijityuchusara jmuṭyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji. <sup>32</sup> Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatijityuchusara Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimiyu savicha, jiryatijityuchusara vocajay tuyini, jiryatijityuchusara jamu nava jirinirya sarorijityuchusara. <sup>33</sup> Jasidye ripajay jiiyyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

*Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimiyu*

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. <sup>35</sup> Judenu jmuṭyasarani nitijityuchusara tuyavachusara simu, nitijityuchusara samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyamijityuchusara. <sup>36</sup> Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitija titaju nijyamijityuchusara Nutyityu. <sup>37</sup> Jiryedyetyantiyara ratichyada, jiryatijityuchusara ravichanuyada jasiy Judiyuveda mucadimu, jiryatijityuchusara rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. <sup>38</sup> Jiryedyetyantiyani Jesús, jiryatijityuchusara Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyanijityuchusara: Ninijityuchusara Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantiyara jiryé, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatijityuchusara bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. <sup>39</sup> Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judiyuveda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jiipu tasasiy. <sup>40</sup> Judenunuma misadeda jadchijityuchusara ratarya tarimiyusidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. <sup>41</sup> Ne sadityadoda titaju nijyamijityuchusara, vinu sanchijityuchusara tuchuvajyuu jidyetyadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchijityuchusara tuchuvay, jiryatijityuchusara nuñimiyityi vatajuu sisantijityuchusara, nuñatutyi variy sisantijityuchusara, samisatimiyara variy jidyiyadamusidye. <sup>42</sup> Sutatyi Jesús variy nuñijyuu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samijityuchusara variy sanchintijityuchusara. Ninijityuchusara Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, ninijityuchusara ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibyimijityuchusara jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. <sup>43</sup> Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyuu Jiñu: Jiryatijityuchusara rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityanijityuchusara variy riyuuchurveda sityamu.”

*Jiryatimiyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu*

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejadanumatijityuchusara Pyítrubarya jiryara niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatijityuchusara rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. <sup>45</sup> Judiyuveda, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, jiryatijityuchusara Pyítrubayjisa vichavaryi, riñi titada varirya jiryatijityuchusara sarumijityuchusara Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda riñicha day. <sup>46</sup> Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatijityuchusara rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusijityuchusara tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitaru rutedantijityuchusara: “Jaryi rajuura datyara Judenu!” <sup>47</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay varintijityuchusara: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundye, riryatidye jityuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyijityuchusara daryantijityuchusara.” <sup>48</sup> Sityanutadeda jita Pyítrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variriyi. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamacho tarundamijityuchusara nudiyisa.” “Jo.”

## 11

*Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuubay jiryatijityuchusara Jerusarimu vichavaryi*

<sup>1</sup> Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyueda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy.” <sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumaty Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada varyi jasiy Judíyuedani. <sup>3</sup> Ruteda varyi siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jimyichiy varyi ruusantiy.” <sup>4-5</sup> Jadchiy jita satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatiy savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuutyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. <sup>6</sup> Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatiy daryajuyu numututini, tojami jarye niqerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. <sup>7</sup> Ratyuvachuti jítara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. <sup>8</sup> Ritatyi jita varyi: Tama vanay ntate rimiidyeni jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatiy javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. <sup>9</sup> Ratyuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusinty: Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyeni. <sup>10</sup> Mumurinumatiy sutatyi rivantiy, saryesumityi jita varyi jadchiy titaju jarichumujuntirya. <sup>11</sup> Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpajadamu rañecho riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nvyicha ravimu. <sup>12</sup> Sutatyi jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara varyi ruusasiy. Jadchiy jita riyati tiquiniyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. <sup>13</sup> Niní tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyati rutañi. <sup>14</sup> Niní ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. <sup>15</sup> Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatiy munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. <sup>16</sup> Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Niní jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jiryé jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. <sup>17</sup> Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyítrubay varinty: “¿Chí rañicha ray, chí? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.” <sup>18</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya jiryá niquejada, rindasada varyi ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda varyi siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

### *Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquíyamu*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada varyi ramu Venísiya mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyueda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. <sup>20</sup> Jasiy rivyichada Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumaty Antiyuquíyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada varyi jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuchoda varyi jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsniy. <sup>21</sup> Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryantumityemya varyi vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachoju day. <sup>22</sup> Ridyetyadanumaty Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu. <sup>23</sup> Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita varyi, sadatyadoda jita varyi jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijeçhitya riva Judenu siityarisada.” <sup>24</sup> Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda



vari y siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jiejchitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. <sup>25</sup> Sayada jita Bernabebay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. <sup>26</sup> Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

<sup>27</sup> Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíyamujuni. <sup>28</sup> Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. <sup>29</sup> Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatyi rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatyi ruumu day. <sup>30</sup> Variñi jita rupajada Bernabebamyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimiyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

## 12

### *Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberiyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi. <sup>2</sup> Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata. <sup>3</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyiñi Pyítrubantyi. <sup>4</sup> Pa suru vichitya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada varyu, nuñi dañuyumusiy, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadadani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichityavasiy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatyi savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

### *Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy*

<sup>6</sup> Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidajuu. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy roriyumu day. <sup>7</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijju variy jasiy. Suvatiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyoadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¡Vaniravaju yanubesi!” Rajuyada jita cadyidajuu variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. <sup>8</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay viva, yasiityari jita varirye.” <sup>9</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimiyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” <sup>10-11</sup> Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatyi naninutyara roriyju, naditojada ramu roriyju, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramutteda roriyju nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurapicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusini sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, ninu jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judíyuedamusiy jarye, rini jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”



12 Sadatyasubedanumatij Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyajube rorimuju, jiryatij nanuvichada Juan jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. 13 Suvatyiñuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatij ravichada sitya Rúdi. 14 Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisij rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” 15 Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajū?” “iNe, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantij: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!” 16 Junay suvatijyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyumu day. Rimyuttada jitaro rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. 17 Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “iJiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatij ravimuj nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyacu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchij tajijyu.

18 Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintij?” 19 Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samij varirij sutarumij. Suvatjadeda jita Jeródesbe varirij sutarumij yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchij, Jerusarimuj, Sesaréamuj, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

### *Jeródesbe diiyada*

20 Jarij saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Richechipiyadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunastu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudiyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusij rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jarij. 21 Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberij nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchij ruuva. 22 Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “iNutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!” 23 Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimuj ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

24 Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintij. 25 Bernabébay, Sávurubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimuj, nanusamyutimyatij criquij variy jasirij. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juanbay jadchij, jiryatij rutañuyada Márcuntiñi.

## 13

### *Bernabéjube Sávuruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda*

1 Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatij rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatij Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatij savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávurubay jarye ruusajuntij. 2 Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujyju nada Bernabé, Sávuruta, jiryatij rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” 3 Jadchij jita rityuchoda Sisa

Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

### *Nanudatyadoda Chipyirye ratyuumu*

<sup>4</sup> Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequiivimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chipyirye ratyuumuju. <sup>5</sup> Naditojada jita Sadamyínamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Judenu niquejada, Judíyuvada jutyeryaniyjo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. <sup>6</sup> Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. <sup>7</sup> Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. <sup>8</sup> Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy raní sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. <sup>9-10</sup> Sávrubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparay ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? <sup>11</sup> Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatunumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomotunchiyu. <sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

### *Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura*

<sup>13</sup> Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimyusiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímuju. <sup>14</sup> Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryaniyjo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. <sup>15</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryaniyjo nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” <sup>16</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryé vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryéñi tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. <sup>17</sup> Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayénuveda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. <sup>18</sup> Daryajuy vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. <sup>19</sup> Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. <sup>20</sup> Daryajuy pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuy, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu,

sasayada jita variy Sávruru jtyatibaryi, daryajuyy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatij savichada Sísubay denubay, Myijamyi jurirya. <sup>22</sup> Sasipyatada jita variy Jüdenü jadchintyiñi Sávrubantyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyíbentyi. Jadchij jita suteda Jüdenü:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiryatij samij vanu rajyu dañi. Ninij jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatij ricanuchara darya.

<sup>23</sup> Tiqui sabayada Jüdenü Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jüdedajisij, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda nijyanvajuy day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchij jita jiryajityuy.

<sup>25</sup> Rabaryiruyadanumatij sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatij darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchij jita sutedantij: Jativyenumani nu risintyi. Ninij jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusij ramyasany satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juán Jityanubay.

<sup>26</sup> Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Avurábay dadyeñu jiryey, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu simu Jüdenü, vuryimu jita supa Jüdenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatij Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaryuy jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatij riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jityuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruototadeda varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. <sup>28</sup> Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. <sup>29</sup> Rivyichanimyuyadanumatij tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatij Jüdenü niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasij crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. <sup>30</sup> Jasidye samisadeda variy Jüdenü diibyimusidyeñi. <sup>31</sup> Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatij riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusij, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. <sup>32</sup> Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Jüdenura jiryatij suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. <sup>33</sup> Sitotanimyumya jita pariche vujyura, jiryatij ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatij samisaniy daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajuyyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi rañicha radyenu, jiryatij diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

<sup>34</sup> Jiryatij samisanityi Jüdenü diibyimusini Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Jüdenü:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatij riteda tariy siva Davyíberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

<sup>35</sup> Ramunijiy rútay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatabi jiryatij jijyu jintyasi dañi.

<sup>36</sup> Ninij Davyíbentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatij suteda Jüdenü sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. <sup>37</sup> Tapi samisadedama Jüdenü daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

<sup>38</sup> Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchurveda ramityadeda vujyu. <sup>39</sup> Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya. <sup>40-41</sup> Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Jüdenuju tuchuvabe daryantij:

Jiryajnuj jiryey, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita rañichaniy samirya jiryey, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

<sup>42</sup> Richipyatedanumatij jutyeryaniijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentiy: “Yajaty niquejada ratarya jitungada rundamuntirya jiry niquejadantiy.” <sup>43</sup> Rityeryadanumatij jutyeryaniijyomusiy, rajuu Judíyueda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatij ruteda Judíyuedayu, rijerye siityarijadi. Nanudatyanutitijyada variriy: “Jiryantya jiririj rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

<sup>44</sup> Ratarya jitungada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuuy, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. <sup>45</sup> Ridiyadanumatij Judíyueda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutij riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi. <sup>46</sup> Ramuntij nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Judíyueda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. <sup>47</sup> Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi suteryava.”

<sup>48</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatij sabayada Judenu junareju jnyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. <sup>49</sup> Jadchij jita rurayada Judenu niquejada titaju Pyisidiya mucadiva. <sup>50</sup> Judíyueda jatachoda variriy vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. <sup>51</sup> Nanumuchutyachedara jinumutu juru rijyu: “Jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. <sup>52</sup> Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

## 14

### *Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Daryaday nanujayada Judíyueda jutyeryaniijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichij riñi tuvachoda Judíyueda ramuntiy, nutyichij, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. <sup>2</sup> Tavay Judíyueda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiriy. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamij variy jasintiy, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Niñi dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sitenura santutyada niquejada. <sup>4</sup> Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niquejada riyadaju Judíyueda day, tini niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntidye. <sup>5</sup> Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyueda, japueda ruusaju. Jasiy rivichada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. <sup>6</sup> Nanudatyadanumatij, nanubayada jita variy jadchij, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatij Dicavúniya mucadira. <sup>7</sup> Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

### *Rurveda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu*

<sup>8</sup> Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyayuma daryaju darya. <sup>9</sup> Satuvachoda jitara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jije chitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.” <sup>10</sup> Saniquejada jaryimyusiy jasiy variy siva: “iYaraniy vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. <sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jiniquejadamu variy: “iNanimusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” <sup>12</sup> Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita ruteda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatiy Rísujuy niqenuni, tapi nivitya niqenuyada jaryi. <sup>13</sup> Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyuy jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyuy tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyuy tuunujuni, jiryatiy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitaní voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani. <sup>14-15</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryayuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, çtaraju jirvevicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jirve daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy titaju sunderavara. <sup>16</sup> Tariy vumyunatyí rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatiy rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. <sup>17</sup> Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatiy supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyuy, titaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.” <sup>18</sup> Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

<sup>19</sup> Ruutijada jita Judíyuvada, Antiyuquíyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatachoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diiñunumani. <sup>20</sup> Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sajayada jita variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimysiy jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumujuy jarye, Antiyuquíyamujuy jaryentiy. <sup>22</sup> Nanujutyanyutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruvantiy: “Parucharimysiy vuryajachara ravimujuy Judenu nusujyo.” <sup>23</sup> Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyisavajyuy. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnuy riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

*Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatiy Síriya mucadimura*

<sup>24</sup> Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusiy, Pajídiya mucadimujuy. <sup>25</sup> Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy. <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. <sup>27</sup> Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta



riryura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.”<sup>28</sup> Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

## 15

### *Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímuy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.”<sup>2</sup> Ramunitiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnuy, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

<sup>3</sup> Rupajada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitará Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvaryá vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyurveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchurveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.<sup>4</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu rumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura.<sup>5</sup> Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévurveda tevay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyánu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju.<sup>7</sup> Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequibyimusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu.<sup>8</sup> Judenu nitiy datyara vujechiy, sadyadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy.<sup>9</sup> Ne savatada Judenu jaryi rumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijequivyasirya jiyuuchurvedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday.<sup>10</sup> ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujehideda rajuyu.<sup>11</sup> Nutyu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

<sup>12</sup> Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.<sup>13-14</sup> Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu rumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, santutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju.<sup>15</sup> Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

<sup>16-18</sup> Rivasiy jita rajatyí ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyurveda) jiryatiy juuyara

daryajura. Vadiramusinuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatij rajuuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitij jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

<sup>19</sup> Ramunij rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. <sup>20</sup> Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatij runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatij mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. <sup>21</sup> Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne suteryuy titaju vichadiva nitij datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasutye titaju jitungada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

<sup>22</sup> Jadchij jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujyjsa nada, Antiyuquiyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitanij Judasij jiryatij sityantij Barsabasiy, Sidasiy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottyava vatasanjuyy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu. <sup>23</sup> Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye, jiryatij Antiyuquiyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidasiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentij. <sup>24</sup> Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisij jiryechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama. <sup>25</sup> Ramunij nujechipiyasij jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judasijyuy Sidasiya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjyjsa, Pávuruta. <sup>26</sup> Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntiytyu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. <sup>27</sup> Ramunij nuñi jpanij Judasij, Sidasiya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique ceteramuntij. <sup>28</sup> Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyunoday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. <sup>29</sup> Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatij runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatij mudchichara sapitasantij, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samij jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñoday. Samij racha jiryeyadaju.”

<sup>30</sup> Rupajadanumatij jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquiyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara. <sup>31</sup> Runuyadanumatij ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. <sup>32</sup> Jadchij jita Judásibe, Sidásibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuura niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. <sup>33</sup> Taripyunumatij nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumavij?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchij nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada. <sup>34</sup> Sidásibe jita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. <sup>35</sup> Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

*Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajujyu*

<sup>36</sup> Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntij, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnuy nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.” <sup>37</sup> Jadchij jita

sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu. <sup>38</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeñi, tama, chi jtedamutiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajídiya mucadimusi. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nunday, tama.” <sup>39</sup> Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasiy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chípyrye ratyuumuju. <sup>40</sup> Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayada: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho.” <sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutiryorijadara Síriya mucadi, Sidísiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu.

## 16

### *Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya*

<sup>1</sup> Naditojada jita Déríbemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tíqui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judíyutoda, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judíyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita sitenu samirya jvadichi.” <sup>2</sup> Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. <sup>3</sup> Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judíyuvada variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye. <sup>4</sup> Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatij rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. <sup>5</sup> Ramunitiy rivyanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvayyuu variy.

### *Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi*

<sup>6</sup> Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niqnejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. <sup>8</sup> Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimuju. <sup>9</sup> Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tíqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” <sup>10</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejyoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

### *Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimuyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimuyuntiy. <sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita nudyeyantiy Vidíposimuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryaya vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamiy. <sup>13</sup> Jiituyada rundamu nudyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatij riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamí rajuu, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyja, jiryatij riintyeryadeda jasiyu. <sup>14</sup> Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatíra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada

simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatij jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadedada variy jasiy nuy.

<sup>16</sup> Tarundamu nudyejada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunijiy sacanayadara rajuura criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. <sup>17</sup> Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatij rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” <sup>18</sup> Nuñi darya niday savichadedada rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: jYanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

<sup>19</sup> Ridiyadanumatij sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiyi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasij jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. <sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. <sup>21</sup> Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” <sup>22</sup> Riñiquejada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasij, rimyusiyetyadeda jijivusetavay variñada. <sup>23</sup> Rajuuranumatij rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantij. Ruteda jita siva nupocu rorij jnutyi: “Yinutyata samij nanunachoj jiyu.” <sup>24</sup> Jiryatij ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunijiy sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunuta.

<sup>25</sup> Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatij tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnuyada variy nanunachoj. <sup>26</sup> Mityamusij ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusij jvaachara nupocu rorij. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyumya variy cadyidajaju titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. <sup>27</sup> Sidyojada jita nupocu rorij jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityiya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju.” <sup>28</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “jNe yechanij tara ji! jTama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!” <sup>29</sup> Savatada jita jnutyira nonosij variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. <sup>30</sup> Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, jNutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityanij variy rivara.” <sup>31</sup> Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramij yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

<sup>32</sup> Nanuniquejada jitaru Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. <sup>33</sup> Variy nupora day saracheda nadantij, sasutada varirya nanuvatajoj. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. <sup>34</sup> Jadchij jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.



<sup>35</sup> Jnaryanumaty ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” <sup>36</sup> Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiniquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samiry variy.” <sup>37</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantyi. Ramutiy rijetyaryu nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” <sup>38</sup> Rityuchoda jita jivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumaty: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. <sup>39</sup> Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nvyichadamusiy.” <sup>40</sup> Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyajuy rorimyuju. Nanudiyadanumaty ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

## 17

### *Riñiqueyada nijyanvajyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu*

<sup>1</sup> Nanuramiryijada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyueda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiiituyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyuedata riva catera nucharayu. <sup>3</sup> Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saporutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Nini Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, nini Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” <sup>4</sup> Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda rivychada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintyi rivychada matyodaveda ruusa. <sup>5</sup> Judíyueda jita jnunytya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivychanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. <sup>6</sup> Ne ridyiñuejada jasiy nadiva, ninuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy riyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jirya vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. <sup>7</sup> Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” <sup>8</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty nijyamijuura, japuveda jarye, riryatachoda variyu. <sup>9</sup> Rimechotadeda jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

### *Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sidasitya Beréyamu*

<sup>10</sup> Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Naditojadanumaty nadayada variy Judíyueda jutyeryanijyomuju. <sup>11</sup> Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyueda samiry vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuedamusiy; samiry rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnujuy sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay darya.” <sup>12</sup> Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu



ne Judíyurveda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. <sup>13</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyurveda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niquttaniy varintyiryi. <sup>14</sup> Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiinijyu. Vinu Sídasíy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. <sup>15</sup> Rityi jnytyanuyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sídasijyummyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

### *Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu*

<sup>16</sup> Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. <sup>17</sup> Ramunítíy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyurveda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. <sup>18</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tini datyanunuyada darya Epicurévueda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuveda datyadodantidye. Tini jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tini jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jamí judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisasubedanchiy jarye. <sup>19</sup> Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara?” <sup>20</sup> Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jiryaya day, nutyura.” <sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

<sup>22</sup> Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryanijyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jirye, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day. <sup>23</sup> Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejehchipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. <sup>24</sup> Judenu, nitíy judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jiryaya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyamí sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. <sup>25</sup> Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamí tarayu; niní jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatiy vuryimura. <sup>26-27</sup> Tiqui nijyamimusiy sundejada Judenu riy titaju jaryedo nijyamí, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Niní bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy. <sup>28</sup> Sutedamuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvyichasariantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruterá jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichu tera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatará, sajachipiyajadata jarye. <sup>30</sup> Tamá sani baya Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tamá. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha

jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu. <sup>31</sup> Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadede diibyimusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya titaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.”

<sup>32</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay jiryatiy samisadede diibyimusiñi Jesús, tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyi tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.” <sup>33</sup> Ramunítíy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusi. <sup>34</sup> Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadede simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunísiyu, Areyópacu jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Damarísa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

## 18

### *Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimysiy, Coríntyumuju. <sup>2</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídya, Póntu mucadi jami. Ne tariy jtínu Itádiya mucadimusi variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Titaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: “Titaju Judíyurveda rasipyatay ramusi Róma vichada.” Ramunítíy nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. <sup>3</sup> Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu. <sup>4</sup> Titaju jityuyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryaniyyomu riy Judíyurveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodaniyyu varidyeryi.

<sup>5</sup> Naditijadanumatiy Sidasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niquejada vaniramusi, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyurvedava sanchiy Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” <sup>6</sup> Saniquettadede variy jiyaroju riy Judíyurveda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusi nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.” <sup>7</sup> Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatyada jutyeryaniyyoniy. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryaniyyo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy. <sup>9</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu. <sup>10</sup> Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiñiy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.” <sup>11</sup> Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquiniyyate jarimyuní ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

<sup>12-13</sup> Savichadanumatiy Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyurveda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy saniyyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” <sup>14</sup> Sani

niqueruyadanumatij Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítyu varenu variryi Judíyuvada: “Tarajutij jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judíyuvada. <sup>15</sup> Nutyu jiryeñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatij jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdytya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” <sup>16</sup> Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. <sup>17</sup> Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

*Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada muriju*

<sup>18</sup> Jadchij jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchij jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísida, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasij, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu. <sup>19</sup> Ruutojadanumatij Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisajiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuvadata variy jasiyu. <sup>20</sup> Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Jadchij jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantij: “savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntij.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintij, Evésumusij, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchij Jerusarímujy, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintij Antiyuquíyamuju. <sup>23</sup> Savichadanumatij taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchij vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjija mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniyij Jesúsnu tuvachuvay títaju.

*Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu*

<sup>24</sup> Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosij jtyati Evésumu, jiryatij Adejántriyamu rupini. Ninij jita vichada vanu samij datyara, samij saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. <sup>25</sup> Ninij jita samij datyanusij risaju satidye siityari samij varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vanirij daryajunij suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. <sup>26</sup> Ninij jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatij Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitanij, nanudatyadoda jita variñij, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. <sup>27</sup> Sani jiyaruyadanumatij Apódosij jadchij Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samij variy rumunij, rumutyada variy ratanij. Sitojadanumatij Acáyamu, sumutyanuvejada variy jasirij Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatij rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatij santutyada daryajurij. <sup>28</sup> Nijyamijuu diya sandasadedada Apódosirij Judíyuvada jiñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: “Ninij Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

## 19

*Pávurubay vichada Evésumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jasityidye savichada Apódosij Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharjadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatij simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñij Judenu Jnutuntij?” Rumutyajada jita variñij: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda

tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.” <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nityi rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadyanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.” <sup>5</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. <sup>6</sup> Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy. <sup>7</sup> Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquetada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. <sup>9</sup> Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nu siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunityi sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara. <sup>10</sup> Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiryivychanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatiryi Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatiryi ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyiderya.

<sup>11</sup> Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatiryi tittasara darya. <sup>12</sup> Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiryanuyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujayu jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

<sup>13-14</sup> Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyueda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatiryi rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiy bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñiyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesús musiy, jiryatiryi sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.” <sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryequé, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?” <sup>16</sup> Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiryi bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiy rorimyusiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. <sup>17</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Judíyueda titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatiryi ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiryi rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyuryi riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.” <sup>18</sup> Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nvyichaniñuyada tariy.” <sup>19</sup> Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatiryi riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. <sup>20</sup> Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasiy, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarimuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantiy.” <sup>22</sup> Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada



yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

*Richeñeyajada nijyanvajyuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu*

<sup>23</sup> Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay. <sup>24</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatij sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusiya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyejuura criquiy. <sup>25</sup> Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatij darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy. <sup>26</sup> Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Ninij jtya: Jiryatij ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay. <sup>27</sup> Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisij vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusij ramachosara mitya satu rorintidye, jiryatij rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantij, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntij, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.” <sup>28</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquetada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Ninij jita Diyána sitenu samij Evésumu vichavajyu.” <sup>29</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij vichada janvarya, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintij: “¿Nutyura ridyetya nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaquii, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintij, Aristyáruca, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. <sup>30</sup> Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquii mu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesús mu tuvachuvay variñi. <sup>31</sup> Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatij Pávuru jaamyicyumij tevadyeri, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” <sup>32</sup> Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tini jteda tajidye, tini jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaryadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tini datyada ruusasidye. <sup>33</sup> Judíyuvada siityenityitijyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasanij varirij nijyanvajyuu. Rityenu rañi niquetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqueruyada daryaju. <sup>34</sup> Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatij Judíyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusij variy: “Ninij jita Diyána sitenu samij Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

<sup>35</sup> Sandasadeda jita cetera jmutyánu varirij nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusij jmussi, jiryatij satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintij. <sup>36</sup> Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruvantij: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. <sup>37</sup> Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusij satu rorij, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu. <sup>38</sup> Rityi tuchutaruy Demétruvada nada vanujuy, satu rorij jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatij riryatuchuta nada. <sup>39</sup> Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatij natuy japu variy jiryentyi. <sup>40</sup> Diye jiryatij jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma



vuñicha, riryanuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vunteryanyiy jiyu vuy.” <sup>41</sup> Suteda jita variy: “Jiryanuma jiya jiryorimyuju.”

*Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye*

## 20

<sup>1</sup> Riparuyadanumatiy riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variriyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Sadatanumuyadanumatiriyi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju. <sup>2-3</sup> Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchiy jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyuni saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchiy jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judíyuveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramirijada variy. <sup>4</sup> Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáeru jtyati, jiryatiy Pyírrubay denuni, Beréya jami; Aristyárucu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatiy Tesadónica jamijuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatiy Déribe jamini, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintiy Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi jamijuñada. <sup>5</sup> Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi. <sup>6</sup> Ratyuchura, jiryatiy nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimyusiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suro vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

*Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu*

<sup>7</sup> Tumyícyu rundamu nuntyeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatiy sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimyusiy. Saririjada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. <sup>8</sup> Jasiy ravichada riñonosiiy nuchasara rorichivimu, jiryatiy nuntyeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivimu. <sup>9</sup> Tiqui vaderonu jiryatiy ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada bentanumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatiy jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentanumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini. <sup>10</sup> Sumusada jita Pávuru sanacho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasi day.” <sup>11</sup> Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintiy, sapatada jitara pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy. <sup>12</sup> Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatiy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutiy riichanayada variy.

*Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimyusiy, Myidétumuju*

<sup>13</sup> Ray jiyanta risa vichavvyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutiy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. <sup>14</sup> Sasaryedanumatiy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadeda variy jadchiy cartyevimuni, nudyeyada jita variy jadchiy, Myitidénemyuju. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundamu nudyitojada Quiyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy nudyitojada Myidétumu. <sup>16</sup> Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumju daryaju, sañuma richechuja jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarimu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostesiy.

*Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe*

<sup>17</sup> Ramun̄itiy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jv̄i Evésumusiy Myidétumu. <sup>18</sup> Ruutojadanumatiiy simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nūday nūtyura ravvichaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravvichanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy. <sup>19</sup> Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanatyay ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimiyusiy ravvichada variy, jiryatiy vacha rivvichaniryuyada Judíyurveda daryaju ray. <sup>20</sup> Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravvichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimiyuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Nūtyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyurveda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurvedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vūntyityu Jesucristu day. <sup>22</sup> Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniiy Jerusarimuju ray, ne radyetya nūtyura racha jasiy. <sup>23</sup> Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. <sup>24</sup> Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Nin̄i rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada ráñuju. <sup>25</sup> Diye jiryajnuuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonūday, jiryatiy radyetyanunūtyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. <sup>26</sup> Ramun̄itiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatie dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatyy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. <sup>27</sup> Tama rañi jubay jiryajisiryay Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. <sup>28</sup> Jiryinūtyata jiyada, jiryinūtyata titaju riyadantyy jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runūtyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. <sup>29</sup> Radyetyisatya ranumatyy tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunūvi variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nūtyu jmyirya siryisara jasinacho daryá. <sup>30</sup> Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variy. <sup>31</sup> Ramun̄itiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jirye, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnuuy samiy, jiryantya jnuuy samiy. <sup>32</sup> Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnūtya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Ran̄i jirya niquejada ravanūtya jirye, jirya niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatiy jiantyasavay Judenuju riy. <sup>33</sup> Ne taramuy rañiruy riva ti criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay. <sup>34</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatiy rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomotuta tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinūtyaju, risa jiyanyumayavay jarye. <sup>35</sup> Rivaayada daryá ratidye dityanu jirye nūtyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimiyusiy ratan̄itiy vuryimūtya riy jantyuyan̄imiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatyy jmutya tara, ran̄i jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay taran̄i ti.”

<sup>36</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatyy Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita variy titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu variy. <sup>37</sup> Jadchiiy jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadan̄i Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava. <sup>38</sup> Ran̄iday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadiy ramyonūday.”

Jadchiy jita runuyada cartyemujuni.

## 21

### *Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarímuju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rumuryadanumatiy variy nuy, nutyuchucheda variy ruuva, nudyeyada jita variy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu variy. Ratarimyusiy nudytojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuuntiy. Jadchiy jita nudyeyadantiy, nudytojada variy Pátaramuntiy, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma variy Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada variy ravimu, nudyeyada jita variy jadchiy. <sup>3</sup> Jvadicharanumatiy ravichada Chípyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyiju Chípyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada variy jadchiy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudytitanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. <sup>4</sup> Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.”

<sup>5</sup> Jasiñuma nudytotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda variy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Nutyuchucheda variy jadchiy ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintyi, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimuju varidye.

<sup>7</sup> Rabaryijadanumatiy nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudytojada jita variy Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. <sup>8</sup> Ratarimyusiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, nudytojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. <sup>9</sup> Nini vichanuyada dañujuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. <sup>10</sup> Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatiy nuyvichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. <sup>11</sup> Sitijadanumatiy nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantiy, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyurveda Jerusarímuní rajamí, riryatidye say Judíyurveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.” <sup>12</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niquesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinaŕtya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva.” <sup>14</sup> Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. <sup>16</sup> Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtotađa Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatiy savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jamí, tariy Jesúsmu tuvachu.

### *Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita nudytojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu. <sup>18</sup> Ratarimyusiy sayada Pávuru

nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy. <sup>19</sup> Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>20</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judíyurveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. <sup>21</sup> Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiyá jidyetyanusara riy Judíyurveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipururya tariy jivyichada. <sup>22</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riry anumate tuvachura yitijada. <sup>23</sup> Yivaatyatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotadeda saniyyu Judenu. <sup>24</sup> Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riry anuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintyi: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

*Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu*

<sup>26</sup> Ramunítiiy saracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimyusiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuni. <sup>27-28</sup> Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridyiyada jita Judíyurveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyurveda jiryatiy rudedá Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi siijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Niní jiñu vanu jiy anumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyurveda nudye, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvisirya jirya Judenuju jiiintyasajo.” <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Niní jtita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusariva.” <sup>30</sup> Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. <sup>31</sup> Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!” <sup>32</sup> Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru. <sup>33</sup> Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy



cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?” <sup>34</sup> Tini jmutyajada tajidyeñi, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru. <sup>35</sup> Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatiy nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. <sup>36</sup> Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi!”

### *Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajuubavya*

<sup>37</sup> Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruní rityityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niquejada, jidyetya? <sup>38</sup> ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejíptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuyu varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyityuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” <sup>39</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomujachera.” <sup>2-3</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañéñu jyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jirye darya diyentidye. <sup>4</sup> Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>5</sup> Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyuveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Rataní jirya catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

### *Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarínuju*

<sup>6</sup> Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusíñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro. <sup>7</sup> Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? <sup>8</sup> Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatiy yarupanta ray! <sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa. <sup>10</sup> Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju



darya. <sup>11</sup> Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

<sup>12</sup> Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananiyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyueda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. <sup>13</sup> Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávoru, yajnuyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnyu jiryatíy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantíy. <sup>15</sup> Jiiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatíy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatíy jidiy risaju riva. <sup>16</sup> Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchurveda variy yivasíy, jiryatíy jijechiñuy Crístu jtyamura.

*Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatíy Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatímyu ne Judíyueda daryi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Ratyeryadanumatíy Jerusarímuju, varityi ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiiñiquejada rañijyu. <sup>19</sup> Rimutyajada jtani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatíy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatatityiyada riñecho, ramyusiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy. <sup>20</sup> Jadchintyi, ruvedanumatíy ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatíy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatíy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivychaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyjju. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatíy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatíy ripya vichavaryi.”

*Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu*

<sup>22</sup> Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: “jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamí vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sachá jiyu!” <sup>23</sup> Junay riririjada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatíyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatíyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiiñiqueyadamu. <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadeda vijyomujachení. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?” <sup>25</sup> Riryetyadanumatíñi puchusi jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatíy saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeni sitenu Róma mucadi jamí, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.” <sup>26</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiyá musiyetyadadajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu nini sanicha Róma mucadi jamí.” <sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jamí?” “Jo. Rañiday.” <sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamí variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” <sup>29</sup> Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatíy sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jamí.

*Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyueda nutyityumibe tuunu*

<sup>30</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita sanatyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niqejomujuni, sadatyaryu yada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaru Judíyuedani Pávuru, táriva.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryu rajechiy varidye.” <sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryajvay sajumú!” <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “¡Nini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatiy yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaní mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinu raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatiy jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaní rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinu jubachara darya.” <sup>4</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityeryutyani jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?” <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, nini sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatiy vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

<sup>6</sup> Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévueda day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatiy jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda!” <sup>7</sup> Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévueda variyu, Saadusévuedata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day. <sup>8</sup> Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévueda: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusiñundy, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévueda: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.” <sup>9</sup> Jadchiy rijyotadara niquejadaju, riñubeseda jita catera nuyve Varyisévueda tevay, richeñeyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.” <sup>10</sup> Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy: “Jiryatiiya riquebyimusini, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

<sup>11</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyanyirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

### *Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”*

<sup>12</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, rijechipiyajada jita Judíyueda variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu svachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”

<sup>13</sup> Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryuyadani Pávuru.

<sup>14</sup> Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimiy jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy svachada saraju.

<sup>15</sup> Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy

nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyanı, samityatate jiryitajanuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

<sup>16</sup> Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumani rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajañuvejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru. <sup>17</sup> Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.” <sup>18</sup> Saracheda jita variy nutyityumujuni, sutañuvejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.” <sup>19</sup> Samutacheda jita nutyityu variy sajomutunchiy tajiñeçojuy, sitajadoda variy rumuni: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?” <sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judíyueda jiñiyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimyusiy rimyityumimiyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyanı, samityatate ruutajanuni. <sup>21</sup> Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyarону sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.” <sup>22</sup> Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatıy jityuchu rivara.”

*Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatıbay*

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyatanıryı sutarujuu, jiryatıy darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanıntyıryı darajuñıjyate vuyajuy sutarumıntyı, cavañuncha rupıvye, darajuy pacha sutarumıntyı, jiryatıy ruvetavaryı. Nupora tasa tuunu jıryejiya. <sup>24</sup> Jıryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupıtyanı Pávuru, sañuma vıcharı tara nta nıtasa, satidye jto samırya simu japu Védisiy jtyatı.” <sup>25-26</sup> Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisıbejyura catera, sanıquejada ramu nurya: “Samıryamu rıpa yımura Jaamyı, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. <sup>27</sup> Jiñu vanu rıpa, jıryatıy Judıyueda jurıni. Riñi jvaryuchımyanı netımyu ne raryı jtosiy varenu sutarujuu, ramunıtyı nuçovañuvesiy rıryajisiñi, jıryatıy radyetya daryajuni, ninıday Róma mucadı jamıcu. <sup>28</sup> Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura rıryatuchu Judıyueda sanıjy, ramutıy ritujay Judıyueda rimyityumimiyujuni. <sup>29</sup> Jasiñi radyetyajay rıtyuchu Judıyueda sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jıtyuchutani. Tamá sanıcha tara, nutyuravara rıryamununi, dantıyamuy ne tarıvara rıryajıtye nupocu rorıvyımuntıñi. <sup>30</sup> Radyetyajañumatıy rıjechipiya Judıyueda juveda sanıjy, varıcharaju rıpajay variy yımuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judıyuedantıy, rıryatidye jiya variy yımu, rıryatidye tuchutanuve yıva variñi Pávuru.” Daryanı sanuyada rıva catera saju.

<sup>31</sup> Jasiñi vase riñi jtoda sutedamuni Pávuru, rıyatada jita nupora Antıpatrısimıyujuni. <sup>32</sup> Ratarya rundamunuma rıtyeryada sutarujuu jıryorımyujuntıy, jıryatıy jiñumututa rupıvyedyeryı. Jıryatıy cavañuncha rupıvyentyıdyeryı, rıryıjıjada jıyada Pávuruta varidye. <sup>33</sup> Ruutojadanumatıy cavañuncha rupıvye Sesaréyamu, rıcheñuvejada variy catera nuçaranı japu, ruutojada varıcharaju simuni Pávuru. <sup>34-35</sup> Sunımyuyadanumatıy ramu catera nuçara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesıra ji?” Sadatyadanumatıy japubay, nutyı nıni sanıcha Sidısiya mucadımu vıchı day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Rıryanumatıy jtı Judıyuedantıy, ratuvachu ranachı rıryatıy tuchunuvı vıjyomujache jiñiyu, ratuvachuta varıntyı ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryı sutarumiy, rıryatidye jnutya jamu rorıvyımuni, jıryatıy sarorııyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

## 24

*Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Tadajyo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananiyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudedada variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. <sup>2-3</sup> Riñatuyada jitani Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatya jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutyevay vichada, jiryatiy yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva. <sup>4</sup> Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. <sup>5</sup> Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, nini jatachunumaya titaju riy Judiyuveda, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. <sup>6</sup> Nini rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. <sup>7</sup> Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudyisasiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuy, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. <sup>8</sup> Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache saniyyura.”

<sup>9</sup> Rijechipiyajada Judiyuveda variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntiyi, darya niday nuntiyi, darya niday nuntiyi.”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatiy japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunitiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. <sup>11</sup> Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy variy saniyyu Judenu jasiy. <sup>12</sup> Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatiy ti; dantyamuy ne ratchu ti ridyiya, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. <sup>13</sup> Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyitanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu. <sup>14</sup> Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya saniyyu tariy numyunatyi Judenu, daryani rajechipiya saniyyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judiyuveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy titaju nuchara darya, titaju vuñiquejada day, titaju jiryatiy rañiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. <sup>15</sup> Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judiyuveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisaniy dilbyimusiryi jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridyiya. <sup>17</sup> Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. <sup>18</sup> Rititasinumatirya jiryatiy ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judiyuveda tevay varirye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchurveda day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyami rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique variy jasiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy ridyi Judiyuveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchu jidyia daryatiy rañique rañijyu dacyu. <sup>20</sup> Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridyiya, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivyara.



21 Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatijay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratijay tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda.”

22 Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadedada variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumatij jiti Disiyasiy, jiryatij sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutanini.” 23 Sabayada jitani sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisij sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

24 Jadchij jita tarundamimiyusiy sudeda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusidya, nada vichada Judiyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu variy: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutanij Cristumu tuvachoda vuy.”

25 Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachanij Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatij samirya vicharani, ninij jitamuy sachanij tara nta day.” Ramusiñitij suteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatij vata varintij ji, varintij ranatutyantij ji.” 26 Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratij jmurysij variñi.” Ramutij sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa. 27 Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchij jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judiyuveda, ramutij satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

## 25

### *Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu*

1 Mumurundaminiumatij savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusij Jerusarimuju. 2 Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judiyuveda jarye, jiryatij jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. 3 Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarimuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresij nutasayu.” 4 Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusunuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. 5 Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatij jaryi datyavay jiryequemyimusriryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchij Pávuru, sitenuvij savichanij tara nta jirye.”

6 Jadchij jita, savichanuyadanumatij japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarmiyusij jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchij sanacho Pávuru. 7 Jasiñumatij savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judiyuveda variñi, jiryatij rumusada Jerusarimuisij. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchij, ne vase rityuchoda sanchij variñundy. 8 Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judiyuveda, dantiyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadeda tara, dantiyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadeda nta tara.” 9 Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judiyuveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarimuju? jasiy yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiniquejada, chi.” 10 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratij rutaryuy riva day. Tama jini datyisa samiñunday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judiyuveda, tama. 11 Juvij dyetya ridij riva, ramutij riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda.



Va s̄itenu ran̄icha rityuchut̄ada cay, nutyichitya t̄i ras̄ay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” <sup>12</sup> Satuchumuyadanumaty japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada j̄ita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu n̄iday yajiya.”

*Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu*

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita, rajuu rundamimyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Berenisejyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. <sup>14</sup> Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda j̄ita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni t̄iqui vanu jiryat̄iy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusiñi. <sup>15</sup> Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyueda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. <sup>16</sup> Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, n̄iday ranique jiyadaju day jiryat̄iy rityuchutani. <sup>17</sup> Ramun̄it̄iy, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judíyueda jiyuyu, ratarimysiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. <sup>18</sup> Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuedara, tama juveda ran̄icha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. <sup>19</sup> Ran̄iday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryat̄iy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru j̄ita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. <sup>20</sup> Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva ch̄ira raramirya jiñiquejada. <sup>21</sup> Sayasanta j̄ita Pávuru variry: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu j̄ita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy riumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” <sup>22</sup> Suteda j̄ita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda j̄ita Véstu siva: “Tarimysuñuma, yatuvachutini.”

<sup>23</sup> Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenisejyutya. Nadijtijada j̄ita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya n̄iday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. <sup>24</sup> Suteda j̄ita japu variy: “Diye j̄ita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni j̄ita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judíyueda ray, jiryat̄iy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. <sup>25</sup> Tama rañi jnyu svay t̄i, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramun̄it̄iy rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. <sup>26</sup> Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramun̄it̄iy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. <sup>27</sup> Tama samirya ran̄icha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

## 26

*Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu*

<sup>1-3</sup> Suteda j̄ita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada j̄ita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda j̄ita variy

vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityu-unu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyueda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

*Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy*

<sup>4</sup> Ridyetyisatya Judíyuedanunday, nutyura ravyichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. <sup>5</sup> Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. <sup>6</sup> Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. <sup>7</sup> Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivanitiy rityuchuta Judíyueda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. <sup>8</sup> ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadede Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

*Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe*

<sup>9</sup> Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadede rajuura sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini. <sup>10</sup> Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiriyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsmu tuvachu varintiy, rajerye vatanuyada varintiyria: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. <sup>11</sup> Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiitanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

*Pávurubay jatyyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ramunítiiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. <sup>13</sup> Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. <sup>14</sup> Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniy daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. <sup>15</sup> Ritoda jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. <sup>16</sup> Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunítiiy radityanutaniy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidyí diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy. <sup>17-18</sup> Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judíyueda ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujsiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachojú; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchurveda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

*Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. <sup>20</sup> Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, títaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Títaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. <sup>21</sup> Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyueda ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. <sup>22</sup> Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju títaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. <sup>23</sup> Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Nini jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibymusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judíyueda, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.”

### *Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acrípay Judenujsaju*

<sup>24</sup> Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Rátatyaníñuma jidyetyada ji.” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. <sup>26</sup> Nini jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Crístu ray?” <sup>29</sup> Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiijyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, títaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, inutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

<sup>30</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubesa Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenísejyuy jarye, títaju sisa vichavay jiryatiy rinyasada satuunu. <sup>31</sup> Riyadanumatiy tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuranyi jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

## 27

### *Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju*

<sup>1</sup> Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiy ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. <sup>2</sup> Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jami cartyequi jiryatiy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitiy nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jami, Masedóniya mucadimusí. <sup>3</sup> Ratarya rundamu nudytanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. <sup>4</sup> Nuchipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, nudyeyada variy

Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojsiy. <sup>5</sup> Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatiy Dásiya mucadimura. <sup>6</sup> Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiintiy, ravichada Adejántriya jamí cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cuníduşara. Jadchiy jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryatiy nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

<sup>9-10</sup> Jiryatiy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisiiy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamí jarye racaray.” <sup>11</sup> Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisiiy jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijechutada rupivye tevay variy jadchiy, rijechutada Venísimiyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísiiy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasiiy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

### *Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu*

<sup>13</sup> Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísiiy, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. <sup>14</sup> Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. <sup>15</sup> Ránitiiy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimiyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. <sup>16</sup> Nuvyichadanumatiiy rayadasiiy raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimiyusiiy nutyiyadara. <sup>17</sup> Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay raviirye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityanii riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. <sup>18</sup> Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequiiivimusirya jvaadyi. <sup>19</sup> Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jamura. <sup>20</sup> Rajuu runda saraju ne sadiyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

<sup>21</sup> Rajuu runda saraju ne riibiyada variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusi, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusi. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. <sup>22</sup> Ray radatyanu diye jiryey. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii racaray. <sup>23</sup> Nupora saradesiiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenuní jiryatiy rivaachara sisa. <sup>24</sup> Sutesiiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretanii Judenu riy yisa vichavay. <sup>25</sup> Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesiiy Judenu darya riva. <sup>26</sup> Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

<sup>27</sup> Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” <sup>28</sup> Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. <sup>29</sup> Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuyu rattatya, cartyequii quinimusi. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “¡Rañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

<sup>30</sup> Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintiy. <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamachō marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.” <sup>32</sup> Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

<sup>33</sup> Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara. <sup>34</sup> Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” <sup>35</sup> Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyia. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. <sup>36</sup> Riimiyryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy. <sup>37</sup> Titajumusiy nuvyichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. <sup>38</sup> Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruu-sichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequiiivimu.

### *Rajayada cartyequii*

<sup>39</sup> Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. <sup>40</sup> Rijyucheda jitarata rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. <sup>41</sup> Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy ranchara tichantiy. Rajañujejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy. <sup>42</sup> Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. <sup>43</sup> Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunitiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nitiy datyara nueda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju. <sup>44</sup> Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jiirancha, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunitiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

## 28

### *Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu*

<sup>1</sup> Nuryamityadanumatiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” <sup>2</sup> Ridyiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuunuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunitiy nuchudoveda variy. <sup>3</sup> Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy



racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru. <sup>4</sup> Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyi sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunıtiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintyi, ramunıtiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nıtyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.” <sup>5</sup> Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. <sup>6</sup> Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintyi: “Judenu dyetyate!”

<sup>7</sup> Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sıtya mucadi jamı Púbiryu. Niñi diryejada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. <sup>8</sup> Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jijyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadedada variñi. <sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatıy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi. <sup>10</sup> Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatıy nudyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadedada titaju tara nuñimıysaraju, ratiy nuyatada.

#### *Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu*

<sup>11</sup> Munvay jarimyunımusiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequıi vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequıi, jiryatıy raramityadedara niñya raratyuumu, jiryatıy ravichada cartye Adejanrıyamı vichara. Savichada parunasıy taryı jantyasi runomu variy, ravichada nanıtya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryı jtya. <sup>12</sup> Nudyitarıjada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryıjada mumurundamıy jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada variy rajido jamı nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntıy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschıy, nudyitojada darundajumıyusiy Puteyúdimu. <sup>14</sup> Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crıstumu tuvachuvay, rıyasantada variy nuy: “Jıyu jıryamacho nudısa, darundajuñıyate saraju.” Variñıday nudyitorıyada pariche Rómamu. <sup>15</sup> Ridyeyadanumatıy Róma janvay: “Jatıvyenuma rıy Pávurüveda,” rüdeda jita Crıstumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu rıy, Mumurı Cantıñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatıy Pávuru ruuva, sıchanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintıyıy. <sup>16</sup> Nudyitojadanumatıy Rómamu, sutarumıy nutıtyıy sañuvejada rıy jurıchavay nutıtyıyumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sıtenı jıryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tıqui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyısıju.

#### *Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita, mumurundamıyusiy, sanatutyadedada Pávuru jıtyeryadedamıy rıy Judıyüveda nutıtyıyımıntıy. Suteda jita variy jıtyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryıveda, tama rañıchadedada tara rıy ratyevay, tama, dantıyamıy ne tarıy munatyavay, rıvyıchechavañumadayu. <sup>18</sup> Tama tarıva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarımu ray, jadchiy jita rıcheyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rıtyuvachodanumatırya rañıquejada vıjyomıjache, riñi jmıryaruyada varırye, nıtyuramura rıryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. <sup>19</sup> Judıyüveda jita ne jmıryaruyada ray, ramunıtiy rajechiñuyada ratıchu vıjyomıjache satuunu jamı nutıtyıy. Tama rañi jachıpiya tıchıtada rıy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tarıva ratıchıtı rıy, tarıva? <sup>20</sup> Ramunıtiy rañatıtyanıje jırye, ratıdye dıy jıryıva, vuryatıdye nıque vuryıva. Ramunıtiy ratıyıchu jıryıva, tajıtya jıryıny tanıvınyı jıyü ray, jıryatıy ratıyıvıchu simu,

jiryatij rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.” <sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita Judíyueda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya cetera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. <sup>22</sup> Nutyuvachururya ratiy jiejehipiya, jiryatij nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada. <sup>23</sup> Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatij saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidye saraju. <sup>24</sup> Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. <sup>25-27</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijehipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatij ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niquejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatij saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosi, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuj ranacho, ne jiryadij riva. Ne radatya rijehij, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnuj, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijehij jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchueda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. <sup>28</sup> Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuj supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchij jita jiryatij suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyueda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

<sup>30</sup> Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuj vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatij sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyuadani nijyamij jiryorimyu, nitij jtinuyada jasiy simu. <sup>31</sup> Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchij Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

## Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubiyju ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. <sup>2</sup> Daryantye suteda tariy jiyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Ninì sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu. <sup>4</sup> Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibyimusini, ramunitiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. <sup>5-6</sup> Simusini jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimiyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. <sup>7</sup> Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Romamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

*Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma*

<sup>8</sup> Ramutiy ricanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. <sup>9</sup> Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jinijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Ninì datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. <sup>10</sup> Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya juñi pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. <sup>11</sup> Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusiy, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuy. <sup>12</sup> Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. <sup>13</sup> Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay riniy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatì ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. <sup>14</sup> Rayaruyamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. <sup>15</sup> Ramunitiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Romamu vichavay jiryedye.

*Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju*

<sup>16-17</sup> Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judiyuvedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

*Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu*

18 Jarichumusiy sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvaryaya samirya vichada. 19 Jiryeni datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. 20 Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Ninijita vichasara jaryi datyara, ninijita vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramunitiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. 21 Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaryuyada varintyini. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidyeyu. 22 Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyeyu. 23 Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnyta day, jiipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyami jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryanumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

### *Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva*

24 Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jiejchityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu. 25 Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidyeyu. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu! 26 Jiryatiy rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidyeyu, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. 27 Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasá vichadantiy, ririryijada nuñi rirya jvavajadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. 28 Daryantamuy ne ridyetyaryuyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samiryara. 29-31 Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiniñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantyamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedada, ne ridyetyaryudadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. 32 Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

## 2

### *Ne samurichenutanij Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu*

1 Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantyamuy ne jiraramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jijerye rañicha daryantiy. 2 Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

<sup>3</sup> Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyamī vacha, jiryatīy jityuchuta riva nī. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy. <sup>4</sup> Yaviryutyā dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatīy jaryi samirya jachityī dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju nī, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyāda vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. <sup>5-6</sup> Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatīy jamirya jachityī daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatīy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadedā, jiryatīy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. <sup>7</sup> Jivye jita, jiryatīy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnyu Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnyuada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnyuadata variryi. <sup>8</sup> Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatīy ne samirya darya, rivatīy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. <sup>9</sup> Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nitīy jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>10</sup> Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnyu Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvedantiryi. <sup>11</sup> Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

*Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi*

<sup>12</sup> Riy jita jiryatīy ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nú, saniquejada nucharatavatya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nújisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. <sup>13</sup> Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvanī jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. <sup>14</sup> Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, rूमusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. <sup>15</sup> Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatīy bachara rijechemistrya saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. <sup>16</sup> Variryundamu jita vuyadatyara, sanumatīy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

*Nitīy datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu*

<sup>17-20</sup> Yajnyu ji, jiryatīy yitay Judiyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatīy supajada Muyisēsibemyusirya; yichanātya Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatīy datyanusavay jirye Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jiñijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitanī, nitīy rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatīy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidey. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatīy jijechipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatīy jidyetyanu ti, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatīy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerye dyetya paranú. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatīy



yítay: Ne jiryarupi t̄i vaturuy js̄a, ¿jijerye dyetya rupi t̄i vaturujsantidye? Jiryatij j̄iñiqueṭta s̄itenun̄i j̄iipu tera j̄vaachi, ¿jivyata s̄itenun̄i J̄udenu variy? <sup>23</sup> Jiryatij yichan̄atya yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, ¿yavittuy dyetyan̄i J̄udenu jiryatij j̄idyetyisa riva s̄uteda? <sup>24</sup> Ramun̄itij riryav̄ityiyerya s̄itya J̄udenu, jiryatim̄ȳ ne Jud̄íyuv̄eda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryav̄ityiyerya, n̄uryate tar̄ij n̄uchara taarye, n̄urya.

### *Nutyichij vuryicha J̄udenu nijyanvay, nutyichij*

<sup>25</sup> Jadchij, jmutyododa j̄ita samirya riryatidye datya Jud̄íyū day ji, jiryatij yítay J̄udenu nijyam̄i daryaju day ji, j̄ityi tuv̄achu variy ramu s̄uteda Muyis̄ibemyusij t̄itaju; jityim̄ȳ ne ratuv̄achu ramu, ram̄acho mitya variy j̄iijyū jmutyododa, jiryatij ne s̄itenu J̄udenu nijyam̄i day ji. <sup>26</sup> Daryantij, sav̄idye tuv̄achu ne jmutyonus̄i vanu ramu J̄udenu niquejada, samirya vich̄adaju, sajmutya J̄udenu variy rivasiy j̄iñijyam̄ijū n̄i. <sup>27</sup> N̄in̄i j̄ita jiryatij ne jmutyonus̄in̄i, satuv̄achutij variy ran̄acho saniquejada, n̄in̄i radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatij J̄udenu niquejada n̄ucharat̄i ji, jmutyonus̄i jarye ji, dañuma ȳacaray J̄udenu n̄uj̄isij. <sup>28</sup> Tapi ne vuñ̄icha s̄itenu Jud̄íyū vinu variñumatij v̄udyityanu v̄uvyūmura v̄uvyich̄ada Jud̄íyuv̄eda. Daryantiam̄ȳ ne v̄uvyicha saranusavay J̄udenu nijyanvayjyū vinu rata jiryatij jmutyonus̄im̄iryi vuryisa pir̄uvye. <sup>29</sup> N̄in̄i j̄ita vicha s̄itenu Jud̄íyū jiryatij sav̄icha J̄udenu nijyam̄i j̄ijechim̄ȳ, daryantya rav̄icha s̄itenu jmutyododa jiryatij sivaay J̄udenu v̄ujyū darya, S̄untuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatij sivaay J̄udenu v̄ujyura, ne v̄uvyata variy ran̄acho nijyam̄i jchan̄atyaḍa, v̄uvyata j̄ita ran̄acho J̄udenu jchan̄atyaḍa day.

## 3

### *J̄udenu s̄itenu vase niqeratecu*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tarata saramichanij Jud̄íyū t̄i variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? <sup>2</sup> Jaryi ramuchentya saj̄utera! Munatya jiryatij J̄udenu bayada simura j̄iñiquejada sadatyadodaju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryatij riv̄yich̄ada Jud̄íyuv̄eda tevay tuv̄ach̄us̄amij ¿v̄a ram̄achov̄a mitya saniquejada J̄udenu ruuva cay? <sup>4</sup> Dañuma riryecha quiv̄uvye nijyanvay, dantyam̄ȳ ne riryacarera J̄udenu niquejada variy. Darya n̄uchara n̄iday: Riryatidye j̄tay nijyanvay variy: ¡S̄itenu sanique J̄udenura! Savuunu variñi n̄itij rat̄uchutani. <sup>5</sup> Dañumatij jiryatij ne v̄uvyichasara samirya nta, ramusij ridyetya nijyanvay sanchij J̄udenu: N̄in̄i s̄itenun̄i vase jvarya. Sanumatij tanuv̄unu J̄udenu variy v̄uvyich̄adiva v̄uy, v̄uryi j̄tay dyetya variy sanchij: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuv̄unu v̄uy, ne yin̄uy v̄acha v̄uvyich̄adamusij vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajun̄a satanuv̄unur̄uvyuy, taraju?

Temusij riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. <sup>6</sup> ¡Tama rav̄icha darya, tama! Netim̄ȳ ne sadatyadamu jityanuv̄unu v̄uy ¿nut̄yuramusin̄a sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyūuchuv̄eda j̄iyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nut̄yuramusij? <sup>7</sup> T̄i dyetya rajtay variy: Raquiv̄uyadamusij riñi diy nijyanvay vadich̄i siva J̄udenu, jiryatij s̄itenu niquera j̄ita n̄i, ras̄ay variy sandá ramusij. ¿Nut̄yuramusij sayasay variy riva raquiv̄uyada ray, nut̄yuramusij? <sup>8</sup> V̄uryi j̄tay dyetya varintyi: Vuryajvaarya v̄acha vich̄ada rat̄idye j̄ut̄i samirya rucosij. Darya rut̄eda Pávuruv̄eda, riryav̄ityiye tavay n̄uy. Variñuma samurichenutanij J̄udenu riva riy, vuryaj̄tay variy: ¡Taviiy!

### *T̄itaju nijyanvay jiyasay J̄udenu diyayu*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Nut̄yura vuryajachipiya variy, nut̄yura? ¿Jiryatij Jud̄íyuv̄eda v̄uy, vuñ̄i j̄ita samivyev̄yaju ruumusij tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju t̄itaju

riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchata vay, daryadantiyri Judíyuedantiy, daryadantiyri jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy darya títajü. <sup>10-18</sup> Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne tî samirya vichara, mitya; ne tî datyara, ne tî vatasara Judenu nacho. Ric-yaramya títajü sanújisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne tî jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada variy, vacha niñuejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niñuetaniy vacha variryi, ramunítiiy jaryi jivvara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichi-iyadaju day, nijyamí nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rasutyeyuvedada rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundyeyu.

Darya ranicha nuchara títajü. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. <sup>19</sup> Vudyetya yinuy, títajü jiryatiy Judenu niñuejadamura, rani niñue riñijyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunítiiy ne tî raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, títajü nijyanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jítamuy ne rachaniy tara day. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivyuy, vuryitotantiy daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchueda.

### *Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay*

<sup>21-23</sup> Diye jita radataday sadityanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajtaje samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada títajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy tariy sanuyada Muyisésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajtaje Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajtaje Judenu samivye títajü riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta tî, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu títajü saju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvamya títajü daryaju, vuchutyeyu variy rivasiy sadanuyada. <sup>24</sup> Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusiy, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. <sup>25</sup> Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinutyeyu nuda vuryinutyeyu variy. Ramuni vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchueda variy didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimurichenutadedada variy didyerya. <sup>26</sup> Daryamu vudyetyantiy sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara vujyuuchueda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

### *Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy*

<sup>27</sup> ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. <sup>28</sup> Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtaje Judenu sami variñi nijyamí vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. <sup>29</sup> ¿Va vinu Judíyuedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi! <sup>30</sup> Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunítiiy sajtaje samini Judíyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtaje sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. <sup>31</sup> ¿Nuñajtaje dyetya variy: Ramacho dyetya mitya Judenu niñuejada, jiryatiy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy?

¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodatara vujyuuchueda, vuyyata variy sanachō vuryeyada ráñuju.)

## 4

*Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani Avurábury*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tarañ vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyí Avurábury, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotedamusiy, tara? <sup>2</sup> Saryityi jteda Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya. <sup>3</sup> ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábury simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

<sup>4</sup> Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusini jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyí sivaayada murichiryayu. <sup>5</sup> Sajū jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami varini, satuvachodamu sajtya sami variyu, jiryatiy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. <sup>6</sup> Daryatiy suteda tariy Judiyuveda curaca Davyibe ranchiy: Jiryatiy sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyamí dañumamuy ne sacha sami, sajū saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy sacha Judenujsa taricharaju. <sup>7-8</sup> Suteda varintyi:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchueda samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyamí jiryatiy saporumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara sajū nundyerya jiyuuchueda nundyey.

<sup>9</sup> Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judiyuvedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda samini Avurábury satuvachodamusiy. <sup>10</sup> ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nachō jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi. <sup>12</sup> Savatada Judenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyí Avurá jmu, jiryatiy sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

*Judenu jteda yasani Avurábury mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotedadara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda darya, jiryatiy Avurábury tuvachoda samirya simu. <sup>14</sup> Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyey, ramachō mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantiy. <sup>15</sup> Ne yinuy Judenu niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotantitya daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jñay Judenu niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchueda variy. <sup>16-17</sup> Ramunitiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábury dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu,

daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nītiy vichasara munatyī vujyū tītaju, darya nučhara Juđenu jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyiju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyī sadiya Juđenu, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nītiy datya misadede diibyimusiñi nijyami, jadchintyi sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya. <sup>18</sup> Avurábay jita jiriryjadara tuvachoda simu nutyu tītiy saryicha tarimya saryipyaruyada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyī, daryani ranicha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

<sup>19</sup> Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Juđenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimityu, taraqui pacha niyatuunutinuma daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumaty sanchiy jivyatura Sara detuyasa. <sup>20-21</sup> Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Juđenu niquejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajuni Juđenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Juđenu, sajtotaniy varirya yiteda. <sup>22</sup> Ramunītiy suteda Juđenu samini, satuvachodamu. <sup>23-24</sup> Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nučhara jiryatiy suteda Juđenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyū jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nītiy misadede diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. <sup>25</sup> Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisanumaty vuryetyemya variy saju.

## 5

### *Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni jiryatiy sutamya jita Juđenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyu Juđenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. <sup>2</sup> Jesucristumusi jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sada Juđenu. <sup>3-4</sup> Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentiy, parucharimysiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiychacheda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiychacheda, sabay Juđenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuyyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Juđenu. <sup>5</sup> Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Juđenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiychacheda, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy. <sup>6</sup> Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuyyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. <sup>7</sup> Vaniramusiivyitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyami jiyadaju; temusiychacheda tyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. <sup>8</sup> Juđenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Cristu variy vuryeyadaju. <sup>9</sup> Ramuni jiryatiy saratyanuma Juđenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantyuy Cristu vuryiva, Juđenu niqueyadajisiy. <sup>10</sup> Varityidye vuyyichanuyada samityasimyi, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. jaryivyaju jita, jiryatiy vuyyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! <sup>11</sup> Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Juđenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiychacheda, simusiychacheda jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Juđenu.

*Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchurveda tītaju nijyamiju, ramutiy sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju*

12 Ramunī ravichasara daryaday, jiryatīy tīqui nijyamīmusiy rundayada juuchurveda mucadiva tītaju, darya juuchurvedamusiy jīta rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusiy rurayada diiyada tītaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatīy rijyuuchurveda tītaju simusiy. 13 Munatya jīta, netimyu ne sabayada Jūdenura jīñiquejada Muyisēsibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchurveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jūdenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchurveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. 14 Ravuudoda jīta diiyada tītaju riy jiryatīy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arābamyusiy Muyisēsibe saraju tītaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchurveda nutyu sajuuchurveda Arābay daryá. Jiryatīy savichanuyada vumyunatyī Arābay vuryatīdye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nītiy račasiy vumyunatyī vuryatīdye vichasara Jūdenu dadyeñu. 15 Jiryatīy sasay Jūdenu mitya vurya jnuyada Jesucristumusiy, ne darya jiryatīy sajuuchurvedamu jiryupajada Arābarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridyiyada rajuvay variy, tīqui rupajadamusiy; raşayada jīta Jūdenu sayada junay jadchīy, jiryatīy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnuyada; tīquimusiy sasarya, Jesucristumusiy. 16 Daryantyamuy ne ravichada tīqui nijyamī juuchurveda murichīrya jidchavū sasayada day, ne yinuy tīqui nijyamī juuchurvedamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusiy jīta rito samīrya vichadá rajuuru rupajadivasiy. 17 Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tīquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichīrya, jaryivyaju jīta vuryanusujeyasara jnuyadamu tīquimusintyi, Jesucristumusiy, jiryatīy sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnuyadantivyuy. 18 Ramunītiy daryatīy tīqui nijyamī rupajadamusiy rundayada juuchurveda jiyadaju murichenusada, tītaju nijyanvajyu, daryantīy jiryatīy sunuyada Jūdenu samīni tīqui nijyamīntiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivyedye tītaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnuyadaju. 19 Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiīteruyada tīqui, daryamunī rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataavay variy; daryamusintyi sasiītejada tīqui satīdye jtay Jūdenu samivyeryi nijyanvajyuu varintyi. 20 Jadchīy jīta rivasiy, sabayada Jūdenura jīñiquejada, ramachojada juuchurveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jīta raşayada jaryivyaju Jūdenu ramityadeda varintyi. 21 Ramunī, daryatīy ravuudoda juuchurveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Jūdenuntivyuy, satīdye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatīdye jnuyeyasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

## 6

### *Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Crīstu vuryityuyadamusivyuy*

1-2 ¿Tara vuryajtay varīrya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryī juuchurvedamu, ratīdye jasatya Jūdenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatīy vūdyiityimya juuchurvedamu, ne vuryanirūchara jadchiñudarya juuchurveda nūday. 3 ¿Datyasavay vidye jīrye, jiryatīy jītyuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, tītaju jiryatīy jītyuvye simu davyuy? 4 Jītyuyadamu jīta vūvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crīstusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatīy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntīdye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnuyadamu, nutyu samīsama Crīstu diibyimusiy, Vuyje vanda vanutyadata. 5 Daryatīy vūvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamīsasumichara sisajuntīdye. 6 Vūdyetya daryaju, jiryatīy jvatyicharanuma darya tārīy vūvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatīdye paruy variy riva vūdyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchurveda variñudavyuy. 7 Ne yinuy jmuryasīnuma juuchurvedajīsidyēñi nītiy dii. 8 Vūdyetyama jiryatīy



vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantiy jiryatij vudyiityimya sisa. <sup>9</sup> Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatij samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. <sup>10</sup> Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryia juuchurveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. <sup>11</sup> Jiryantya jachipiyá darya jiñijyu day, nutyu diibyimiy jiryenicha variy juuchurvedaju, jnuvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

### *Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchurvedaju varimyata Judenuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ne jiryasabutyanij juuchurvedajuyu, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiñiruryamu. <sup>13-14</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatyá juuchurvedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jitayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchurveda jiryenuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiñiquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. <sup>16</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchurveda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju variy. <sup>17</sup> Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatij dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchurveda muchechiy, jiry anumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jiejchitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatij sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

<sup>18</sup> Jmuryasavay jita juuchurvedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu muchechimiy, samirya vichadaju. <sup>19</sup> (Rañique nurya jiryatij vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejechipiyajadamu.) Daryatij jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju. <sup>20</sup> Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchurvedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. <sup>21</sup> ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tarij jvaayadamu jiryatij jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. <sup>22</sup> Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchurvedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimiy varidye, jiryimutyá ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitara tarijyu jnujeyasara. <sup>23</sup> Tapi juuchurveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

## 7

### *Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisa Crístu*

<sup>1</sup> Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyyada saraju titaju. <sup>2</sup> Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatij dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye. <sup>3</sup> Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique variy nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu

jiryupi sisá vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasityi jita jiryupi sisá vanuntiy, ne ti raryi nique tara variy nanunijyu nunday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day. <sup>4</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiniquejada jiyasayadamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Crístu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitiy misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Judenu variy. <sup>5</sup> Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchaveda variy diiyadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuchara day.

### *Juuchurveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy*

<sup>7</sup> Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchurveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchurveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiniquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. <sup>8</sup> Juuchurveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchurveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. <sup>9</sup> Tapi Judenu niquejadajisyy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasyy jita vudyetyada variy juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. <sup>10</sup> Vudyetya variy: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiniquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiyadajuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Juuchurveda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchurvedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchurvedacosiy. <sup>12</sup> Ramunij vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchurveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchurveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu. <sup>14</sup> Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiniquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchurveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day. <sup>15</sup> Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. <sup>16</sup> Jadchyy jita vujechipyay samirya raniyyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. <sup>17</sup> Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchurveda jita jvaatyanyy vudyerya. <sup>18</sup> Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vucharā nta daryaju darya. <sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. <sup>20</sup> Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyiryara, juuchurveda jvaatyanyy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura. <sup>21</sup> Vudyetya variy nutyurarā: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. <sup>22-23</sup> Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu

jachipiyajada jiyarojura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

<sup>24</sup> ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya. <sup>25</sup> ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy! Jadchiy, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuedamu day.

## 8

### *Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsmu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnuyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy. <sup>3-4</sup> Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquta vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanurya, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatiy vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. <sup>5</sup> Tapi nityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Niní jita jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi. <sup>6-7</sup> Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnuyadaju day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. <sup>8</sup> Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. <sup>9</sup> ¡Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Crístu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntuti davuy. <sup>10</sup> Crístuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye. <sup>11</sup> Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nityi misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nityi vichasara jiryiva.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyividyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya niruchara day. <sup>13</sup> Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada niruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnuchara variy.

### *Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu*

<sup>14</sup> Muvyeñintiy racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidye. <sup>15</sup> Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Tatyá, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muchechimyi. <sup>16</sup> Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavu vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. <sup>17</sup> Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavu sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sisa varintyi.

*Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju*

18 Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nunday, vūñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Jūdenū radityanusara jarichumu vūjyura. 19 Tapi Jūdenū jūdera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. 20-21 Rantuchara jaryi niruyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Jūdenū jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchurvedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Jūdenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchurvedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. 22 Vūdyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiñāsara jūdesara tītaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiñā diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi jūdesara momusiy. 23 Ne vinu jūdesara tiiñāsara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarāra vuyyu jmurysadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuyvuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Jūdenū vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy. 24-25 Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nūday jiryatiy vūdyimya riva day, taju? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

26 Daryantiy Jūdenū Jnutu jmutyasara vūdyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vūdyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryīndenu, nutyuramusiy, nīday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vūñiquesarara. 27 Niñi jita nītiy diy tītaju riva vūjechiy, niñi datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Jūdenū jiiñtyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Jūdenū darya.

### *Sītenū vujyūsanuma daryaju darya canayada Jūdenū jtedamujū day*

28 Vūdyetya jita sivaachara Suntu tītajumu vuryisa, Jūdenū vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay tītaju vūjyura, tapi vuyvicha Jūdenū natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. 29 Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasī nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyi. 30 Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, sūteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy sūteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintyivyuy.

31 ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Jūdenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿chīna rāsiryisara vuryeyaroju, chī? 32 Netimyu ne subayada Jūdenū jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju tītajunī, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay tītaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? 33 ¿Chīna ratuchuta vuy, chī? jiryatiy Jūdenū jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Jūdenū dyetya nītiy vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! 34 ¿Chīra rachaniy tara vujyuuchurvediva nūdavyuy, chī? ¿Crīstu dyetya nītiy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintyi samisadivasiy yasubeda Jūdenū nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñūchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya! 35 ¿Tana rajiintya Crīstu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿parūchariy dyetya? ¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvūchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nūday!

36 Nutyu nūchara day:

¡Ridyi jvaryuchi nūdyiva, jūdaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

37 ¡Ne! ¡Ne tī rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nītiy vātada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay tītaju darya jantyasaramu. 38-39 Radyetya sītenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyatanīy tara vuy, Jūdenū vatadajisivyuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne

diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyuada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayavay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

## 9

### *Rivyichasara Judiyuveda Judenu jaryetavay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimiy Judenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda. <sup>3</sup> Raryi niryuy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Cristu ray, raryi macho jiiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. <sup>4-5</sup> Riy jita vichasara Irayenuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurabay, Isacubay, Jacobubay jaryentiy; sitenu rityenu savichasara Cristu, titaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate titaju!

<sup>6-7</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimuy ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, titaju jiryatiy Irayenu judevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryitay Avurabay judevay titaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurabay: Jiryatiy yindeyay Isacumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindeyay variryi.

<sup>8</sup> Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurabay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu titaju jiryatiy sundejada Avurabay jivyumusiryi. <sup>9</sup> Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurabay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sara variy.

<sup>10</sup> Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sarajube denu, vumyunatyí Isacu jita, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sarupachodajisiñada parunajisyuy, Esavú, Jacobu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda darya netimuy ne nanurupeda parunajisyuy didye, netimuy ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimuy ne sajaryetani nijyami yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitaní nityi sanaturyuy. <sup>13</sup> Darya nuchara nday jiryatiy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquiyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacobuveda, Esavúveda jita ravittyuchara day.

### *Savichasara Judenu vase vichara titaju nijyanvajyu*

<sup>14</sup> ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya!

<sup>15</sup> Suteda daryaju siva Muiyésibe:

Rajantyutyaní, nityi rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatíy rajantyuryuy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramuní vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatíy vuryivaay parucharimysirya. <sup>17</sup> Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muiyésibemyusiy:



Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

<sup>18</sup> Ramuni vudyetya santuyu Judenu siva sivatyi santuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nitiy sasurutyaniyuntidyedye.

<sup>19</sup> Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanutya yitay rajū Judenu vatarayu, chí?

<sup>20</sup> Ritajānu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajānuviy judesarani yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju?

<sup>21</sup> Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. <sup>22-23</sup> Daryamusiñi dyetya sadyanuryu Judenura jñiqueyada juuchueda jchaju, sūdevay jarapuvyemyu jidyitanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimysiy rijyuy. Jadchintyi sadyanuryu jantyuyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatiy sudutyayuma vuryajiju darya.

<sup>24</sup> Vujyu jita darya, jiryatiy sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyueda jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. <sup>25-26</sup> Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jiyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatiy junareju jnyvryeri.

<sup>27-28</sup> Satuchoda Isayiasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatiy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jñiquejada, jiryay mucadincha.

<sup>29</sup> Daryani satuchoda Isayiasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadedada jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyueda samituchodamu*

<sup>30</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatiy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanyada ranacho. <sup>31</sup> Irayénuveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niqnejada jtotadedamuju. <sup>32</sup> ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatiy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jñi vataray cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatiy casinuyasi daryajuni Crístu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju.

<sup>33</sup> Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya:

Jiryajnyu, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómunijamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchueda. <sup>2-3</sup> Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay,

tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryuy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. <sup>4</sup> Tapi supajada Judenuni Crístu jiñiquejada jtotededaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

<sup>5</sup> Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotededamuju:

Nitiy jtotanirya, niní rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Niní jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chí?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu. <sup>7</sup> Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chí?

santantye puchiy diibyimusiñi Crístu cay. <sup>8</sup> Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimyu jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Judenu niquejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatiy nutyuchujayasara darya. <sup>9-10</sup> Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Niní Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jijechitya variy ramu jiryatiy Judenu misadeda diibyimusiñi, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatiy sutay Judenu samivye varivuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. <sup>11</sup> Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.

<sup>12-13</sup> Jidchavu yinuryi Judíyurveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, tapi niday ranicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Niní vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatiy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitiy vatatumucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantuy Judenu variy siva.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyerya, tama. <sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

<sup>16</sup> Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayíasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chí?

<sup>17</sup> Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

<sup>18</sup> Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada ramuryivaju variy.

<sup>19</sup> Ritajanu jtantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénurveda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

<sup>20</sup> Isayíasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanyada rañecho; radyityanu riryey rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénurvedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy,  
jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

## 11

### *Judíyueda jnura raramityasara*

<sup>1</sup> Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ririñu jita Myjjamí day. <sup>2</sup> Tamá sarrachoda Judenu riy jñijyanvay, tamá, jiryatiy sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatiy satuchutada riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasíy variy:

<sup>3</sup> Nutyityu, rimumunumya riy jiiyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jñijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda: Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasí nachojuyu.

<sup>5</sup> Daryantiy diye rundamu numecho nudyeri, jiryatiy savatadamu jijeryetada nudyé. <sup>6</sup> Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya savatada. <sup>7-8</sup> ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatiy riñi vatada Irayénuveda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara niday: Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryára.

<sup>9-10</sup> Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Samá titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasuruya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Samá jñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; samá tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchurvedayu.

### *Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi*

<sup>11</sup> Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jñotadaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada rumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye jnununtya Judíyueda varirya, riryaniy ruy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. <sup>12</sup> Ranitíy vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyueda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryanimatiy tuvachu titaju Judíyueda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiyu.

<sup>13-14</sup> Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubyi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryannuntya ratyevay Judíyueda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé. <sup>15</sup> Rijetyasadanumatiy Judíyuedayu, rudutyé tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimusiy vadi jnyadaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchurvediva.

<sup>16</sup> Jiintyasaratiy Judenujura rajotya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara titaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratiy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyasitíy Judenujuní Judíyueda munatyí, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyueda

títaju, Jüdenü jaryetada jiniñyanvaju daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Jüdenü jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyuü jita Avurábadye, rajii jita sundevay Judíyüveda day.)

<sup>17</sup> Sapatacheda jita Jüdenü rajiite, Judíyüvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatijiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Jüdenüju. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasarani-jyuü. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatijiryevyechura runtijyuü, darya vuryitañi Judíyüveda munatyi, rani jita javyechu jiryedye. <sup>19</sup> Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. <sup>20-21</sup> Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatijiryevyechura daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunutya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Jüdenüra sitenu rajii, daryantamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. <sup>22</sup> Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Jüdenü, jadchiy jita samirye mityamusinty. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyu jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi macho títaju simu tuvachuvay, dantamuy ne sarotya variy jiryenüday. <sup>23</sup> Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy jita Jüdenü variy rubivajuntiyu, Jüdenü yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. <sup>24</sup> Jiryatijiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Jüdenü variy jirye satidye rupanijiryevyichanuyada nutyutya nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupanirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

### *Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judíyüveda títaju*

<sup>25</sup> Tapi jiryenüma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatijiryevyechura Jüdenü rinchiy Irayénuvedara, jiryatijiryevyechura jijechiy rajisij Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasij rajuumusiy Jüdenü nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi. <sup>26-27</sup> Variñi jita riryaramitya Judíyüveda títaju riryantumatiy tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique daryá:

Siyómusiy jita (Irayénuveda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Nini rajatya Jacóbubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda Jüdenü, varityi rapurya rijyuuchurveda títaju yivasiy.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judíyüveda javittyuchavay Jüdenüju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Jüdenü jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunaty jiyadaju, satidye jaty jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Jüdenü tara variñüday jiryatijiryevyechura tara, jiryetadani ti daryaju. <sup>30-31</sup> Daryatijiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Jüdenümu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judíyüveda simu, daryadantijiryevyechura rivyichasara Judíyüveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantijiryevyechura, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. <sup>32</sup> Tapi sadityanumunya Jüdenü jidchavü títajuriy: Judíyüveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy títaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavü títaju variryi.

<sup>33</sup> ¡Ta jaryi rajuurá nite Jüdenü datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Ta jaryi datyadati niday, taju! Ne ti datyadasara taranachojü sivaachara tara, taranachojü; dantamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. <sup>34</sup> ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi? <sup>35</sup> ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Jüdenü tarantidyeni? <sup>36</sup> Simusiy

yinuy títajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatij saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha daryá!

## 12

### *Nutyu ranicha vadi jnuyada Crístumu vujyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuní rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyu simu, daryatij sasayada Jesúsra jivyu vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantij jiryajnutatyara jnuyve simujuyu, jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyi daryamusíni. <sup>2</sup> Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantij; jiryajanumityara tarij jachipiyajada vadirajisij, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatij samirya darya, jichanatyá jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusi jiryivantij: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutij sasanunumayajada Judenu vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutij vutyuvachusara simu. <sup>4-5</sup> Daryanij yinuy tiquimusi ranantaya rajuura jvaatyá, jadchij jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantij, daryadantij, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. <sup>6-8</sup> Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatij sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutij sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntij rajmutyá samirya rij jityevay; nuntij radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntij ravanutyanyirij rityi paruryuy riva; nuntij rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntij rajnutyasara rij jvaavye vaniraju; nuntij rajantyutya yichanayadamu rij jantyuyadavay.

### *Vuryajnuj nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura*

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. <sup>10</sup> Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratij samij nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotanj vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatyá munatyá rivani. <sup>11-13</sup> Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimyí siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajchiny tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutyá rij vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratij sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda rij jañuvye. <sup>14</sup> Vuryatuchu sisá Vuryindenu satidye vichanj samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajchanay rusá jchanavye, vuryajunay rusá junavyentyi. <sup>16</sup> Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatij vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusá jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. <sup>17</sup> Ne vuryechanj nicyarañi nityi vichanj nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya nijyanvay diyara.

<sup>18</sup> Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusá títaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatij rivyichanj nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryatanj nicyaratyá rij, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotanj vujyu dárya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:



Rajyūnuma rācha jtōtadedā day. Ray jīta ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

<sup>20</sup> Variñumatiy jīta sajachī vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jīta vuryajantaniy variñi, samō randavuvay variy yanadamu. <sup>21</sup> Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vācha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jītara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

## 13

### *Vuryantya tuvāchu ruumu vuyntyityuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryēcha sabuvye rijyū tītaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Jūdenumusiy yinūdyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Jūdenū darya. <sup>2</sup> Daryamuniday nītiy jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Jūdenū rabachāda jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadedā variy. <sup>3-4</sup> Japu jīta ne suvūchī saju nītiy jvaay samirya; nītiy jvaay vācha, suvūchī variy sajūnī. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jamī variy riva ji, Jūdenū jmutyi daryaju nī, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Jūdenū jmutyi, Jūdenū niqueyadata sachaniy taranī vācha jvaarya. <sup>5</sup> Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Jūdenū jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. <sup>6</sup> Ramunītiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Jūdenū muchechimiy, riryatidye jnutya samiryara nijyanvay vichadedā. <sup>7</sup> Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vūdyivyiñi: nītiy vāta criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vūryi say variñi; nītiy vāta jvaayadaju vuñecho, vūryi jvaay variy vūvyichāda jdutyadaju; nītiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vūryi tuvāchu variy ramu; nītiy vicha japu, vūryi jnuy samirya sanācho.

### *Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvāchuvajyuu vuy*

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vūdyivyi variy. Vūryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotānirya Jūdenū jteda day jiryatiy vūvyatānī vūtyeryi nijyamī, dañuma sacha tī. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy suteda Vuryīndenu: Ne yarupi tī vaturujsa, ne yajvay tī, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuy jiñiruyadamu ranācho tī barya, mitya; sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy tītajura jiryatiy vuryitotānirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sutedantirya: Yantya vātānī jityuunu vichī, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

<sup>10</sup> Varityi vūvyatānī vūtyuunu vichī, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramunī vuryitay: Jirya vātadamusiy vuryitotānirya Jūdenū jteda tītaju.

### *Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryīndenu jdeda runda nūday*

<sup>11</sup> Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vūdyetyanuma nutyura runda ranīcha diye, ritimā vuryidyosichāda runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyāda runda. Vūtyuvāchoda rundamu vūdyetyāda daryaju, ne ripya nūdarya vuryentyutyasāda runda nūday. <sup>12</sup> Rabaryirūñuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Jūdenū jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchūveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityājajyu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatiy jnaryamu vuryēcha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyāda, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada,

vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. <sup>14</sup> Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

## 14

### *Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryantya jmutyani nityi vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimuy ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchurveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. <sup>2</sup> Nu jita, jiryatiy vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatiy vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>3</sup> Nityi rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nityi ne vatara, daryantyamuy nityi ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nityi jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. <sup>4</sup> ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechiy. Sitenu santityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimiyata sacasinuya variy. Santityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatiy samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni. <sup>5</sup> Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. <sup>6</sup> Nityi jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nityi jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jiejchipiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatyava variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nityimuy ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntyi: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatyava varintyi ji! <sup>7-8</sup> Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiyy, vudyiyy Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramuntyi varimiyata vuryinuy, varimiyata vudyiyy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintyi, satidye vicha diibyimiy nutyityu, jnuyve nutyityu jarye risajuni. <sup>10</sup> Jiñi jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, tajū? ¿Va ji, tajū yirrachuni jityeryintiy, tajū? Titaju jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. <sup>11</sup> Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura: Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinuy, jiryajadasiñu jita rañechoju titajuyu, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

<sup>12</sup> Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

### *Jaty jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchuvadajuni jityeryi*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatiy vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vujyuuchanuni.

<sup>14</sup> Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatiy ravychasara simu: Taranatyava jmyichara jubachara, jiryatiy mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vujchipiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vujyu. <sup>15</sup> Tapi ratyi jmyirya tara ratatiy rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nújisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy. <sup>16</sup> Ramuntyimuy ne vuryajavityiyetyaniy vuvyichadedivasirya tara

jiryatij sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. <sup>17</sup> Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantiamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davyuy, satidye jdutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyanij Yintuta varivyuy. <sup>18</sup> Tapi nitij jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, ninij jvaarya sajarahara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichij titaju nijyanvajyuntij. <sup>19</sup> Ramunij vuryajiririj jvaayadara jiryatij samij vichadaju darya, ratatij vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>20</sup> Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimyasara jiyadasij. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara nivij ranicha jmyichara; tamaj samirya ranicha saju, nitij jmyi jityerij casinujadajura. <sup>21</sup> Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatij sacasinuya vutyerij variy. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatij jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jijyuntidyerya, (ne jityerijij) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisinij nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatij sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha. <sup>23</sup> Nitij jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, ninij jiyasayadayu, jiryatij satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuj jiryatij vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, ranij jita macho variy vuyyuchavedaju day.

## 15

### *Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichij jmutyada*

<sup>1</sup> Vuy jita jiryatij vanurya vuryintumu davyuy, vuryajachinij vutyerij diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju. <sup>2</sup> Vuryantya jachipiya nuñij tiquimusij, nutyuramusij vuryajchanatyaninij vutyuunu vichij, nutyuramusij, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. <sup>3</sup> Tapi Cristu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatij jinijyu riñiquenuyada daryantij.

<sup>4</sup> Tapi titaju jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, ranij jita vudyetyadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachinij tapimusivuy, ranij rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. <sup>5-6</sup> Judenu jita nitij datyanusarara tapimusij jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, samaj say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutij jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavuj jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñij.

### *Rantyutyada racha titaju nijyanvajyu*

<sup>7</sup> Ramuniday daryatij sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevuy, ratidye jasaj Judenuda rivasiy variy. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatij savichanuyada Cristu Judiyuveda jmutyij, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatij sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judiyuveda munatyavay. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñij rajchanatyanij Judenu varintij, santyutyadiva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatyij Davyibe niquejada:

Ramunij rajchanatya nijyanvaj parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

<sup>10</sup> Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantij:

Jiryantya jchanaj, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajsa.

<sup>11</sup> Jasidyerya saniquejadantij:

Jiryantya jchanatyani Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu títaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sabayajada Isayíasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyí Isayíbe jnutijyuumusiy nítij ranubesumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

<sup>13</sup> Vuryindenu jita nítij datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jirye, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatij vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatij Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

### *Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay*

<sup>14</sup> Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatij ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada títaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu. <sup>15-16</sup> Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryejyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ray jurenmayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasavañuma títaju jijyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

<sup>17-19</sup> Ramuni richanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatij sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatij ratyuchunumayamuyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarímusiy, Idíricu mucadi saraju. <sup>20</sup> Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rityuvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatij rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu. <sup>21</sup> Daryatij ruteda nuchara:

Riryajnuj, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

### *Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju*

<sup>22</sup> Jiryatij ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunitij rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye. <sup>23-24</sup> Diye jita jiryatij ne tarajnay vichajo nuday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintij jiryatij ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatij jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, ratidye diryi variy jiryiva. Ranumatij riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray. <sup>25</sup> Diye raya Jerusarímuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judíyuedaju. <sup>26</sup> Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatij Jerusarímu siityarivadyeryi. <sup>27</sup> Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatij ridyivyi daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarímu vichavay Judíyueda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyidyeryi. <sup>28</sup> Rañi jtotarurya jirya sachara Judíyuedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jiryatij rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryjadamu rajviryi jiryimuntij, jadchij jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. <sup>29</sup> Varityi rajviryi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Crístu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

<sup>30</sup> Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintyi jiryatyi savatataniy Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju. <sup>31</sup> Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatyi rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamyura. <sup>32</sup> Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajiituryi variy jiryisa. <sup>33</sup> Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nityi sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

## 16

### *Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuuvay nijyanvanti*

<sup>1</sup> Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejuy, vuryityamutuy Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatyi nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutiy nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuuvay nijyanvantiyde, rajerye.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcjuntyi, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatyi risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. <sup>4</sup> Nada niday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi. <sup>5</sup> Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Judenu siityarivajyuuntiy, jiryatyi rintyeryaniy nanurorimyuyu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasí Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Maríajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimysiy vuryeyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatyi nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubymiy samirya nanunacho. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasí Vuyntyityumu daryajuni.

<sup>9</sup> Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasí Jistáqui jarye sisaju. <sup>10</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichí Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. <sup>11</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantiyi, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. <sup>12</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryuy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatanuy, jiryatyi nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatyi jaryi jaryetasí Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. <sup>14</sup> Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasyi, Patrúbasyi, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatyi rivyicha rusa. <sup>15</sup> Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatyi rusa vichavaryi, jiantyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuyu. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;



dañuma ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryeñuma jvaarya nicyaray. <sup>20</sup> Vuryindenu jita, nityi vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanasiy vuryajisiy, vumechoma variy Satanasiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusiy racha samirya jiryejyu.

<sup>21</sup> Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi. <sup>22</sup> Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryejyu ray. <sup>23-24</sup> Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nityi dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarantiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiyy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

<sup>25-27</sup> Diye racha vandate sajū, nityi datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Judenu jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvayjuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Judenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvaju

### *Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanchi Jesucristu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyu, Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatiy Corínty janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jiyu Jesucristumusi jiryey, sanatyada daryaju jidyedyeyu jiryey, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuychadamu. <sup>3</sup> Jiryechasara samirya Vuyey Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechiy ramusi.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju*

<sup>4</sup> Ríchanatyasariñi Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyu. <sup>5-6</sup> Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusi titajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyeyadamu jarye, jasicharajutyi ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryechimyu. <sup>7</sup> Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada. <sup>8</sup> Nini ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu. <sup>9</sup> Nini vichasara Vuyey sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jiniquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidyey vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

### *Ne rijechipyanuyada Corínty janvavyedabay mityiji titajumusiy*

<sup>10</sup> Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryayuma jachipiya titajumusiy, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamuju; jiryayuma jiryiyira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidyey jvaay vatajuu variy. <sup>11</sup> Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryeyiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeyiquetya daryajuy. <sup>12</sup> Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiqumusi: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosi siityarínute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarínute day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarínute day. <sup>13</sup> ¿Nantasiniy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne riveda crusityasariñi Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. <sup>14-15</sup> Ríchanatyaniñi Judenu jiryatiy ne rityadoda ti jiryeyebymusi, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeyuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. <sup>16</sup> Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamí taji. <sup>17</sup> Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidyey jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryey ratidyey tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamí datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

### *Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusi*

<sup>18</sup> Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vuyyu jita jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day. <sup>19</sup> Nucharanuma daryaju darya: Raday paruta jtara datyavay datyantiy, raday rrachura ridyeyada varintiy, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

<sup>20</sup> ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy titaju riy. <sup>21</sup> Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyeyaryuyada nijyanvay jidyeyadata daryajuni,

sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. <sup>22-23</sup> Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyueda Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, ñitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanada Judíyueda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jnyu junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya sitenu daryajura. <sup>24</sup> Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judíyueda davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadyadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. <sup>25</sup> Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijvanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

<sup>26</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuyve, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. <sup>27</sup> Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamideryi, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniryi vanuyventidyedye. <sup>28-29</sup> Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatiy rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. <sup>30</sup> Simusiy jita jiryenicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyeñujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. <sup>31</sup> Ramunítiy, darya nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu darya: Nítiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

## 2

### *Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyamí datyadata. <sup>2</sup> Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy, ñitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. <sup>3</sup> Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequemyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. <sup>4-5</sup> Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadyyanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyamí jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

### *Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada*

<sup>6</sup> Nuñique jitarata datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantiamuy ne jiryia mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. <sup>7</sup> Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutí rata vandamuju. <sup>8</sup> Ne ti datyadara Judenu datyada jiryia mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. <sup>9</sup> Darya nuçhara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy t̄i riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jiejchitya didyerya, rani j̄ita sudutya J̄udenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

<sup>10</sup> Vujyu j̄ita sadyadoda J̄udenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya t̄itajura jiejchipyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. <sup>11</sup> Ne t̄i datyara sitenu vujechipyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva n̄i. Dantyamuy ne t̄i datyara J̄udenu jachipyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. <sup>12</sup> Vuy j̄itamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jam̄i jnutu day, vinu J̄udenu Jnutu j̄ita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. <sup>13</sup> Ranchiy j̄ita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu niyyam̄i datyadatarā, J̄udenu Jnutu datyadata j̄ita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy J̄udenu Jnutumusiy piruvyedyeryi. <sup>14</sup> Netimyu ne vupyiruy J̄udenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu J̄udenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. <sup>15</sup> J̄udenumusiy piruñu j̄ita datya samiy t̄itaju J̄udenu Jnutu datyadatarā. Dañuma ne t̄i datyadasarara J̄udenumusiy piruvye jvaayada. <sup>16</sup> ¿Chirana datyadara J̄udenu jachipyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy J̄udenumusiy piruvye nudye, nuyvichasara Crístu jachipyajadatavay.

### 3

#### *Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara niyyam̄i niruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara J̄udenu jachipyajadatavay didye. <sup>2</sup> Radyetyadoda j̄ita variy tapimusiyy niqejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Jiryeñicha jiñiruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niqetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy niyyanvay jachipyajadata jiryivaay. <sup>4</sup> Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray j̄ita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya niyyanvay jachipyajadata. <sup>5</sup> ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chi? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay j̄ita vichasara J̄udenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuy. <sup>6</sup> Ray j̄ita nutadara J̄udenu niqejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasiya, J̄udenu j̄ita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. <sup>7</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuuy simu nit̄iy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nit̄iy paronirya. Simu j̄ita vuryajnuuy Nit̄iy jasachura. <sup>8</sup> Nit̄iy nutára, savicha jidchavu sisa nit̄iy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiqimusiyya jimyurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. <sup>9</sup> Navyicha J̄udenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu J̄udenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriyy jajiju jirye.

<sup>10</sup> Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara J̄udenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriyy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnuuy, nuñi tiqimusiyy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyyadaju ridcha. <sup>11</sup> Ne vanay sabay t̄i ratarya jutuvuju J̄udenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada J̄udenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni. <sup>12-13</sup> T̄it̄iy raroriyy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimiyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriyy varinty; varimiyata jiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya J̄udenu jiidatya

roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij ramacho jidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. <sup>15</sup> Ranumatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesi varidye.

<sup>16</sup> Neviy jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatij savichasara Suntu jiryiva. <sup>17</sup> Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintyidyeñi, tapi jintyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatij jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

<sup>18</sup> Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitij jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyada-jacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasiy Judenu diya. <sup>19</sup> Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatij sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

<sup>20</sup> Nucharantidye:

Sadaty Judenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantij, jiryatij ranicha mitya.

<sup>21-22</sup> Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Judenu jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyítru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintij, jiryinuyadantij, jiryatij diyera, jiryatij rachantij; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya. <sup>23</sup> Jirye jita Crístu nijyanvadye, Crístu jita Judenu denu day.

## 4

### *Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Crístu jmutyavay, jiryatij sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Judenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatij sani dityanuruy jiryerya. <sup>2</sup> Savata Judenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jijyu, ne riryecha quivuyve. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañijyu, daryadantij saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntij, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyu. <sup>4</sup> Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatij rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. <sup>5</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Ninij jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatij nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jñijyuntij. Nuñi tiquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Judenumusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchij Apódositya; ritesij jiryejyura jiryatij ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niqejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. <sup>7</sup> ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chí? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyara ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya? <sup>8</sup> ¿Jiryepyofñumaviy Judenu niqejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityurveda nadyimusidye? ¿Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye! <sup>9</sup> Judenu nusubymimysiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. <sup>10</sup> Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuyve nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay,



nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. <sup>11</sup> Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. <sup>12-13</sup> Nudyivaachara paruchariy jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujyuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

<sup>14</sup> Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. <sup>15</sup> Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajutya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. <sup>16</sup> Ramuni ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasi, nitiy jvaachara samirya Judenuju. Niní rajachipityatanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Judenu siityarivajyuuva. <sup>18</sup> Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. <sup>19</sup> Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; ramu datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jitara sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Judenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatara. <sup>21</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiy jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

## 5

### *Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura*

<sup>1</sup> Riryatichema jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jiyev vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñueda vicha darya! <sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusini nitiy jvaarya darya. <sup>3</sup> Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nitiy jvaarya darya. <sup>4-5</sup> Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniriyi nijyanvay rijyuuchueda murichirya.

<sup>6</sup> Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusiy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiryi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu.) <sup>7</sup> Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryanutimiy piruy vadiramusiy Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Cristu vuryeyada rañuju. <sup>8</sup> Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu nuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. <sup>10</sup> Ne ritatyí riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netyimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niruyadacanumiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. <sup>11</sup> Ritatyí jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitiy vichasara cadnatu, varimyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimyata jiiputera jvachinijyu

jachipiyara, varimyata javityiyerya, varimyata niyuyadacanu, varimyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. 12-13 Ne vujyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequemyimusi variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

## 6

*Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy? <sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryaniyiy datyisa ramusiy, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenu-tadedada rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadedada rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada? <sup>3</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadedada riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivyaju vuryajdutyanañi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! <sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichi Judenu siityarivajyuujuni. <sup>5</sup> Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanaadaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequemyimu? nityi datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. <sup>6</sup> ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyi jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju? <sup>7</sup> Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivyaju jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajuvacha jvaayada jiñijyu, paradoda jarye. <sup>8</sup> Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyanusara simusintiy dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. <sup>9-10</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubyimiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. <sup>11</sup> Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantiy. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

*Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. <sup>13</sup> Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju. <sup>14</sup> Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanijyidyetyadatantidyevyuy. <sup>15</sup> ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranicha vuvyu Crístuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu

vuryechasara darya, mitya! <sup>16</sup> ¿Ne jiryinuy nityi jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

<sup>17</sup> Nini jita nityi jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy. <sup>18</sup> Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchaveda jiryatiy sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. <sup>19</sup> ¿Ne datyavay jiryey jiryatiy jiryevyu rañichasara Judenu Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jami. <sup>20</sup> Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

## 7

### *Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy*

<sup>1</sup> Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeyny caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaani vatura. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidye. <sup>3</sup> Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. <sup>4</sup> Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantyi vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye. <sup>5</sup> Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu. <sup>6</sup> Ne ritesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintyi. <sup>7</sup> Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumiy tijaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusiy daryatiy sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye. <sup>8</sup> Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamacho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. <sup>9</sup> Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiy.

<sup>10</sup> Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy. <sup>11</sup> Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy varintyi, varimyata nanajdutya jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada jivyaturuntyi. <sup>12</sup> Ruuvavya jita ritay, ne Judenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. <sup>13</sup> Daryadantyi naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeyi. <sup>14</sup> Savichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasi nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasany vutyeryi vaturuntyidye, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeyu bayantu nutyityunachoju variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenunachoju jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusiy. <sup>15</sup> Satovarunumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantyi nanutochiryuñumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Judenu siityarinuntiy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada

Judenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davyyu. <sup>16</sup> ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samacho jivyanu Judenu siityarinuju day? ¿Va jique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamacho jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuju day?

*Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.*

<sup>17</sup> Sama jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidye rupichara darya núva jiryatiy sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuu. <sup>18</sup> Nitiy vicha Judíyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. <sup>19</sup> Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeñi. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay saju. <sup>20</sup> Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho. <sup>21</sup> Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satiy jmuraryuy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jijyura. <sup>22</sup> Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Judenuni, niní vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Crístu sajuuchuedamusiyu). Daryadantiy nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaanu, varityi sanatuy Judenu ni, niní vichasara Crístu cumude rivasintiy (jiryatiy Crístu murichenura sadiviy Judenumu). <sup>23</sup> Jiryatiy sataryuyada Crístu jaryi murichevedata jirye, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamí niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachiy variy. <sup>24</sup> Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Judenu diya.

*Jutuvedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye*

<sup>25</sup> Diye jita vatuy jutuvechanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy. <sup>26</sup> Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuvyicha parucharay rundamu, samirya riryamacho yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy. <sup>27</sup> Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura. <sup>28</sup> Varityi yajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay variy rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityaniy jiryivara. <sup>29</sup> Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiy jita nitiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati. <sup>30-31</sup> Nitiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta variy, nitiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta variy; nitiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta; nitiy vicha tarati jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

<sup>32</sup> Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju. <sup>33</sup> Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimiyata Judenu vatadaju, varimiyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. <sup>34</sup> Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiintyasí saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. <sup>35</sup> Ritay jita darya niquejada jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jita ratidye

jmutya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

<sup>36</sup> Sajachipiyānumatīy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatīy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sanumatīy jamutyaniyruñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Samā jamutyaniñi. <sup>37</sup> Nini jita nitīy vicha vanurya jiejchimyū, netīmyū ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiyā variy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. <sup>38</sup> Ramuni ritay: Nitīy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samirya; nitīmyū ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samivyaju.

<sup>39</sup> Naryi macho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatīy dii jita, nanajiintye jita variy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitīy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatīy Judenu siityarinu dañi. <sup>40</sup> Rajechipiyā nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoda yasiquta. Rajechipiyantīy Judenu jachipiyajadatīnuma ray, jiryatīy savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

## 8

### *Jmyicharanchiy jiryatīy jīputera jvaachi nijyū jnutatyasarara*

<sup>1</sup> Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatīy runtatyā nijyanvay jīputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetyisatya tītajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivvuy; vuvyatadamu jita vuvyanutyānivvuy.

<sup>2</sup> Nitīy jtay datyara taranchiyū, ne sadatyā didye daryasarajutīy sadatyaruy.

<sup>3</sup> Jiñu jita jiryatīy savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara variy datyasi Judenumusiy.

<sup>4</sup> Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatīy runtatyamā jīputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jīputera jvachi jirya mucadīmu. Vudyetyantīy ne tī junay judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tīqui.

<sup>5</sup> Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi judenumiy jarichumu, varīmyata mucadīmu, vujyū jita savicha Judenu vinu tīqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintyityūveda jarye. <sup>6</sup> Vujyū jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tīqui. Simusiy jita rundayada tītaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tīqui sanīcha Vuyntyityū Jesucristuntīy, nitīy judejadara tītaju, vuryīnujeyasara variy simusintīy.

<sup>7</sup> Vudyetyavitya tītajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatīy jnutatyasara jīputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatīy rivyicha vadiiryō jiejchīpiyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jīyuuchūvedamusiy. <sup>8</sup> Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varītyīmyū ne vuryīmyi, ne rasutye tara vujyū variy, dantīyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyū jiryatīy vuryīmyirya.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryajnuy, jiryatīy datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasīnuyatāniriyi jiryatīy vadiiryō rijechiyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi. <sup>10</sup> Ne yīnuy, varīñumatīy sunuy tī ji, jiryatīy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatīy jimyirya jmyichara jīputera jvaachi vichajomuju.

Sajachipiyā dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryō sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintīy. <sup>11</sup> Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryōnu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chī jiyadaju sabatyeda Crīstu day. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatīy jīyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatīntīy yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryō jiyaroju, jīyuuchuvay variy Crīstu jiyarojuntīy. <sup>13</sup> Ramuntīy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatīy jīputera jvaachi nijyū jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu nūvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

## 9

### *Nutyura vuryi jnuy sanacho nusubyi*



<sup>1</sup> ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Crístu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryenicha ríváaryá Vuyntyityumu day?

<sup>2</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyjuni Pávuru.

<sup>3</sup> Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimysara jiryimusiy, tajú? nuñatusara jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudysajuriy nuyvatuy, tajú? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntidyey, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyítru jarye rusaju. <sup>6</sup> Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimysaraju. <sup>7</sup> ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy sunutyani ti jasi, chí?

<sup>8</sup> ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada nijyami datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusintyirya? <sup>9</sup> Nuchara daryaju Muyisésibe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? <sup>10</sup> ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vuyyu sanuyada Muyisésiberya. Nitiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nitiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy nudyivaayada nudetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechepiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuyu, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy. <sup>13</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimysara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. <sup>14</sup> Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jny samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimysara).

<sup>15</sup> Ray jitamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundyey, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryenuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatiy ríchanatyada ranchirye. <sup>16</sup> Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. <sup>17</sup> Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubiyju ray. <sup>18</sup> ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. <sup>20</sup> Judíyuvadaju jita ravychasara nutyu Judíyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravychasara nutyu niquejada siityarínu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. <sup>21</sup> Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravychasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay,

dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadan-tirya. <sup>22</sup> Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadi-iryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. <sup>23</sup> Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryeni datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyu. <sup>25</sup> Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeyasara day. <sup>26</sup> Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. <sup>27</sup> Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay canayadaju.

## 10

### *Judíyurveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ravyataty jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada núva jamu nava tasavumu. <sup>2</sup> Riityuyada titaju variy Muyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muyisésiy. <sup>3-4</sup> Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryára, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. <sup>5</sup> Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. <sup>6</sup> Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. <sup>7</sup> Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuchara rinchiy: Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryacadvay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. <sup>9</sup> Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. <sup>10</sup> Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. <sup>11</sup> Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuyvicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu. <sup>12</sup> Ramuni, nitiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu núvasiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyanivuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

<sup>14</sup> Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. <sup>15</sup> Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanatyata ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchueda

ramityadeda? <sup>17</sup> Nūtyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pā (jiryatīy vuryuvera), daryaday vūvyicha vinu taraqui vūtavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vūvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatīy vuryīmyi tītaju vinu tajoqui pāmusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. <sup>18</sup> Jiryajnyū rinchiy Judíyūveda, jiryatīy riimycharara ratera jiryatīy Jūdenumujū jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutya vatajuu sisa Jūdenura. <sup>19</sup> ¿Tara rītay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatīy runtatya tavay riñijyura jiryatīmyū ne Jūdenu daryi? ¿Tavay nīvyi riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutiy riñi jnutatyara tara? <sup>20</sup> ¡Ne! Rītay jīta jiryatīy runtatya tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatya Jūdenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatīdye jmyi vatajuu rusā bayantuveda. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay vuryajatusara Jūdenu jatusiivyimusi, bayantu jatusiivyimusi jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamūy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Jūdenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. <sup>22</sup> ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Jūdenu? ¿Vuñicha vanūvyē simusique?

### *Vuryajvaacharara tītaju Jūdenu jchanatyada jiyadaju*

<sup>23</sup> Dañuma vūryi jvaaryūrya tītaju, ne rajmutya tītaju vūy; dañuma vūryi jvaaryūrya tītaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy tītajuta vūy. <sup>24</sup> Ne vuryavata vinu ranachō jiryatīy samirya vinu vūjyura. Vuryavata jīta ranachō jiryatīy samirya vūtyuunu vichavajyū darya. <sup>25</sup> Ne subay Jūdenu vuryajisiy vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatīy rityeryūtya taryūtyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu tī vūdyetyadaju savīdye jnutatya tī bayantunijyura. <sup>26</sup> Tapi Jūdenu barya daryaju darya jīrya mucadi day, jiryatīy tītaju ranchara. <sup>27</sup> Saryityi musuy tī yisā jbyedaju jī, dañumamūy ne Jūdenu siityarīnu dañi, jiyarūtyi, yanuma jmyi tītajura jiryatīy sasay jīrya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatīdye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranīcha. <sup>28</sup> Tītyū tūchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yējmyi variy sayadajura, Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. <sup>29</sup> Rītatya jījēchīpiyajada jiyadaju darya. Rītay jīta sajachīpiyajada jiyadaju darya nītyū tūchu ranchiy yiva: ne yējmyirya. ¿Tarajunā satūchuta tīra radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatīmyū ne sajachīpiya samirya Jūdenu diya. <sup>30</sup> Ray jīta, ratyī jmyi rīchanatyadamu, ¿nūtyuramusiy sadaya tī ranchiy rañijyū, nūtyuramusiy? jiryatīy rīchanatyā variy rivani Jūdenu.

<sup>31</sup> Dañuma vuryīmyi, dañuma vuryātu, vuryamā jvaarya riryatīdye jchanatyā tavañi Jūdenu. <sup>32</sup> Ne vuryacasīnuyātaniy Jūdenu nūva riy Judíyūveda, dantyamūy ne riy jiryatīmyū ne Judíyūveda daryi, dantyamūy ne vinu riy jiryatīy Jūdenu siityarīvajyū daryi. <sup>33</sup> Darya rajerye jvaachara tītaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamūy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusāda. Ravyatasara jīta ranachō riryatīdye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jījyūchūveda murichirya.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nūtyu ratyī siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyū.

### *Nūtyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Jūdenunijyū jachīpiyajadamujū, nūtyuramusiy*

<sup>2</sup> Rīchanatyā jīta jīrye jiryatīy jīryejchīpityasara tītajūmu ray, jiryatīy jīryebecharara tūchodantīy jiryatīy jīryīmūtyā rimusīdyerya. <sup>3</sup> Ravyata jīta jīryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusūchavay, vatura vichasara jīvyanu nusūbyīntīdye, Crístu jīta vichasara Vūjyē Jūdenu nusūbyī day. <sup>4</sup> Tītya vanu nītyū tūchu sisa Jūdenu, varīmīyata satūchu nijyanvamyū sajū, sanumatīy tūchu jnocotī, saviryūtya variy ratani jīntītyū. <sup>5</sup> Tītya vaturūy nanatīy tūchu sisa Jūdenu, varīmīyata nanutūchu sajū nijyanvamyū,

nanunumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutyua variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. <sup>6</sup> Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy vicha jnojasiy pachavay, varimiyata mitya jnotadimiy titaju, riryama mosiyy mutanujatyara yino variy. <sup>7</sup> Vanu jita ne samosiyy pañitara yino day, jiryatiy savichasara jotadamusiy Judenu jantyasi, sadaju jarye. Vatura jita vanudaju day. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusy, vatura jita ranicha vanumusy day, (jiryatiy sundejada Judenu vanu vijamusini vatura). <sup>9</sup> Dantyamuy ne sundejada Judenuni vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadanj vatura vanu jiyadaju. <sup>10</sup> Ramuni riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samiy jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay momu. <sup>11</sup> Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasay, Judenu jtedamuju. <sup>12</sup> Tapi darya sundejada Judenuni vatura vanumusiy, daryatiy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintyidye; titaju jita rudachara Judenumusiy. <sup>13</sup> Jiryadatya samiy jiryeyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityuchu sisa Judenu, ne mutanujatyavay? <sup>14</sup> ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatiy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? <sup>15</sup> Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyaniyu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajuju. <sup>16</sup> Dañuma rivyicharyu tavay niquttadacaniy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siityarivajyuumu.

*Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>17</sup> Ranumatiy nurya tara jiryeyu, ne vanay richanatyua variy jiryey ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radyi daryaju riva. <sup>18</sup> Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sitenuviy ranicha darya niqejada jiryenchiy. <sup>19</sup> Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Judenu diya vuquebyimu. <sup>20-21</sup> Jiryeyumaty jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimychara Judenunijyu, tapi jiryimychara nuñi timusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutyi sajachi ti, nu jita macho niyubyi day. <sup>22</sup> ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jiryey, jasityi jiryeymyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Judenu siityarivajyuu day, taju? varimiyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatyua ranchiy jiryey? ¡Tama day, tama!

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”  
(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20)*

<sup>23-24</sup> Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Judenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jitaray pa variy, sichanatyada variñi jiyey Judenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnurya jiryay rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatiy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

<sup>25</sup> Daryatiy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintiy:

Jiryay jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jiryey, jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatiy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatiy jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi jiryeyimiyumatirya jiryay pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

*Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju*

<sup>27</sup> Ramunítíy nítíy jmyírya pã, satu variy jatuvuvimusintyi, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu. <sup>28</sup> Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tíquimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jita sajmyírya pã, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintyi. <sup>29</sup> Simyiñumatiy vanura pã, varimyata satunumatiy yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jiyuuchurveda murichirya. <sup>30</sup> Ramuní rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diyechara rucosidye. <sup>31</sup> Vuryityi jantya munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu rucosivyuy. <sup>32</sup> Saryityi murichenutaniy rucosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

<sup>33</sup> Ramuní ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiry anumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tíquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu. <sup>34</sup> Nítíy jachí jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryema jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Ranumatiy jutí jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

## 12

*Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamačo datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatíy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. <sup>2</sup> Netimyu ne jiryechi-ityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúsca, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

<sup>4</sup> Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, niní vichasara vinu tíqui. <sup>5</sup> Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tíqui Vuyntyityu. <sup>6</sup> Taraquí vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tíquide jita Judenu day nítíy jvaatyaníy titaju vuryeyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Vuryimutya nuñi tíquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. <sup>8</sup> Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatíy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. <sup>9-10</sup> Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. <sup>11</sup> Jirya titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Niní say jidyirya niruyadamusiy, nuñi tíquimujura.

*Vuyvichasara titaju nutyu tíqui Jesucristumu*

<sup>12</sup> Dañuma rañicha tíqui, rajuura teratí ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatíy sanicha Crístu tíqui, rajuura teratintiñi. <sup>13</sup> Crístu tera vuy, titaju jiryatíy vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatíy Judenu siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judíyurveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma



vũñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vũaicha savũtera. Vuryityumya daryaju Jũdenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajunĩ Suntu varintyi.

<sup>14</sup> Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. <sup>15</sup> Raryityi jtay vũaumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿tapi ne sítenu niquejada ranichatecay? <sup>16</sup> Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nĩsiy, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿va sítenu niquejada ranichavatecay? <sup>17</sup> Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nĩsiy ¿nutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi naryi variy, nutyuramusiy? <sup>18</sup> Sabayada daryaju Jũdenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. <sup>19</sup> Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñũday. <sup>20</sup> Vudyi riva vuvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay rutay vũaisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantiamuy ne rutay vuryino vũaumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. <sup>22</sup> ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. <sup>23</sup> Vuvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. <sup>24</sup> Vuvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Jũdenura vuvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. <sup>25</sup> Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratidye macho vuvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu. <sup>26</sup> Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvyu tera, títaju vuvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvyu terara jchanatyada, rajchanay títaju vuvyu risajuntiy.

<sup>27</sup> Vuvyichasara Jũdenu siityarivajyuu nutyu Crístuvu; vuvyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy savũtera. <sup>28</sup> Sabayada Jũdenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riya sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintyi mityamusiy judevay, jadchintyi misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye títaju risajuntiy. <sup>29</sup> ¿Vũaicha títaju nusubyimique? ¿Vũaicha títaju Jũdenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vũaicha títaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya títajura mityamusiy judejada cay? <sup>30</sup> ¿Vudyetya títaju misadeda Jũdeno datyadamusique? ¿Vũnique títaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya títajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? <sup>31</sup> Jiryama vata ranacho Jũdenumusiy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñũ jiryatiy samiñũvajaju darya.

## 13

### *Jũdeno vatadamusiy vichada*

<sup>1</sup> Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Jũdeno tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Jũdeno vatadati tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada. <sup>2</sup> Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Jũdeno niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya títaju Jũdeno datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, títaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Jũdenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Jũdeno vatadati tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. <sup>3</sup> Raryityi sajeyasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Jũdenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

<sup>4</sup> Nítíy vichasara Judenu vaṭadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara raṭyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. <sup>5</sup> Nítíy vichasara Judenu vaṭadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niqueryá, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatíy sivaayada ti sayarojura. <sup>6</sup> Sanumatíy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. <sup>7</sup> Nítíy vichasara Judenu vaṭadamusiy, saramityaniy titajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu titaju, santuchara rajiju titaju, sajachinichara titajuntiyu.

<sup>8</sup> Ne raparutachara Judenu vaṭada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiy tuchoda, saporuy pariche nijyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiy, raparuy rivasintiyi. <sup>9</sup> Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera. <sup>10</sup> Ranumatíy jutí Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saporutatyaníy Judenura jiryatíy raterarapurýadera.

<sup>11</sup> Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipianuyada nutyu dera nta varintiyi, rajechipianuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatíy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. <sup>12</sup> Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda titaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jita radatyasara titajura daryatíy sadatyasara Judenuntidyerye. <sup>13</sup> Rasurujejasara variy vutyuvachoda Judenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Judenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju titajumusidyerya.

## 14

### *Taji niquejadamu niquejadanichiy, Judenuju tuchodanichiy jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryánuma niruy jaryirya vaṭada, daryatíy savatasara Judenu vuy, jiryama vata ranacho Judenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatídye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Judenuju. <sup>2</sup> Nítíy niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sisa nijyami; satuchu sisa Judenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatíy sanique Judenu Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara. <sup>3</sup> Niní jita jiryatíy sanique Judenuju, niní tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatídye datya variy: Savichasara Judenu vuryisaju. <sup>4</sup> Nítíy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; niní jita jiryatíy sanique Judenuju, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda Judenu siityarivajyuuntídye. <sup>5</sup> Ravyata jiryeyu jiryatídye nique titaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatídye nique Judenuju. Nítíy nique Judenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nítíy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatídye tuvachu Judenu siityarivajyuu variy ramu.

<sup>6</sup> Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatíy jutí jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niquenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jiryé, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Judenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimiyata datyada, varimiyata tuchoda, varimiyata datyadoda risaju. <sup>7</sup> Daryanuma ranumatíy suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimiyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? <sup>8</sup> Daryadantiy ranumatíy suuy sutarumiy

natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutyasutarumiy juveda jiyarojuyu, nutyichiy? <sup>9</sup> Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryenumaty nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeniquera niquejada datyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique varyi mitya vidavimu. <sup>10</sup> Jasiy dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niquejada jiryas mucadimuntiy. Jasidyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. <sup>11</sup> Netimyu ne ratyuvachu varyi ramu saniquejada ti, racha varyi nutyu may saju, nini jita racha may rajyuntidye. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeniruy jaryi Judenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. <sup>13</sup> Ramuni nitiy nique Judenu Jnutumusiyy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy. <sup>14</sup> Ranumaty tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya. <sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusiyy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenunijyu vuryintumusiyy, vuryamurray saniyyu vujechipiyajadatantiy. <sup>16</sup> Tapi jiryenumaty jchanatyani Judenu Suntumusiyy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequibyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeniquejada. <sup>17</sup> Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu vichi. <sup>18</sup> Richanatya jitaní Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Suntumusiyy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. <sup>19</sup> Dañuma rañi niqueruy Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiyy, ratatyy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusiyy.

<sup>20</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryechipiyajadamu jiryecha jami. <sup>21</sup> Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatyy suteda Vuyntytyu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosiy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

<sup>22</sup> Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiyy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. <sup>23</sup> Ramunitty riñiquenumaty titaju siityarivajyuuu Judenu Jnutumusiyy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi juti tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay varyi rinchiy: Riryatachara? <sup>24</sup> Riñiquenumaty titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi juti nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusí titajumusiy, sacha tuchutasi varyi titajumusintiy. <sup>25</sup> Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya varyi mucomujyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequibyimu.

*Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju*

<sup>26</sup> ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumaty jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequibyimu sacha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiyy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiyy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jiryas titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuy. <sup>27</sup> Riñiqueruñumaty Judenu Jnutumusiyy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiyy, varimyata munvamyusiyy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. <sup>28</sup> Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyyomuni nitiy datyara

saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryaniyomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu. <sup>29</sup> Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyanyumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niqenu sajisiy. <sup>31</sup> Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiqumusiy jiryey, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. <sup>32</sup> Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. <sup>33</sup> Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitarasamiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju sisaju. <sup>34</sup> Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jiniquejadamu. <sup>35</sup> Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimiyuni jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy jityeryaniyomu. <sup>36</sup> ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rundachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

<sup>37</sup> Saryityi jachipiya ti jiniyyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaanu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy ranuñuma jiryeyjura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu jteda day. <sup>38</sup> Ne jiryajnyu samiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jiryay niquejada. <sup>39</sup> Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantymuy ne jiryajubay tijisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. <sup>40</sup> Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

## 15

### *Crístu misasubeda diibyimusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Rajechipitya jiryeyjura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. <sup>2</sup> Ramusintiy, jiryeryamityanirya jiyuuchueda murichiryantiy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Radyetyadoda jita jiryey munatyara jiryatiy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vujyuuchueda murichirya jiyadaju, daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. <sup>4</sup> Radyetyadodantiy nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimiyusiy samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. <sup>5</sup> Samisasubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyitruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. <sup>6</sup> Jadchintiyi sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. <sup>7</sup> Jadchintiyi sadityadoda Santiyacumuyu, tavay sansubymimiyujuntiy titaju. <sup>8</sup> Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiyu. <sup>9</sup> Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubiy ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarivajyuu. <sup>10</sup> Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy ranicha daryatiy ranicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada ranijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidye, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya. <sup>11</sup> Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

### *Diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy*

12 Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisasubeda diibyimusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibyimusiy misasubeda. 13 Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, daryantamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusintyi. 14 Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusiy, ramacho mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintyi, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy. 15 Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, ne samisadeda Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadeda Judenuni Crístu diibyimusiy. 16 Tapi netimyu ne rymisasumichara diibymiy, daryantamuy ne samisadeda Judenuni Crístu. 17 Netimyu ne samisadeda Judenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemechosara juuchataway varintyi. 18 Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda titaju variy. 19 Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada ranuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

20 Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munaty diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamisa diibyimusintyidye. 21 Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintyi. 22 Daryani vudyichara titaju nijyanvay vumyunaty Arabamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintyivyuy. 23 Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munaty, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. 24 Sanumatiy paruta Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. 25 Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimiy titaju jinmutujare. 26-27 Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju titaju Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Rasabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nitiy saboniy titajura. 28 Ranumatiy macho titaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jita Crístu variy jiyemyuntidye, nitiy saboniy titaju simura tara, satidye vichasara Judenu titaju junareju.

29 Netimyu ne rymisasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ¿tarajura riityuy tavay diibymiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rymisasara diiyadamusiy, ¿tajurana riityuy riyadaju, taraju? 30 Nujerye, ¿tarajuna nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju? 31 Radyijeya nta titaju rundamu, sitenuni ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi. 32 Raty jachipiyasara nutyu nijyami nta, ¿tara racanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintyi? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatiy diichara variy ratarimysiy.

33 Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy. 34 Jiryama jidyomasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusiy. Ritay jiryanaadaju yiva.

### *¿Nutyuramusiy riryamisasumiy diibymiy, nutyuramusiy?*

35 Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rymisasumiy diibymiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay rryechasara, nutyura? 36 ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. 37 Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jarusiy varimyata tarasintyi. 38 Judenu jita sarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadju, jiryatiy samirya raju darya.



<sup>39</sup> Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara niyyamī saviy nuṭyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nuṭyu nipyatī saviy, dantyamuy ne nuṭyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy tītaju. <sup>40</sup> Jasintyirya rivyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jīta vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatī samiryā jiryā mucadimu vichadaju darya. <sup>41</sup> Jiñida jīta jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jīta ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tīqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryanī tītaju ravichasara.

<sup>42</sup> Daryanī ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatī riryānutá mucojarirya, riryānuta puuryara. Vuvyu jīta jiryatī ramisasumiy diiyadamusiy, raḍay misasumiy ne diiyasara. <sup>43</sup> Jiryatī riryānuta javityiyechīnī, samisasumiy vandanū; jiryatī riryānuta vadiiryōnī, samisasumiy vanurya varintyidye. <sup>44</sup> Riryānutara vuvyu diiyasara, samisasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunūday, mitya, jiryatī Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasarantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. <sup>45</sup> Ramunī nuḥara Judenu niquejadamura: Sundejada Judenunī vumyunatyī jiyantī Arābay. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu.

Tamityī Ará jīta vichasara jnutu jnūtyanirya, Crīstu jtyatī. <sup>46</sup> Jiryajnuuy, ne savichasara jiyantī vuryintu munatyī; savichada jiyantī vumyunatyī mimusiy vuryimutyāra vuvyu; rivasiy jīta savichada vumyunatyī nītiy jnūtyanicharanī vuryintu. <sup>47</sup> Savichada mucadi jurumusiy niyyanvay munatyī, jiryatī riyantī savichada. Jarichumusiy jītanī vumyunatyī tamityī. <sup>48</sup> Daryatī savichada vumyunatyī mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye tītajuntidye; daryatī savichada nū jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajuntidye. <sup>49</sup> Daryatī vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

<sup>50</sup> Ritay jītara jiryā, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyāra Judenu nusuyada jiryatī vūñicha niyyamī savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyāra junareju jnuyada vuvyu diiyasaramu. <sup>51-52</sup> Jiryatuvachura jiryatī ratūchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay tītaju diiyadamu, vuryecha tītunusavay tītaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañūday, vuy jīta raḥa tītunusavadye. <sup>53</sup> Tapi vuvyu parutisara, ratituy junareju jnuyadaju. Jiryatī vūñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañūdantyi. <sup>54-55</sup> Variñī jīta, jiryatī vuvyu parutisara ratituy junareju jnuyadaju, vuvyu diiyasara jarye raḥasara ne diiyasara nūday, sajtotaniy Judenu varirya yiteda, jiryatī nuḥarara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatī jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tenā jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

<sup>56</sup> Diiyada purichiy jīta juuchaveda day. Judenu jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchaveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy ruḥosiy. (Vūñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiiy variy ruḥosiy. Jiryatī subay Judenu yitedamu juuchavedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy ruḥosiy.) <sup>57</sup> Vuryichanatyasaranī Judenu nītiy canatyanī Vuyntyityu Jesu crīstumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchavedaniyyu, parutedaniyyu jarye.

<sup>58</sup> Ramunī, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryamā vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryamā jasachujayara yivaayada

Judenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

## 16

### *Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu*

<sup>1</sup> Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadásiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. <sup>2</sup> Títaju simyanumu, tumícyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryjadamu. <sup>3</sup> Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusari janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. <sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

### *Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya*

<sup>5</sup> Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarucyu. <sup>7</sup> Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Judenu rajyu dacyu. <sup>8</sup> Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarsiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy. (Yajnuj Jvaayada 20.16) <sup>9</sup> Samirya jayadatí ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu niquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.

<sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy jutí Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye. <sup>11</sup> Ne sarrachu tiní Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadaníyu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

<sup>12</sup> Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyásanu daryajuni. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeni, variy jita sajiya jiryimu.

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy*

<sup>13</sup> ¡Jiryama jnutya samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jiejchipyajadatayu, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya Judenunijyu! ¡jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! <sup>14</sup> Títaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacaniumiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju. <sup>16</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryey, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequemyimu. <sup>17</sup> Richanatyá jítara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáycu jarye sisaju, rutotanije daryajura titaju jiryatiy rasutyeda jiryibiva. <sup>18</sup> Rivyanutyada jitaní rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuy samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijyanvay.

<sup>19</sup> Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatiy Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jiryey. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryey titaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimiyuyu, savatura Prísidyata. <sup>20</sup> Rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarivay jiryey. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujuyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

<sup>21</sup> Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jiryey, jiryatiy rañuy rajyomututara catera. <sup>22</sup> ¡Nitimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sacha parutisi Judenumusiy variy! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu! <sup>23</sup> Samirya vichada racha jiryeyju, jiryatiy sacha

Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryeqebyimu. <sup>24</sup> Ravyatadamu richanatyá jirye Jesu-  
crístumu. Daryanuma rāchasara tītaju. Daryanuma rāchajayasara junareju  
tītaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Jesucristu nusuchi Judenu vatadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy titaju jiryatyi Acáya vichadiva vichavay titaju jirye. <sup>2</sup> Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiy sisaju jirye.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva*

<sup>3</sup> Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nitiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nitiy datyasarara vanutyadeda titaju vuy. <sup>4</sup> Savanutyasara titaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatyi savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. <sup>5</sup> Daryatyi rasachu parutyada Cristu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevyanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevyanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatyi jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya parucharíy, daryatyi nupyarutyantidyeyu. <sup>7</sup> Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatyi nudetya jiryedyetyara parucharíy vichasara nudysaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudysantiy.

<sup>8</sup> Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimyusiy, jiryatyi radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy. <sup>9</sup> Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nitiy datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. <sup>10-11</sup> Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatyi jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatyara rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatyi sumutyara Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

### *Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>12</sup> Ríchanay jita jiryatyi radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravyichanichara jiryequibyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravyichasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. <sup>13-14</sup> Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niqejada jiryatyi jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatyi jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatyi jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatyi rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucristu jtijada rundamu.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryatyi rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. <sup>16</sup> Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Jiryejechipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jjechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatyi rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritaviy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! <sup>18</sup> Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatyi ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. <sup>19</sup> Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatyi Jesucristu jtyatini, nutyuchoda

munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatij satuchodara sitenu niquejada jiyemyusintiyi. <sup>20</sup> Sitotadeda Jesucristu daryajura titaju Judenu niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunijiy vuryitachara Jesucristumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. <sup>21</sup> Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatij sajaryetada jiyu vuy. <sup>22</sup> Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatij sabañi Yintu vujechivya. <sup>23</sup> Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatij rantyutyaryuyada niqueyadajisij jiryey. <sup>24</sup> Ne nuchaboniryuy jitaraj jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryuya jiryichanayada jiryatij jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuday. <sup>2</sup> Ratij jachipiyataniy jaryi jiryey, ¿chij rajchanatyanij variriyey, chí? Ninij jita jiryatij rayivatyaniñi. <sup>3</sup> Ramunijiy ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatij jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatij richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatij jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintiydyey. <sup>4</sup> Rañuyadara catera jiryeyju jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jaryey, jiryatij ne rajechipiyataniryuy rata jiryey, ravvyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Taj jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

### *Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda*

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatij sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiriy jiryetyevantiydyey. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. <sup>6</sup> Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. <sup>7</sup> Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintiyiñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jñuvayadamuju. <sup>8</sup> Ramunij rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Ramunij jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyjura, ratidyey datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidyey rimu? <sup>10-11</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda tij, daryantiriyey. Ratij ramityaniryuya sajuuchueda tij, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

### *Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ritojadanumatij Trúvasimyu ratidyey datyanu jasirya samituchoda Cristunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvaryay nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Titu. Ratyuchueda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jachij Masedóniyamuju.

### *Crístumusiy vuunuvavyuy*

<sup>14</sup> Vuryajchanatyanenij Judenu jiryatij savuunutanichara Crístumusivyuy, sadityanusarantirya datyadoda Cristunchiy vuryimusintiyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiiyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Vuvyichasara nutyu Cristu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiyey nijyanvay diya jiryatij jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jaryey. <sup>16</sup> Parutasavajyu vupyotiyey nutyu diivye, ridiyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiyey nutyu jnyvye runuyadajuntidyey. ¿Chij sarara darya jvaayada, chí sara? <sup>17</sup> Ne vuvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyaryuya Judenu niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñinij Judenumusiy, nuñatidyey nique sadiya Crístumu.



### 3

#### *Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiy*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyejadaju? Nuvyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nuynchiy nutyu tavatyi vatara catera. <sup>2</sup> Jirye jita vichasara nuyatera nta day, jiryatiy nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvaryaya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Jvadyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nudysara. Ne sanuy Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muyisésibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivvaya.

<sup>4</sup> Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusirya. <sup>6</sup> Niní bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiy, ne jiryatiy vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatiy ramunutanyuy vujyuuchurveda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanyuy.

<sup>7</sup> Rajotadanumaty Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muyisésibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutiy ridiyada Irayénuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. <sup>8</sup> ¡Diye, jiryatiy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! <sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatiy vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. <sup>10</sup> Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatiy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada rada variy, vandavaju jitarasana saniquejada day, jiryatiy rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. <sup>13</sup> Tama nuvyicha nutyu Muyisésibe, tama, nitiy bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. <sup>14</sup> Rivyichasara Irayénuveda nutyu nisiy puryimi diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechivvasiy. <sup>15</sup> Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumaty riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimyu variy rivasiy. <sup>16</sup> Sanumaty janumitya nijyamí Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivvasiy variy. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatiy vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamí ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchurveda murichirya nuday). <sup>18</sup> Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nutvadá vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

### 4

#### *Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuntiy, jiryatiy nuvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyutadamusiy, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. <sup>2</sup> Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatiy nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niquejada,

núvyichasara samiy vadichavay títajū nijyanvayjū, Judenu diya jaryenti. <sup>3</sup> Dutyasaratiy samituchoda jiryatiy nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyū darya jiryatiy carayasavadyeryi. <sup>4</sup> Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jiryā mucadī nutyityū vatadamusiy, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodadā. Rani jita samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasi vanda darya. <sup>5</sup> Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nītiy vichasara Nutyityū. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesús musidye. <sup>6</sup> Tapi Judenu, nītiy danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Cristu movara datyadadā jinchiy.

### *Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura*

<sup>7</sup> Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimujū, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatiy jaryi datyasara daryajū darya. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rani sirijjada taji niqejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyū nūday. <sup>9</sup> Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintyi; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. <sup>10</sup> Nuyvichasara javittyuchavay jiryatiy rinyunuruy tavay nuyvumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuyvumuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Nuy jita jiryatiy nūmecho jnūvyē, riberyūchara tavay variy riva diiyadajū nuy, Jesús jiyadajū, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnuyada nuyvū diiyasaramujū. <sup>12</sup> Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudyimujū; jiryimujū jita rivaachara jnuyada day. <sup>13</sup> Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nītiy nuyadara jiryā niqejada: Jiryatiy ratyuvachu ramu, ramunī rañique ranchiy. Daryantiy nuy, jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintyi. <sup>14</sup> Nudyetya jiryatiy Judenu, nītiy misadedani Vuyntyityū Jesús diiyadamusiy, nīday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisajū nūntyidye. <sup>15</sup> Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadajū tītajura, tapi rumutyānumatiy rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryejchanatya jaryivyajū ramusiy variñi.

### *Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu*

<sup>16</sup> Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatiy dañuma rani jarapuryuy nuyvū, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu. <sup>17</sup> Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatiy taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatiy rajasay jaryivyajū nuñajijū. <sup>18</sup> Nuñinuchu jitarā jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junarejū. Parutachara daryajura tītajū jiryatiy vūdyi diyede riva.

## 5

### *¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?*

<sup>1</sup> Nudyetya jita: Tītiy javatyara nuchutay jiryā mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vuyvū), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntiy jiryatiy Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyamī jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junarejū day. <sup>2</sup> Vutyiñā jita vuyvumu, jiryatiy vuñi jachuruy vuryivara vuyvichajo jarichumu. <sup>3</sup> Vujechunvenumatiy daryajura, ne ti radiy sidyavū variy vuryiva nūday. <sup>4</sup> Vuy jita jiryatiy vuyvichasara jiryā sutamyū, vutyiñā tamuchavay vuyvū diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vujetyarurya vuyvū, vujechunuveruy jitarā vadira, ratidye macho junarejū jnuyada rubivajū

vuvyu diiyasara. <sup>5</sup> Judenu jita jdutyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivvyu vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Ramuni nujechipiyasara, nudyetyantiy: Nuvyichasaranumatii nuvyumu, ne nuvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntyityu. <sup>7</sup> Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutiy nuvyatara. <sup>8</sup> Nujechipiyasara, ritay jitantiy: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nuvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityu tuunu. <sup>9</sup> Ramuni nuvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimyata nuvyichasara vuvyumu, varimyatamuy. <sup>10</sup> Vuryamuñi ramu Crístu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

### *Samituchoda jiryatiy samiy vichadamujura*

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramuni nudyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jita Judenura nuvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechemyuntidyerya. <sup>12</sup> Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyeyadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechemyumu nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niquejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatiy runnuvay vinu samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jijechipiyajada. <sup>13</sup> Nuvyichanumatii jatamyi, nuvyicha variy darya Judenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumatii vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryantidye. <sup>14</sup> Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryatiy savatada Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivyichasara titaju diivye jiyuuchurvediva. <sup>15</sup> Sabatyeda jita titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jnuj jnuvye sayadaju, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisasubeda variy diiyadamusintiyi. Ne vuryajnuj variy vuryeyadaju nuday.

<sup>16</sup> Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata nuday. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya nutyu nijyamini Crístu, ne nudyiy nutyu mitya nijyami siva nuday. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni nitii vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintiyi. Rabaryima tariy savichada, vadiranuma titaju darya. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatii titaju Judenumusidyerya, nini jita jdutyada Crístumusiy sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisaju. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jiryatii savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jdutyamucadi janvay jsajuy, netimyu ne sasarano riyarojura jiyuuchurveda, sabay variy nudyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyada. <sup>20</sup> Nuvyicha Crístu nusubymii variy, nutyu sajachiñuy Judenu nudyimusiy jiryey: Jiryama jdutyada Judenujsajuntiyu. <sup>21</sup> Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchurveda, sabayada Judenu variy nutyu juuchatini, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya variy simusiy.

## 6

### *Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni jiryatii nudyivaay sisa Judenu, nudyeyasanta jiryey: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryatii jiryimutya simusirya. <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jiryey, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jiryey.

¡Jiryajnuj, diye jita samiryunda jita! ¡Jiryajnuj, diye jita jantyutyada runda day! <sup>3</sup> Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Judenuju. <sup>4</sup> Titajumu nudyityanu samii muchechimii Judenuju, nujecheddamu, jiryatii tapimusiy nujechedda

parucharimyusiyu, nuñantyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechadamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy. <sup>6</sup> Nudyityanu samiy muchechimiyi Judenujuntiyu jiryatiy nvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusiy, sitenu nvyatadamuju. <sup>7</sup> Nvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiyi, nujechusarara jvatya nudyimu, nuntiyityudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, ratatiy nbechasarani bayantu jiyadasiy. <sup>8</sup> Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nuy, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuntiydye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañi jita niquesara samiy nunchintiydye; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuy, tavantiy jachipiya sitenu niquevay nuntiydye. <sup>9</sup> Nvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nvyichasara tavajyuntidy; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnuyve varidy; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nudyye ramusiy. <sup>10</sup> Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nvyichasara jchanavve varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuanimiy, jasintya nuçe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidy.

#### *Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jjechipiyajada*

<sup>11</sup> Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jita macho muttarya jiryeñechoju day. <sup>12</sup> Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jirye jita muttaruy dyetyara jiryejechipiyajada nuñiyaresidy. <sup>13</sup> Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravyata jiryentydye.

#### *Vvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yajiju*

<sup>14</sup> Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusa rityimuy ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusina sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nityi jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. <sup>15</sup> ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanasiy day? dantyamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa. <sup>16-18</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenuni jiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rarupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryánuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajintye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisiry, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidy vicha variy jiryeje, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñuvedantidy, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidy juintya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

#### *Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatiy ripyaruyada Corínty janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada*

<sup>2</sup> Jiryajmutya jiryejeviva nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. <sup>3</sup> Ne ritay

darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu rítesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatiy nudyiimya jiryisa juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryenijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

<sup>5</sup> Nudyitojadanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jiituyadatavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jita nitiy jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. <sup>7</sup> Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantiy jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunitiy richanay jaryi junay varintiy. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma jiryeyivatyaada ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. <sup>9</sup> Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryepyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryeyjuntiy. <sup>10</sup> Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitiy paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. <sup>11</sup> Jiryajnuv nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatiy jiryepyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusiy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryenijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeniqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeniruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchueda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jiryatuchutasadamu. <sup>12</sup> Ramuni rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatiy juuchatiní, dantyamuy ne saniyyuni jiryatiy jarupanusí rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeniruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. <sup>13</sup> Nuñichanay jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryenijyu. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumu, ne nuñada mitya jñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumuntiy. <sup>15</sup> Rañuma Titu niruyada jiryenijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimutyajadani. <sup>16</sup> Richanay jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

## 8

*Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanimiryi*

<sup>1</sup> Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatiy sasamyá riyyichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. <sup>2</sup> Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimysiriyi, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. <sup>3</sup> Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. <sup>4</sup> Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada,



jiryatıy Jüdenü siıtyarıvay jıyadajura. <sup>5</sup> Ruvaayada jıta nuıntuyada jıyadaju, jıryatıy runtatya munatya Vuyntyıtyumuyu, nüdyımuntıy, Jüdenü vatadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Ramunı nüdyeyasantasıñı Tıtu: Daryatıy jıyyotada, daryaday yaçasıntyırıya jırıya saçhara Corıntyu janvamyujuntıy.

*Samusuyada Pávurubaryı Corıntyu janvavyedabay rıcheyadaju*

<sup>7</sup> Diye, daryatıy jırıye rabeda rıy tavay jıryetyuvachodamu, jıryetyuchodamu, jıryedyetyadamu, vanıra jvaayadamu jarye, jıryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñıjyu, daryantıy jıryaramırıy rıy tavay jıryecheyadamuntıy. <sup>8</sup> Ne rañıque nütyu Jüdenutıy jpajadara jıñıquejada. Vinu rantyarırıya jıryevyatada, sıtenunıvıy rasarara rıvyatada tavay, jıryatıy vanıra jvaavyedyeryı. <sup>9</sup> Jıryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyıtyu Jesucrıstu, nütyuramusıy santıyudoda jıryeyadajuyı, dañuma savıchasara jaryı taratı Jüdenıjsa, jıryatıdye vıcha jaryı taratavay varıy santıyuyadamusıntyıdye. <sup>10</sup> Ratuchu jıtara rajechıpiyajada jıryecheyadanchıy: samırıya dyetya jıryejyura, jıryatıdye jıryırıyı ramu, jıryatıy ne vınu jıryejyota jvaayada, jıryıvaaryuyada jaryıntyı. <sup>11</sup> Diye jıta jıryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yıvaaryuyada, jasıcharajutıy jıryımura. <sup>12</sup> Tapi vuñumatıy sarıyırıya tara, samırıya raçha vuryatıdye say darya sarajutıy vuryımura. Ne savatasara Jüdenü vuryasarıya tara jıryatımyu ne vuryımura. <sup>13</sup> Ne rıtay jıryajvaay parucharıy yasıquıta, daryantıyamuy ne rırıy jııtuy tavay varıy jıryetyuunu day. <sup>14</sup> Vuryı jmutıya tıtaju vataju varıvyuy. Diye rundamu jıryajmutıya rıy tavay, jıryatıy rasıtye tara rıy, jıryatıy ramacho jıryımu, rıryatıdye jmutıya tarundamu jıryechıtyedamuntıdyeyu. Daryanı vuryamacho jıdçhavuju. <sup>15</sup> Darya nüçhara tarıy:

Nıtıy jıryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nıtıy jıryeda pasıdyera, sajunı jıta ne rasıtyeda tara varıdye.

*Pávurubay jpajada rıy Tıtuvedabay Corıntyu janvavyedabamyu*

<sup>16</sup> Rıchanatıyanı Jüdenü jıryatıy sabañı Tıtu samırıya jachıtyı jıryeñıjyu, satıdye jmutıya darya jıryentyı. <sup>17</sup> Sadırıye jıta Tıtura nüjechıñıyada, jıryatıy sadırıya jıyaruy jıryımu. <sup>18</sup> Nuñıpa sısanı tıquı vıtyeryı jıryatıy samıy vadıchı tıtaju Jüdenü siıtyarıvajyuumujunı, jıryatıy satıchunumayara samıtıchoda. <sup>19</sup> Ne vınu ramusıy saya, rıjeryeta Jüdenü siıtyarıvajyuuñı, satıdye rupı nüdyısa, crıquıy saçhara jmutıyadaju, jıryatıy nuñımutıya Jüdenü jçhanatıyasadajura, nuñımutıyaruy daryaju rıy jantyuyadavay. <sup>20</sup> Nüdyıvaay nırıya rıñuma javıtyıye nıjyanvay nuy, jıryatıy rıjechıpiya dyetya nuñımutıyara rajuura crıquıy nuñatıdye paranu varırıya. <sup>21</sup> Nüdyıvaaryuy daryajura vınu jıryatıy samırıya Vuyntyıtyu dıya darya, nıjyanvay dıya jaryentyı. <sup>22</sup> Nuñıpa rusantıñı tıquı vıtyeryıntyı, samırıya jvaayadatınuma daryajunı, nıjyanvay jarye datıya samırıya jachıtyıntıdyeñı. Diye jıta sıvaaryuy jaryıvyaju nüdyısa, jıryatıy saçhıpiya samırıya jıryeñıjyu. <sup>23</sup> Rıtay jıryıva Tıtu nçıy, nıñı jıta rısa jvaañu; Tıtusa rupıñıjuy sataryıjıñıchıy, rıtay nanıçha Jüdenü siıtyarıvajyuu jpasanujıyuy, Crıstu jçhanatıyasadaju nada. <sup>24</sup> Ramunı jıryadıtıyanura jıryevyatada rıdyıya, rıryatıdye jnuy Jüdenü siıtyarıvajyuu rıvasıy, nütyuramusıy nuñıçhanatıyada jırye varıy, nütyuramusıy.

**9**

*Sımutıyarıyada Pávurubarya crıquıy rıryatıdye say jantyuyadavaryı*

1 Ranchiy jita jiryatij nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryeyjuntij. 2 Radyetya daryaju jiryechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tarij jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatij ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. 3 Ramuni rípa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatij ritachara jiryenchiy. 4 Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatij nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. 5 Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

6 Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitij nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntij; nitij nutara rajuura, daryaday sasó rajuurantidyerya. 7 Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatij sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatij jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyaniy tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitij say jichanayadamu. 8 Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintij, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitij rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. 9 Daryatij nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

10 Diye, Judenu nitij sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitij sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntij, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntij, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatij vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. 11 Jiryatij sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacanumintij. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatij nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. 12 Tapi jiryatij vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu. 13 Jiryatij sadyitanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusini Judenu. 14 Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryaniiruy variy jiryentyi, jiryatij ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatij jasayada jiryimujuntij. 15 ¡Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

## 10

### *Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi*

1 Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Crístu nitij vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravvichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravvichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravvichasara jaryi niquera variy. 2 Rayasantasara variy jadchij jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutij jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nitij jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. 3 Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamij jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamij nta. 4 Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatij savanutyatarara, ratatij vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. 5 Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatij riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye

títajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura. <sup>6</sup> Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy títaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryeñumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

### *Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusiryá*

<sup>7</sup> Jiryajnuuy samiy ranacho jiryatiy samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítiiy datya samiy Crístumu dayu, sama jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatiy sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. <sup>9</sup> Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. <sup>10</sup> Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy muti, ne sanicha samiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. <sup>11</sup> Nítiiy jtay darya, sama jachipiyantiy: Daryatiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

### *Taramusirya schanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy*

<sup>12</sup> Ne nuchara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi. <sup>13</sup> Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuy. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuju ratatiy nuçherye jiryecharaju. <sup>14</sup> Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryijada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatiy nudytotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. <sup>15</sup> Ne nuñichanatyavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimuy ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. <sup>16</sup> Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimuy ne nuñajchanatyavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. <sup>17</sup> Judenu niquejadamu nuçhara daryaju darya:

Nítiiy jchanatyaryu, sama jchanatya Vuyntyityumu variyu.

<sup>18</sup> Nítiiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasi ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, nini jita jantyasi day.

## 11

### *Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryetyi jachiniy rajū rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sitenu jiryatiy jiryejechinirya! <sup>2</sup> Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Crístu vatura juintyasi. <sup>3</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimyusiy jidyetyadatanī vumyunatyī Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. <sup>4</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy jutī tiqui jiryimu nítiiy datyanu sanchiy satoryi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyanī, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. <sup>5</sup> Rajechipiyā daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatiy rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubiyvedayu. <sup>6</sup> Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatiy nudytitanu títajumu jiryerya.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatiy ravyichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatiy ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjura? <sup>8</sup> Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

<sup>9</sup> Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvaryya titaju jiryatiy rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyy ne ti murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. <sup>10</sup> Darya ravicha Crístu niqejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne ti randasatanirya richanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. <sup>11</sup> ¿Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimyy ne ravyatasara jirye? ¡Sadatya jita Judenu ravyatasara sitenu jirye! <sup>12</sup> Daryatiy rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasarantiy, ratidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatiy riñi nta yivaay jidchavu daryatiy nudyivaantyi. <sup>13</sup> Riñi jitamuy ne sitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivuvye, jiryatiy riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubyivedajuyu. <sup>14</sup> Tama tittasara nujyura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satitunu Satanásiy daryaju Judenu jpanujuyu, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju. <sup>15</sup> Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, vudyi variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntiy.

*Nutyura separutyada Pávurubayu jiryatiy savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura*

<sup>16</sup> Ritay junantyi, ne ti rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nitiy jtaryuy darya raynchiy, sama dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnuvay taraquideju ray. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatiy rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi varirye. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatiy runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvay. <sup>19</sup> Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyu, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. <sup>20</sup> Jiryejehinitya daryajura jiryatiy sasabutyaniy ti jirye, varimyata jiryatiy sacasiy tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatiy jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara ti, varimyata jiryatiy sunnuvay ti jiryeyarojuyu, varimyata suvay jiryemyoniy. <sup>21</sup> Ritay ranadamu, nvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Titiy jnuvayuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. <sup>22</sup> ¿Ebrévueda viriyi? ¡Daryadantyidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye! <sup>23</sup> ¿Crístu muchochimy viriyi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruchariry ruumusiy, ravyichada japichiy tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. <sup>24-25</sup> Tadaajoju rimutyajada Judiyuvedamusirya museda, jiryatiy daryajuyu vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivuseta ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintyi; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jamu, jamu navajache. <sup>26</sup> Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijada riva suvuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintyi, ratyevay Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintyi; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyy ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi. <sup>27</sup> Rivaayada jita parucharimysiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryijada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintyi, jiryatiy rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. <sup>28</sup> Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatiy

rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajyuu títaju. <sup>29</sup> Títiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; títiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Ramuniday raryityi jnuvayuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye. <sup>31</sup> Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nítiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. <sup>32</sup> Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada roriyumu, riryatidye jnutya rajijura, riryatidye juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy. <sup>33</sup> Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiniday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

## 12

### *Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu*

<sup>1</sup> Rajnuvantyirye, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuy ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. <sup>3-4</sup> Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. <sup>5</sup> Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvay. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvay. <sup>6-7</sup> Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunítiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryava ray. <sup>8</sup> Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jintya rivasirya. <sup>9</sup> Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiiyyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunítiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva. <sup>10</sup> Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiy, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusiy.

### *Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Corínty janvavyedabay*

<sup>11</sup> Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryehiqueruyada nudyeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivy, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. <sup>12</sup> Sitenuni sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubiy, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> ¿Tara sutyey jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? ¡Jiyama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! <sup>14</sup> Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantiamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryehicho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jiyey jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedyenu jiyadajuday. <sup>15</sup> Richanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jacharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay



jiryeñiruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatij ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatij ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeñiyaresiyu. <sup>17</sup> ¿Tímusiñitij raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatij ripajada jiryimujuni? <sup>18</sup> Rayasantada jita ni Títu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisanij vutyeryi Crístumuntij. Ne saquivuchoda Títu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi daryá? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

### *Sasuvuyada Pávurubay*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryejechipiyasara dyetya ráncij: Mitya saraj jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu titajura. Jiryatuvachu nuyatasavay, nuñi nique titaju jiryevyanutyadajura. <sup>20</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantiamuy ne raryicha samij jvadichij jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. <sup>21</sup> Rachuvuy varityi ritij jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryeñijyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchurveda, jiryatij rivychasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

## 13

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya rij Coríntyu janvavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Mumurij rajtij jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. <sup>2</sup> Radyetyadoda juuchuvadajisij jirye, ravyichadanumatij darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetianu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchurveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatij jutij jiryimuntij, ne raramityanij jiryivara jiryejyuuchurveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. <sup>3</sup> Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusij. Ninij jitamuy ne jdivajnij jiryeñijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequebyimu. <sup>4</sup> Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajnij nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntyi, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantij nuñajnuyasij jiryeñijyu sisanij, Judenu vanuyadamusij.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuñivij jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantayau. ¿Nevij jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryeñicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? <sup>6</sup> Rayntuy rajijuj jiryetyi datyasij rivasirya nuñicha nuntyi jantyasavay Judenu diya. <sup>7</sup> Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryejyu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samij jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasiy nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. <sup>8</sup> Ne vanay daryaju nudyivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. <sup>9</sup> Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. <sup>10</sup> Ramunij rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jirye, ranumatij jutij jiryimuntij. Sabay Vuyntyityuj jiryentyityuj ray, ratidye vanutya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosij variy jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup> Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryানা ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Judenu, nitij jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye,

nini jita ravichasara jiryisa. <sup>12-13</sup> Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rimyuchuvay títaju Judenu siityarivay jirye.

<sup>14</sup> Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jarye, jiryatijiryentyeryaniy Suntumu títajuyu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyada riyura catera, samuchveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiryatiy nusuchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nityi misadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatiy Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. <sup>3-4</sup> Savichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichaniy samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuyuy vuryiva racabyimusi, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. <sup>5</sup> ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

*Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya*

<sup>6</sup> Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatiy varenu jaryuve jiryeciintyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nityi natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchveda. <sup>7</sup> Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryatiy riyataniryi tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatiy Cristumusidyerya. <sup>8</sup> ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusiy Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! <sup>9</sup> Daryatiy nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

<sup>10</sup> ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechiy variñundy.

*Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda*

<sup>11</sup> Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusiy, tama nijyami jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. <sup>13</sup> Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada tariy darya, daryatiy rivyichanuyada Judiyuveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantyidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. <sup>14</sup> Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyuveda datyadoda, raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuvyey variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu. <sup>15-17</sup> Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisiy yisaju ray, jadchintyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyami didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarimuju didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada

Crístu nusubymiy rajisiy, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimuju, jadchintiy ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

<sup>18</sup> Jadchintiy, mumunijyamimiyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasiy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. <sup>19</sup> Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubiyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajita jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryeyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchintiy rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye. <sup>22</sup> Ne ridiyada Crístu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. <sup>23-24</sup> Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Nityi jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy taryi sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

## 2

### *Ridyiryejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jitantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañiyajuy ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarimujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Títuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichevye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jamí. <sup>4</sup> Dañuma jiryatiy riityejada daryaju tavay ríquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantiyirya Muiyísibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. <sup>5</sup> Ne nvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryeyu, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchueda, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. <sup>7</sup> Rityi jteda jatichevyeyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryeyada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyítru tuchu Judíyuedajuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita jiryatiy rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabévedajidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyitanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judíyuedamujura samituchoda day. <sup>10</sup> Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajnyu samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

### *Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay*

<sup>11</sup> Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatiy ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. <sup>12</sup> Simyíñuyada munatya

jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Rutijadanumatii Judíyurveda Santiyácumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.) <sup>13</sup> Tavamyiñi Judíyurveda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatij ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiqueyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatij jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyurveda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

### *Judenu ray riyada Judíyurveda jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu*

<sup>15</sup> Nuñicha jita Judíyurveda nupyruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye. <sup>16</sup> Ramunítij vudyetya: Tamá sajtay Judenu vase vichara ti, tamá, vinu varityi sitotanjirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotanjirya samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítij sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuní vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavanyidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Crístu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanjirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotanjirya titajura saniquejada, jiryatij nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

<sup>17</sup> Ramuní jiryatij vuñicha Judíyurveda, vuvyatatij ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Crístumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranjirya jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Crístu ramusiy juuchaveda jmutyí varintidye? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadedada simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! <sup>18</sup> Vutyi jotada jvaayada junanjirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatij sadiyadadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchaveda, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diibyí nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara titaju rundamu variy saju. <sup>20</sup> Nutyu munusí ravychanuyada daryaju Crístusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenutadedada Judenura rajyuuchaveda Crístu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Crístu jita jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. <sup>21</sup> Tamá rarrachura jiryatij sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tamá. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Crístu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

## 3

### *Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu*

<sup>1</sup> ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nújisiy jirye, chí? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy. <sup>2</sup> Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. <sup>3</sup> ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatij jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadataru, nutyuramusiy? <sup>4</sup> ¿Ne taraju ravichanij jiryeyu jiryatij jirye parutyada rajaura rajuyu? ¡Sitenutij raryicha tara jiryeyu!



<sup>5</sup> Nini jita jiryatij sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jirye-quebyimuntij, sivaavya niquejada jtotededamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

*Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu*

<sup>6</sup> Ramunijij satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samij nijyamiju, satuvachodamusij. <sup>7</sup> Jiryantija datya ramusij: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivyichasara darya. <sup>8</sup> Catera nucharamu jiryinuj sabayajada Judenu Jnutu darya, sadij Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuj ne riryecha Judiyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadij samivye yiva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvaj Judenu jmutyasavajuj yimu.

<sup>9</sup> Ramunijij rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatij satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavaj sisa ramu.

<sup>10</sup> Riy jita jiryinuj jiryatij rutotaniryurja niquejada day jiryatij nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavaj riñicha titaju rityimuj ne jiriryi jtotededa titajura suteda, catera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Ramuni vadichara darya, jiryatimuj ne vanaj savichasara nijyamij samij Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtaj variy samij ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

<sup>12</sup> Niquejada jtotededa jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Nitij jtotanij yivaayadamusij titajura, nini jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

*Crístumusij vuryaramityasara*

<sup>13</sup> Sataryumja jita Crístu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuj, jiryatij samurichenu-tateda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nucharaniday:

Diiyasi sanicha day nitij sotaj jiiputasa.

<sup>14</sup> Ramusij jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavaj titaju nijyanvaj Jesucristumu, daryani savichanujyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatij saniquejada Judenu sitenu tarij: Rasaj jiryeñi rintu.

*Vujje rasaj jidyedeyñura junareju jnyada*

<sup>15</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyamij jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutaj tiqui vanu vadiiryoj jityaju nadiva jivyaturuj: Sanasajyasi vudyenura raberya, ne vanaj ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantjamuj ne vanaj ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntij, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Daryantij jiryatij suteda Judenu Avurabavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nutyu rajuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatij tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijju Crístu. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatij suteda sitenu tarij Avurabavya, ne vanaj ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatij sutedara jñiquejada tarundamu Muiyisibemyusintij, ne vanaj ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurabavya nundyey, mitya. Ne jiryinuj Muiyisibemyusij jita rundayada rijuj saniquejada day, daryajujyu pacha nijja, mumuri vujajuj nijja ranchajuntij, ramunimuj ne vanaj ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday. <sup>18</sup> Saryityi saj Judenu sayarurja nijyamijyu, vinu varityi saryi-jtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatij suteda Muiyisibemyusirya, saryi savja vinu sutedamuj varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasajada jita Judenu yitedamuj sayarurja Avurabayu, Muiyisibe jisidye sasajada dañi. <sup>19</sup> ¿Tajunuma

sabayada Judenu varirya jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusintyi, taju? Sabayada jítara vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchuvada Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jiñiquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nitiy rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muyisésibe jita jmutyajada Judenu jpaavamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Judenu jubivaju Irayénuvada jtotadedajura. <sup>20</sup> Nitiy nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Judenu jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurábavya.

### *Vuvyichasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimyi*

<sup>21</sup> Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatyi suteda Judenu Muyisésibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatyi suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatyi saryi jnutyanichara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy. <sup>22</sup> Saniquejadamu jita jiryatyi nucharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavaderya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samiy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

<sup>23</sup> Netimyu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. <sup>24</sup> Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vujyura. Jiryatyi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy cetera nujyomu darya. Vutyuvachutiy Cristumu, sajtay Judenu samivye varivyuy. <sup>25-26</sup> Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatyi vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. <sup>27</sup> Titaju jiryinuy jiryatyi vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. <sup>28</sup> Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundy: Niní Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Niní jiyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. <sup>29</sup> Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Cristusa varirya jiryatyi suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

## 4

### *Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtijadajisiy, nutyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. <sup>2</sup> Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. <sup>3</sup> Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimyi vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatyi vuryivaayada parucharimysiy nijyamí niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. <sup>4-5</sup> Variryundamu jita jiryatyi sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumysiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muyisésibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatyi vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitaní jidyenu jnutu vujechimyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedyera!

<sup>7</sup> Ramutimyu ne muchechimyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatyi vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

### *Ne vuryi taryaruy ranachō niquejadamu vuudoda nūday*

<sup>8</sup> Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi s̄itenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimyusiy rusa jiryatimyu ne s̄itenu jūdenumidyeryi. <sup>9</sup> Diye j̄ita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamani s̄itenu Vuryindenu, r̄itay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryānumityeryuy junay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusi? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimyusiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. <sup>10</sup> Jiryebe j̄itara runda, jarimyuni, vichtya, vaata jarye t̄itaju, jiryē jtotadeda variy tara ramu satidye jnyy nta samiryā Jūdenū variy jiryēñecho. <sup>11</sup> ¡R̄intañu j̄ita jiryēñiyare rañuma maçhō mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

### *Pávurubay jachipityajara*

<sup>12</sup> Rayasanta jaryi jiryē, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadeda, Cr̄istumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Jūdenū niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye. <sup>13</sup> Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu r̄idivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. <sup>14</sup> Ne jiryē rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda r̄idivajadamu ray. Jiryēñi diryējada j̄ita nutyu Jūdenū jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucr̄istu. <sup>15</sup> ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? R̄itay j̄ita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryēñi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. <sup>16</sup> ¿Jiryatiy r̄itachara s̄itenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? <sup>17</sup> Rijyiintyeruy j̄ita tavay Cr̄istumu tuvachodajisiy jiryē, riryetyadamu, ne samiryā jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. <sup>18</sup> Samiryā raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. <sup>19</sup> R̄itay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Jūdenū Cr̄istu jiryimu. <sup>20</sup> Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nutyu.

### *Ritijada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryama t̄uchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivye, ¿jiryēñi tuvachusaniviryā nutyu ranique saniquejada? <sup>22-23</sup> Nūchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, t̄iqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada s̄itenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu j̄ita piruyada vinu j̄ijye vatadamuju, savaturudyenu j̄ita piruyada Jūdenū jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodájusi yajisiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Rani j̄ita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Jūdenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani j̄ita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acárájuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muchechimyijyu nanudetuñuyada. Daryadantiy Jerusarí diye, t̄itaju rumu vichavatya Judíyurveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimyí, niquejada jiyadaju. <sup>26</sup> Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube baya ratarya Jerusarí nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day. <sup>27</sup> Darya nūcharaniday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuvay jidyedyeñu nadimusiy jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

<sup>28</sup> Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nuțyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatıy sarupeda Jüdenü jtedamujü. Daryaday vuñicha Jüdenü dadyeñu sutedamujuntıdye.

<sup>29</sup> Daryatıdye sarupantanuyada muhechityodabay denunı Sárájube denu, jiryatıy Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamujü rupını, daryadantıy diye (Judıyüveda jarupanta rıy jiryatıy Jüdenü jtedamujü rıvyıcha jıdyedyeñu, rıtyuvachoda mıryadamu rıryarupantayu.) <sup>30</sup> Suteda jıta siva Avurábay daryá cetera nuçhara nıquejadamu:

Yajatyá bimujü nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jıberyá jıdchavü jıvyaturüdyenusa.

<sup>31</sup> Ramunı, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nuțyu Sárájube denu, vuryatıdye jmutyara vıjyemyu vıchasada, ne vuñicha nuțyu muhechityoda denu, jatyası.

## 5

### *Vuryantya vanıtya ratyadodajü vuy*

<sup>1</sup> Saratyanuma jıta Crıstu vuy, vuryatıdye vıchasara ratyanusavay varıy. Jıryavanıtya daryajü varıy rajü ratyadodayu; ne jıryasabuy junay rıva Mıyısésıbe nıquejada jtotadeda nuday. <sup>2</sup> Jıryantya jnuy, rañı rañıcha Pávuruntıy, jıryatıy rıtay jıryıva: Jıryetyı jmutyonutaniyu, satıdye jtay Jüdenü varıy samıvye jırye, jıryıtay varıy rata: Ne rasara vıjyura Crıstu dııyada vıryamıyanıchadajü nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Crıstu varıy jıryıva nuday. <sup>3</sup> Rajatyı tuchoda vıjyomujache jıryıvantıy: Nıtyı jmutyonutaniyu, sadıyetya jtotanırya Mıyısésıbe nıquejada tıtajü varıy jıryamıyanıchadajü. <sup>4</sup> Jıryetyı jtotanıryurya nıquejada, satıdye jtay Jüdenü samıvye varıy jırye, jıryeçha varıy jııntyasavay Crıstusasıy, ne vanay sasay mıtya varıy jıryerya junarejü jnuyada nuday. <sup>5</sup> Sıntumusıy jıta vuyntuy jaryı vuñırıyadamu rajıjü jıryatıy sajıy Jüdenü samıvyevyuy, jıryatıy vıtyuvachu daryajü simu. <sup>6</sup> Jesucrıstumü jıta vuñıcha samıvye varıtyı vıdyıtanura vıtyuvachoda jıryatıy vuryıvaayada jaryı vıvyatadamura, dañuma vuryeçha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

<sup>7</sup> Jırye jıta vıchaniñuyada samıy munatya. ¿Chıra parıtyanıy rıva sıtenü tuvachoda jırye, çı? <sup>8</sup> Tama Jüdenumusıy ranıcha parıyada day, tama. Nıñı jıta natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. <sup>9</sup> Jıryantya jnuy rajııy taji datıyadoda, daryatıy jıryınyuy pasıdyeramısyı rıjeryenura varapu buyadınyube, racasıyadajü, daryaday rajaryenu nıcyaray tuchodantırya samıtuchodantıy, rajarapuy samıtuchoda varıy. <sup>10</sup> Jıryatıy ratıyuvachu simu Vuyntyıtyu, radıyetya varıy jıryençıy: Ne jıryajachıpyaray tajiñeçhoju; saday mırichenutaniy Jüdenunı nıtyı jarupantaruy jırye, dañuma sacha tı. <sup>11</sup> Rıtajanu jıta varıy jırye, ratyeryiveda: Raryıtyı datıyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatıy ruıtañuy tavay rañıjıy, ¿tarajü rıyasanta varıy mıtya rıva ray, tarajü? Nevidıy jıryatıy radıyetyanusara darya: Vıryamıtya vınu jıryatıy sabatyeda Crıstu crısyıyasa vuryeyadajü, vınu ranı radıyetyanu day. Ne rırrachurırya crısinçıy datıyadoda raryıtyı datıyadodara jmutyonutadeda varıy rııajü. <sup>12</sup> ¡Jaryıñı rıryı jmutyonutanıryuy jırye! ¡Rıryama jımyısyıyasa varıy rııajıyü!

<sup>13</sup> Jıryajnyuy, ratyeryiveda, sanatıyada Jüdenü jırye ratyanusavajyü, jıryatıdye jmutya nuñı jıryedyeyu, jıryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajıvaay vıryetyadodamura vacha nıryıyada, daryatıy vuñırıy vıdyırya day. <sup>14</sup> Tapi vuryıtotanıy tıtajıra Jüdenü jteda, varıtyı vuryıtotanırya jırya nıquejada: Vuryantya vatanı vıtyuunu vıçı nuțyu vıvyata daryantıdyevyuy.

<sup>15</sup> Netımyu ne jıryevyatayu, jıryeçuy nta nuñı jıryeyu, jıryımyımyuy varıy nuñı jırye rııajıyü, jatıy jıryepıyarutamuy tamıtyayu.

### *Vača niryadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu*

<sup>16</sup> Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niryada nūday. <sup>17</sup> Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, ranī jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu niryura jita, vudyirya niryada jiyarajuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. <sup>18</sup> Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. <sup>19-21</sup> Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niryada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vača jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyami juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

### *Samirya niryadacanuvye vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusi*

<sup>22-23</sup> Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusi jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nūday. <sup>24</sup> Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niryadajisivyuy. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatiy jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusi dyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. <sup>26</sup> Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

## 6

### *Pávurubay niquejada ruuva*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya variy samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye. <sup>2-3</sup> Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nitiy jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. <sup>4-5</sup> Nuñi timusiy vuryantya jantya vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnyuy ti jchanatyada jiju nūday, nuñi timusiy jiryinuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day. <sup>6</sup> Nitiy rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay variyu. <sup>7</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintiy daryatiy vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Judenu rivantidyevyuy. <sup>8</sup> Nitiy vichasara jivyuy niryada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidyuityajusara; ninī jita nitiy vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnyada day. <sup>9</sup> Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiy. <sup>10</sup> Ramunitiy jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy



vutyeryiveda vuryitaryi, jiryatij rityuvachu vatajuu Judenumu vuryisa day.

*Pávurubay niquetacheda*

<sup>11</sup> Jiryajnyu ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya!  
<sup>12</sup> Rityi vicharyu vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharyu jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatij juvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju day. <sup>13</sup> Dantyamuy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muiyisibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jirye, riryatidyeyechanatyavariyu, jiryatij riñutyanirya jiryevyu, riñi jtay variy Judenu niquejada jtotanivye jirye. <sup>14</sup> Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatyatara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu crusiy nichiy rajchanatyaday, jiryatij sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramutij jita ne ratyuvachuryu ray nijyanvay niruyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu diibyiraju daryaju day, nutyu radyiyy ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidyey. <sup>15</sup> Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; ranij jita vuyinuyadaju day, jiryatij vuyicha vadi nijyanvay Judenu jtedamuju. <sup>16</sup> Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santutyavariy risaju riy, titaju jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatij rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

<sup>17</sup> Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunij riryama datya jiryatij sitenu Jesucristu muchechiy darye.

<sup>18</sup> Savichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

### *Pávurubay mūchūveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jīntyasavay jiryatīy Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatīy jiryevyichasara Jesucristu vaṭadamu day, samiy siityevay saju variy jirye. <sup>2</sup> Jiryajmutyāra samiryā vichāda Vujyē Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye, jiryatīy jiryimutya simusiryā jiryejyuuchūveda ramityadedaju.

### *Vuryimutya jayāsara Crístumusiryā rajuura samiryā vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju*

<sup>3</sup> Junāreju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujyē Judenu, jiryatīy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jañi, nīday sachara varintyiryā rajuura samiryā vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusintyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyeryā tītaju vujyu darya. <sup>4</sup> Daryamusiñiday sajaryetāda Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sūndejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jīntyeveye saju, ne vaṅa niqesara raḅhasara sadiya vuñijyu nūday.

<sup>5</sup> Sadiryā vaṭadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sītenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucristumusiy sajachipiyajada daryā, jidyiryā nīruyadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Ramunīday vuryajchanatyani Judenu samiryā sayadiva, jiryatīy sadiryā nīruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatīy jaryi savātasavay daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyuy. <sup>7</sup> Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchūveda jiyadaju, saramityaniy Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatīy jaryi samiryamu sanīruyadata jichevyuy. <sup>8</sup> Sasayada jaryivayaju vujyura jidyetyāda tītaju, samiryā jachipiyajada jarye tītaju risaju. <sup>9</sup> Sadytanunuyada vuryā jivyatara, jiryatīy dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyiryā Crístumu. <sup>10</sup> Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatīy jutī sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju tītajura jiryatīy navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye tītaju risaju. <sup>11</sup> Simusidye riryajmutya tītaju Crístu siityarivantyiryā jiyaruryantīy jiryatīy sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadiryā jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyiryā jvaaryuyada. <sup>12</sup> Darya sivaay jidyiryā darya, ratidye danūyā jaryi vanda sūro, jiryatīy riichanatyāda nijyanvay nunchiryā, jiryatīy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajijū vuryeyada ráñu Crístu. <sup>13</sup> Jirye jaryentīy, jiryetyuvachodanumatiryā sītenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatīy samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyāra Judenu jantyutyāda. Jiryetyuvachodanumatīy variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijyu variy jirye, darya nīday sūteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntiy. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatīy sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetyā jīta ramusiy vuryajmutyāra jantyutyāda Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda sūro variy.

### *Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyāda Crístu siityarivajyu*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ramunīdantyi, ratyuvachodanumatīy ranchiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, tītaju jiryevyatādanchiy jarye riñijyu tītaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyādanī Judenu jiryēñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye. <sup>17</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jāy, nīty vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryēcha jaryi datyavay, jiryatīy sadytanu jiryēñi Jesús, jiryatidye

datya s̄itenun̄i. <sup>18</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryeyyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa t̄itaju sasiityarivajyuu. <sup>19</sup> Rajechiñuntyi jiryatidye datya ne t̄i saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. <sup>20</sup> Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Cr̄istu diibyimusintyi, samasadede j̄ita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. <sup>21</sup> Vujye Judenu bayadani Cr̄istu t̄itaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, t̄itaju jiry mu-cadiva vichavay jiryatiy rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacaniumiy daryajuriy. T̄itaju jiry jiyadaju sasañi Cr̄istu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. <sup>22-23</sup> Sabayadama Judenura t̄itaju Cr̄istu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Cr̄istu jamu nutyityuju, t̄itaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatiy riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma t̄itaju yitotadedayu, n̄itiy datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadede t̄itaju tara day.

## 2

### *Santyutyada Cr̄istu jivyatadamuju vuy*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimiy Judenu diya jiryeyyuuchuve-diva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchata-vay jiryatiy jiryechiityarinuyadara vacha vichada t̄itaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy n̄itiy vanutyada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu. <sup>3</sup> T̄itaju nujerye vichanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, n̄vyu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday n̄vyvichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi t̄itaju darya. <sup>4-5</sup> Judenu j̄ita n̄itiy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuve-diva, Cr̄istu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnuyadaju varivyuy. Saniruyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju. <sup>6-7</sup> Samisadede Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadede jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi-y. <sup>8</sup> Vinu santyutyadamusi-y vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuve-diva murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda j̄itantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha t̄itaju day. <sup>9</sup> Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. <sup>10</sup> Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatiy sundejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada j̄ityaju vuryavichajayasara daryá samirya sadiya.

### *Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu*

<sup>11</sup> Ramuni jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveda diya. Jiryatiy rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy j̄ita jiryechiityo nutyu Judenu rrachuvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. <sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Cr̄istujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siityarivay tevamiy, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jiry vuryinuyada rundamu. <sup>13</sup> Diye j̄ita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

<sup>14-15</sup> Sanicha j̄ita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy

sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda juuchueda jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyami yimu, jiryatij sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. <sup>16</sup> Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijiyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiyadayu. <sup>17</sup> Daryamusiy jita sudeda Cristu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judiyuvedantij danumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. <sup>18</sup> Cristumusiy jita vuryito titaju, danumamuy ne Judiyuveda vuñicha, varimyata sitenu Judiyuveda davuyuy, vuryiniy titaju Vujye Judenumuju vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumusiy. <sup>19</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryenicha munuñumiñuday, dantiamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryenicha jita Judenu jintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevamyi jarye risaju titaju. <sup>20</sup> Saroriy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. <sup>21</sup> Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatij bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. <sup>22</sup> Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintiyi.

### 3

#### *Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Cristu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye. <sup>2</sup> Jiryeni tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. <sup>3</sup> Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya. <sup>4</sup> Jiryenumatij jnuuy ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatij dutyasara Cristunchirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadityanu Yintumusiryi yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. <sup>6</sup> Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñuveda rusa Judiyuveda, Cristu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatij rityuvachusara samituchodamu. <sup>7</sup> Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatij jvaachara rimura. <sup>8</sup> Danuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatij vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Cristumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. <sup>9</sup> Suteda titaju riva darya, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache titajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara tarij simu, nitij judejada titajura. <sup>10</sup> Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya titaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityuveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatij jarichumu vichavantiryi. <sup>11</sup> Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumusiy darya, jiryatij sabayada rajotadamusirya. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. <sup>13</sup> Ramuni rayasanta

jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravychasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

### *Crístu vatada*

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray. <sup>15</sup> Judenumusiñuma vuryimutyá títajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatij jiyu mucadimuntiy. <sup>16</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatij sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. <sup>17</sup> Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. <sup>18</sup> Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatyá rusaju títaju Judenuju jiantyasavarya savatada, jiryatij jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatij jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatij jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatij jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. <sup>19</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatij savichasara miryanij jiryimu.

<sup>20</sup> Diye vanda rachasara títaju saju, nitij datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nitij datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. <sup>21</sup> Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy daryá.

## 4

### *Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatij ravychasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatij jiryeñuma rañicha títaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi. <sup>2</sup> Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatij jiryechinij jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. <sup>3</sup> Parucharimysiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatij jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. <sup>4</sup> Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantij tiqui Jnututavanti jiryatij sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye. <sup>5</sup> Vinu ninij sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntij, daryaday varintirya taraqui jityuyadantij. <sup>6</sup> Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu nij vichasara Vujye vujyu. Ninij vichasara rancha títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntij, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

<sup>7</sup> Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatij vuryeyarurya darya, daryatij sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. <sup>8</sup> Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy: Sasubedanutimij jita navajyu, sayatada rij tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatij suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchij jiryatij sumusada munatyá mucadijarijyu. <sup>10</sup> Niday Jesús jmusadantij, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintij, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntij, satidye muchanij jidyetyadata títajura tara. <sup>11</sup> Sasayada datyada rij tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantij saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantij sasiityarivajyuu jnutuyadaju, tavantij datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. <sup>12-13</sup> Daryamusiniday sudutyada Judenu rij jiryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyantirya Crístuvu, títaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutij vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa



Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamiy, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Crístu javyeda. <sup>14</sup> Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiy riry anumitya vanira darya jiejchipyajada day, runtatanumatiy nijyanvaryata jati datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyarí tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvary rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy riry anumityaruy tajijyura jiryejchipyajada nupocudi nuquiiivaju daryaju.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryanique jítara samiy niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye titajumu sanachoju Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryino. <sup>16</sup> Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityijiyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu titaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivyuy.

### *Vadi jnuyada Crístumu*

<sup>17</sup> Jirya jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñuday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipyajadamusiy. <sup>18</sup> Rivyichasara nupocunubesiy jachipyavay, Judenu jnuyadamusiy jintyasavay, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundye, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. <sup>20-21</sup> Jirye jita datyadaní Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsnu day. <sup>22</sup> Jiryajatya jiryejchimyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya. <sup>23-24</sup> Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryejchimy jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyamí, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu darya, jiryatiy vase bachí dañi, Judenuju jaryetasi daryaju dañi.

### *Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnuyadamu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>25</sup> Ramuni jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crístu vutera titaju. <sup>26</sup> Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanyirya jiryeniqueyada jidye saraju. <sup>27</sup> Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejchimy.

<sup>28</sup> Nitiy vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

<sup>29</sup> Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamiy ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. <sup>30</sup> Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchi y tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. <sup>31</sup> Jiryayuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipyajada jarye titaju risaju. <sup>32</sup> Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyuuchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchurveda Crístumusiy.

## 5

*Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunì jiryècha Judenu jantyavay jiryatìy jiryèñìcha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. <sup>2</sup> Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatìy savatada Crìstu daryá vuy, sasayada variyu, satìdye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatìy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryetyi rañìcha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundye, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacaniminchiy, tapi ratatìy jiryajarupanu variñi tì. <sup>4</sup> Daryantyamuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jìtara niquejada ratatìy jiryìchanatyada nì Judenu. <sup>5</sup> Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nìtìy vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatìy sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Crìstu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu nì. <sup>6</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajtì Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. <sup>7</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryècha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. <sup>8</sup> Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jìta jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumysiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. <sup>9</sup> Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday tìtajù jiryatìy samiryara, jiryatìy vase jaryera, jiryatìy sítenu jarye risajura. <sup>10</sup> Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatìy samirya Judenu diya darya. <sup>11</sup> Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jìta nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. <sup>12</sup> Jadasara jìtara vuñiquejada ranchiy jiryatìy ruvaachara dutyadamusirya. <sup>13</sup> Tìtajù sipyatasaranumatìy vandamuju darya, ramachò tìtajù vandamu variy. <sup>14</sup> Tìtajù jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunìtìy rutay variy: Yanuma jidyo mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimiy cabyimysiy, sanónonúy Crìstu variy yiva.

<sup>15</sup> Ramunìday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryèchasara datyisamiy, jiryècha jìta datyavay. <sup>16</sup> Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatìy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. <sup>17</sup> Ne jiryècha datyisamiy nundye, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu nìruyada. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryaniyuñuday, jiryatìy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara mughanichavay Judenu jnutumysiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryaniqueeta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatìy vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntumysiy. Jiryamurrachara tìtajù jìjèchitya jiryatìdye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujye Judenu tìtajù riva jiryatìy samirya darya, rivantìy jiryatìy ne samirya ranìchantiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

*Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatuvachu nuñi tìquimusiy yimu, jiryatìy jiryechuvuñi Crìstu. <sup>22-23</sup> Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantìy, tapi sabayada Judenu nì vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crìstu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatìy riyada ráñuni. Nìni vicha nutyu runò, riy jìta nutyu savu nta varidye. <sup>24</sup> Nutyu Crìstu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntiydye.

25-26 Vadumyijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístuti vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jiñiruyadamu, satidye jiintya variy jiyu daryi, jiryatij sapuyada daryaju ruvasirya jiyuuchurveda, jiryatij riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

27 Sivaayada daryá satidye jnutatya yimujū riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantiamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantiamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jiintyevye jiyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. 28 Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nitij vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. 29 Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyaniy jitayu, daryatij sunutya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuuntij jiryatij vuryitay savu daryi. 30 Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. 31 Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

32 Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarivajyu nijyu jarye. 33 Darya ritesiy jiryeyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatumyuntij, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

## 6

### *Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy*

1 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatij vase vichasara daryaju darya. 2 Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyechcho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventij, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. 3 Suteda jadchintij:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vujyeyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

4 Deramiy jamyintij, ne jiryaniquettanirij jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuj.

### *Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiy jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy*

5 Cumudemintij, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. 6 Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samij jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatij Crístu cumudemidye jiryenichantij, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara. 7 Jiryajvaay samij jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamijyu day. 8 Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samij yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintijirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

### *Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimiyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy*

9 Patrumintij, jiryama bachara samirij jicyumudemij. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatij savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimuy ne datya javiryutyada ti.

*Judenu siityarivay jvatya ratatij ruvachara riy bayantuveda*

<sup>10</sup> Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. <sup>11-12</sup> Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuniqechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuniqechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. <sup>13</sup> Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuniMATIY vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi. <sup>14</sup> Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajachu vuniMUTUVANTIRYA nutyu saapatuntiy ratatiy vuryajduty samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuniCHOJURA. <sup>17</sup> Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. <sup>18</sup> Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jduty tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. <sup>20</sup> Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Nini jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu darya. <sup>22</sup> Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jiejchimy varyi.

<sup>23</sup> Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatiy sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. <sup>24</sup> Sasachara samiy vichasada riy titaju jiryatiy vuvyatajayasarani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Vidípo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryeyyu, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatíy sajiintyada Judenu jijyu jiryey, jiryatídye vicha samiryá variy Jesucristu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jiryey, jiryinutyavatyá, jiryimutyavatyá jarye. <sup>2</sup> Samiryá vichada racha jiryeyyu, samiryá racha jiryechintyí, Vujyey Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye.

*Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju*

<sup>3</sup> Nuñi rajechipityajasara jiryey, richanatyate variñi rindenu. <sup>4-5</sup> Ratyuchusaratíy sisa Judenu, ratídye vata siva tara jiryeyyu, richanay jaryí variy jiryatíy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatíy sajotada jvaayada samiryara; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jutisarantíy.” <sup>7</sup> Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatíy rajechipityaja jiryey daryaju, rinuntyi nutyú jiryimutyá mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantíy, ritay variy: “Rañi jita sitenute.” <sup>8</sup> Sadatyá jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jiryey, Jesucristu jachipiyajadata ravyata jiryey.

<sup>9-10</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñijyu, riryatídye vata varintyiyu; yasay variy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jaryey, riryatídye datyajayasarara samiryá jaryetada, ne juuchataway riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryí, Crístu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jutisarantíy.”

<sup>11</sup> Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntíy: “Yavichataniy samiryá vichadariy, nutyú jivyatatiy riryecha daryá, jiryatíy vuvyichasara Jesucristu jmutyadata, riryatídye jchanatyá nijyanvay variy jí, Vujyey Judenu, rasatyityí variy vanda yiva.”

*Pávurubajyu, Crístu vichasara savichada titaju*

<sup>12</sup> Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatíy ratyeryiveda jiryey, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryí. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatíy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatíy rachiityari daryajuni Crístu, nitíy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatíy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintyirya. <sup>14</sup> Jadchintyí rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatíy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryí, riñi jita vanutyá ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanutityí jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niquejada jaryí variy, ne nutyú tarídye.

<sup>15-17</sup> Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryuy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintyí, riñi jita datyanu samiryá jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada ráñu.”



Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

<sup>18-19</sup> Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatiy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray. <sup>20</sup> Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintyi, riryajachipiya nijyanvay saniyyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha saju, nuryamusiy radii sajutiy. <sup>21</sup> Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju. <sup>22</sup> Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnuyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. <sup>23</sup> Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu. <sup>24</sup> Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyu ratidye macho riva. <sup>25-26</sup> Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada saniyyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

<sup>27</sup> Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. <sup>28</sup> Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. <sup>29</sup> Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju raparutyajayasara ray.

## 2

### *Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniiy varirye, jiryatiy jiryejchipyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipyasara. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnuy tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

<sup>5</sup> Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. <sup>6</sup> Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nuday. <sup>7-8</sup> Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyami sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya

nijyamí nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muhechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijejyu, jidiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. <sup>9-10</sup> Ramunitiy sasumiyadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvaryaya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasiñu jita variy sanachojuyu, riryajadasiñu titajuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. <sup>11</sup> Jadchintiyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavaryaya: “¡Jesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

### *Crístu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu*

<sup>12</sup> Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintiyi, ne vinu ramuyitadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne yinuy niní jita jiryevyanutyaya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. <sup>14-15</sup> Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchataavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nú. <sup>16</sup> Jiryenononutyaya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutyaya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimyusiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. <sup>17</sup> Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni richanay, richanay variy jiryenijyuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Jirye jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

### *Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévu jube, Epájruditubaty*

<sup>19</sup> Riparuy jitaní Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryenicha. <sup>20</sup> Rañi jtay rajpaní Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitiy darya risa, nitiy rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadata. <sup>21</sup> Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara. <sup>22</sup> Jiryedyetyama jtara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. <sup>23</sup> Niní jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. <sup>24</sup> Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

<sup>25</sup> Darya ritay samirya jiryejyu, ratiy jpaní vutyeryi Epájruditubaty jiryimu. Niní jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimyusiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnuy ranacho ravyatara, jiryibivaju. <sup>26</sup> Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jiryenijyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sdivajada. <sup>27</sup> Sitenu jita sdivajada, vadiiryode sarabeyada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. <sup>28</sup> Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. <sup>29-30</sup> Ramutiy jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryaní. Jiryantya vata

jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Niní jita tu-  
 udiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crístu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada  
 satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatij jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

### 3

#### *Sítenu vase vichada*

<sup>1</sup> Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nuty-  
 ityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryeyju jita  
 samirya darya.

<sup>2</sup> jJiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye nibyimiyyu! jJiryinutyatata riryajisiy  
 jivye vacha datyanuvayu! jJiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye jivyu  
 nusiyyadacanumintiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju! <sup>3</sup> Tapi  
 vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sítenu saniyyu, sítenu  
 vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasaraní Jesucrístu, vutyimyyu ne tuvachoda  
 ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne  
 vutyuvachoda. <sup>4</sup> Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravyichada, rivaayadamu  
 jarye, rayada rayadaju. Títij jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju.

<sup>5</sup> Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy  
 raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita  
 Judiyute day.”) Jadchiy jita Irayénu nijyami darye, jiryatij savichanuyada  
 ramyunatyí Irayénu, ririñu jita Myijamí, jiryatij Irayénu denuni, samiy  
 datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryjadantirya  
 tariy rajyebe vichadantiy. Muyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye,  
 nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuedara. <sup>6</sup> Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute,  
 rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu  
 mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatij tariy sadyadoda  
 Muyisésiberya, ritotanimya titajura. <sup>7</sup> Jirya titaju jiryatij samirya  
 ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu  
 jiyasachiy rajechipurya. <sup>8-9</sup> Sítenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya  
 samiñi Jesucrístu, nitij rayntyityu. Rani jita samirya sítenu titaju, ne tara  
 ntate rasara nundyé. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujuu  
 jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy  
 Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara  
 riva, vinu jiryatij ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatij Muyisésibe  
 datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatij  
 ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatij Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara,  
 vutyuvachunumatij simu. <sup>10-11</sup> Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu,  
 daryaday radyetyaruntyidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatij samisadede  
 diibyimusini Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye,  
 jiryatij sarayada Crístu parucharimysiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radiiryuy  
 variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratij saryesara varirya raryi msa  
 darya diibyimusintidyé.

#### *Parucharimysiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara*

<sup>12</sup> Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu  
 juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya  
 vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntirye. <sup>13-14</sup> Ratyeryiveda,  
 ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatyé jita: “Ra-  
 jechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray  
 jiryatij rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye jurij varenuvajura ravyatara,  
 samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda,  
 jiryatij sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucrístu rayadamuju.” <sup>15</sup> Jamyityi

jiryęcha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Judenu jiryivayu. <sup>16</sup> Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

<sup>17</sup> Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnyyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.” <sup>18</sup> Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vuyyuuchurveda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchurvedamu vichada.”)

<sup>19</sup> Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenyju jiejchipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyia variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

<sup>20</sup> Vvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vvyntyityu Jesucristu dañi. <sup>21</sup> Nini jita ratitunura vvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

## 4

### *Vuryajchanachara simu Vvyntyityu*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunıtyi ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryę, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryęñicha rivaayada murichirya (raty jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimysiy.)

<sup>2</sup> Rajechiñuy nadiva Evodiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Sintiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu. <sup>3</sup> Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyıntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vryindenura ritya, tarijyu jnyadaju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyı jteda jiryivara: “Jiryatidye jchanay!”

<sup>5</sup> Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

<sup>6</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “Jyentyumyate riva!”

<sup>7</sup> Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jiryia samirya vichadata sajnutya Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

### *Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara*

<sup>8</sup> Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vvyntyityumu jarye, Vvyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintyi, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintyi, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “Jrani jita samirya!” Titaju, titaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “Jrani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

9 Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatij radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara. Daryatij jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatij jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Jüdenü jiryisa, nitiy bachara samiryara vujechiy.

*Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju*

10-11 Ríchanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatij diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenunij jiryejehipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Rítatya jítara jiryatij rasutyete tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Jüdenü jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. 12 Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratij vichadantiy. Títaju ravychada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantij jaryi taratij vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

13 Raryi jvaay títaju Crístumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

14 Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samiryara, jiryatij jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray. 15 Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, rídedanumatij Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Jüdenü siityarivajyuu cabyimusiy, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya. 16 Variñi jita ravychanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. 17 Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatij sasay Jüdenü jiryecheyadivayu. 18 Rimutyajada jita títajura jiryatij jiryiparára, riteda varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jítate ray!” Epájruditü jtítada jiryimusirya, suçanuy jita Jüdenü varirya darya sayada, nutyu suçanuñuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy. 19 Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu títajura jiryatij rasutyete jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi taratij Jesucristumunij, vanda vichajomu.

20 ¡Vujye Jüdenünijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho títaju!

21 Jiryamuchuvatyityi títaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantiyi muchuvatye jiryentyidye. 22 Jüdenumu tuvachuvay títaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésarjsa vichavadyeryi.

23 Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru



## Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

### *Pávurubay mūchūveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūdenū vaṭadamu. Namyūchuvay jīta ratyeryi Timutévuta jiryē tītaju jiryatīy Crístumu tuvāchuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatīy jīntyasavay Jūdenūju daryaju jiryē. Samīrya vichasāda racha jiryeyju Jūdenumu, samīrya racha jiryechintyi Vujyē Jūdenū vaṭadamusiy.

### *Sīchanatyāda Pávurubañi Jūdenū rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvāchuvay*

<sup>3</sup> Nañichanatyani Vujyē Jūdenū, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatīy Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju. <sup>4</sup> Natyuvāchuma daryaju jiryenchīrya samīrya jaticheyada jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatīy jiryevyāta riy tītaju jiryatīy jīntyasavay Jūdenūju riy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchuma daryajura sītenu samitūchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchiy jiryatīy sabayada Jūdenū vuryajijura samiy vichasāda jarichuvimu. Ramunīday jiryeyōtada nutuyadara sisaju vichāda, jiryetyuvāchodama daryaju simuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Munatya rundamusiy jīta, jiryetyuvāchodanumatīrya Vujyē Jūdenū niquejada, jiryedyetyādama variy sītenu savāṭadanchiy, rajōtada jvaayada variy jiryechimiyu, rasayada tītaju jiryequēbyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara tītaju mucadiva. <sup>7</sup> Jiryedyetyamāra jīrya tītaju simusiy Epájurasīy, nītiy vichasara Jūdenū muchechīy, nūdyisā jvaañu, jaryi vūvyātasī. Nīnī vichasara Crīstu jmūtyi jiryeyadaju. <sup>8</sup> Epájurasīy jīta jtītada nūdyimura samīrya jaticheyada jiryenchīy jiryatīy jiryevyātasara Jūdenū Jnutumusiyu.

### *Pávurubay tūchoda sisā Jūdenū riyadaju*

<sup>9</sup> Ramunītiy nūtyuvāchodivasīrya, ne nūpyaruryūy tūchoda sisā Jūdenū jiryeyadaju variy. Nūjechiñūy siva sātīdye mūchanīrya jiryechīy jīdyetyādata, jiryatīdye jvaajeyasarara savātasara, Yīntu datyadodamusiy. <sup>10</sup> Nūjechiñūy jiryeyadajūntiy jiryāvichasara nūtyu sasiīyarīvay samiy jvadichavay, vīnu savātasaraju. Tītaju jiryīvaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatīy samīrya Jūdenū diya darya, jiryajāsachura jiryedyetyāda Vujyē Jūdenunchiy. <sup>11</sup> Samā vanūtya jīvyanūyadata jiryē jiryatīy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatīdye jachīntya parūcharīmyusīrya jarupantasāda, jiryīchanayadamu. <sup>12</sup> Rajechiñūy jiryeyadaju, jiryatīdye datya jchanatyādanī Vujyē, jiryatīy sadīrya nīrūyadata yašay vuryeyarūrya vanda Jūdenū rundamu vūy, rusā tītaju jiryatīy saju jīntyasavadyeryi. <sup>13</sup> Sasīpyatama Jūdenū nupocudinubēsīvyūy, bayantu nusūyadamusiy, sajātada variy jīdyenu nusūyadamuju vūy, jaryi vātasī daryajūnī. <sup>14</sup> Sadenu Jesucristu dīiyadata sasīpyatada vūjyūchūvedamusīvyūy, sandaja rubedata jarye jīpyūyadara vūjyūchūveda.

### *Crīstu batyedata saratyanusara Jūdenū yīsaju vūy*

<sup>15</sup> Nīnī vichasara santyasī Vuryīndenu, nītimyū ne jvadichī nījyanvay nīsīmyūju dañi, Crīstu jīta vichasara munatyi, tītaju sūnderajīsīy. <sup>16</sup> Crīstumusiy sūndejada tītajura jiryatīy jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamūy ne jvadichara vūjyūra jiryantīy jiryatīy tītaju jvadichara darya. Sūndejadantīryi jamu nutyityūveda, nusūvyē, bayantuveda, japūveda jarye

títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day. <sup>17</sup> Nini jotada vichada rajisiiy títaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy. <sup>18</sup> Savichasara Crístu vuryino, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Títaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyí jiryatiy samisasubeda jotada diibyimusiy, satidye vichasara títaju jiyanti vujyu. <sup>19</sup> Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. <sup>20</sup> Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

<sup>21</sup> Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimiyintiy nicyaray jvaayadiva. <sup>22</sup> Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuy. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchataway, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. <sup>23</sup> Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada ráñu. Títaju judesavay jiryatiy jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatiy ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

### *Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siityarivay jmutyisiju*

<sup>24</sup> Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura saparutyasada Crístu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay. <sup>25</sup> Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatiy sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatiy jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. <sup>26</sup> Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu rूमura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi. <sup>27</sup> Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya rada, jirya datyadodada ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. <sup>28</sup> Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniriyi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamyíñuma Jesucristumu títaju daryi. <sup>29</sup> Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimiyusiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimiyusiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy títaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. <sup>2</sup> Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy santyeryanityadeda Judenura jiryejechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu. <sup>3</sup> Sadutyanyuyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu títajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. <sup>4</sup> Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye. <sup>5</sup> Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequebyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. <sup>6</sup> Daryatiy jiryejechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday

jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. <sup>7</sup> Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatij jiryechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

### *Vadi vichasada Crístumu*

<sup>8</sup> Jiryajnutya riryajisij vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samij niquejadata jirye, jiryatij riñique nijyanvay datyadatarata, mitya quivuchuta, varimiyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. <sup>9</sup> Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu titaju miryani. <sup>10</sup> Jirye jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, nini jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityurveda cabyimu jarye. <sup>11</sup> Crístumuntij jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamij jomututa, jiryatij sumutyonu Crístu Judenuj jirye, sajiintyadanumatij jiryajisirya jiryevyu niruyada. <sup>12</sup> Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityuñumatiy sityamu, (daryatij riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jiryemyisasubeda nta sisantij jiryechipiyajadata, jiryatij jiryechipiya Judenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatij samisasumityadedani Crístu diibimiy cabyimusi. <sup>13</sup> Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyuuchuedacosidye jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niruyadacanumiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityanij Judenu sisaju jirye, jiryatij saramityanirya jiryeyuuchueda titaju yiva. <sup>14</sup> Sapuyada daryaju Crístu titajura tuchutada jiryatij vuryeyarojura, jiryatij riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutada, jiryatij ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Ramutij sasovedara ruvatya yimusij nusuvye, nutyityumimiyusij jarye jiryatij rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

### *Jiryavata ranacho jiryatij samirya Judenumusirya darya*

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryatuchutataniy tij jiryeyaroju, dantiamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantiamuy ne ranchiy jiryatij jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi tanijyaquimusij, varimiyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusij, varimiyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusij. <sup>17</sup> Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusij vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusij. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryasovatyanij yajisirya jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatij richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatij riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. <sup>19</sup> Ne ruriryuy sanij vuryino jiryatij Jesucristuni, simusij jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatij vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusij, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatij sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadatarata.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisij bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? <sup>21</sup> Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jirya, varimiyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimiyata: Ne yejirirya. <sup>22</sup> Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? <sup>23</sup> Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatij richanatyanta nani Judenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatiy jiryeni misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatiy navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Judenu nutyityudamyuju. <sup>2</sup> Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy navarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

#### *Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye*

<sup>3</sup> Jiryatiy jiryedyiimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisiryia. <sup>4</sup> Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

#### *Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchurveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye*

<sup>5</sup> Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura. <sup>6</sup> Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniryi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. <sup>7</sup> Jirye jarye rupinuyada darya jvaayadacanimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. <sup>8</sup> Nuye jita jiryanuma jatya jiryitosiryia niqueyada, niqueyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jiryejetyama yajisiryia tariy jiryevyichadeda day. <sup>10</sup> Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. <sup>11</sup> Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vunquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu titaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva titaju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Judenu jaryetavay, jiantyevye jarye saju, jiryatiy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiy jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiy jachideda jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatiy saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasiryia vujyuuchuedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintyidyevyuy. <sup>14</sup> Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Judenu vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyu, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay. <sup>15</sup> Rama nusuchara jiryechimiyura samirya vichada Crístumusi, jiryatiy sanatuyada Judenu ramuju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu variy riva. <sup>16</sup> Rama vichasara Crístu niquejada miryanra jiryechimyu, jiryenunumatiy datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenunumatiy vanutyaniy Judenu datyadamusintyiyu. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusi, ratatiy jiryajchanatyani Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama murray Judenunijyu jiryechimiyusi, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niquejada sanijyu. <sup>17</sup> Titaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimiyata jiryeniquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyani Vujye Judenu simusintyi.

#### *Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy*

<sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyanyu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Judenu diya darya. <sup>19</sup> Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. <sup>20</sup> Deramiy,

jiryama tuvachusara títaju jiyemyu, tapi rani jita Judenu jacharaju day.  
<sup>21</sup> Deramiy jamiy, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

<sup>22</sup> Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu títaju jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryepyatruveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryantumatiy jnuchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Judenu daryaju, nitiy datyara jiryepyituyada títaju. <sup>23</sup> Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Judenuju nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatruvedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi. <sup>24</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatiy sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuyvichasara Vuyntyityu Crístu muchechimy daryaju. <sup>25</sup> Nicyaray jvaavve rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiriyantiyu.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeni datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeniñicha patrutavantiyidye, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyejadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. <sup>4</sup> Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. <sup>5</sup> Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryánuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

#### *Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy*

<sup>7</sup> Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya títaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Niní sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. <sup>8</sup> Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryechimyuntiyu. <sup>9</sup> Ripa sisantiñi Onésimyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Niní sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimysí. Danujumysiy nanatuchu jiryivara títaju jiryatiy nuyvicha jiyu.

<sup>10</sup> Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutí jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. <sup>11</sup> Jadchintiyi Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyurveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. <sup>12</sup> Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasíy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechintiyi jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye títaju, jiryatiy savatasara jirye. <sup>13</sup> Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju.



14 Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jiryē, nītiy vuryīndanu jaryi vātasi; Démasiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. 15 Jiryama muchuvay nujyu riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Nijasintyi, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. 16 Jiryēñiquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryēñiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryāñiquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintyirya. 17 Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuj yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusiy yivaayadajura.

18 Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jiryē, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

*Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Judenu siityarivavyedabaryi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyju Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryechiy varintiy.

*Ridytyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samirya jachipyajada*

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryeyju: “¡Ranumatera!” <sup>3</sup> Nujechipitya Vuje Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimyusiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentuyadantiy, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. <sup>4-5</sup> Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jiryey, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadada, suntuta jarye, nudetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu. <sup>6</sup> Ramusintiy nudetya sajaryetada Judenu jiryey, jiryatij jiryey jita jantyatiryera nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantiy, daryatij jiryedyiryeadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryeadada darya, Judenu Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada. <sup>7</sup> Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy. <sup>8</sup> Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryeadada nu, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatij jiryepyaruyada riva jiiputeranacho jnyada, jiryantumityejada variy Judenu nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niñi jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. <sup>10</sup> Jiryantumityedivasiy sanachojuyu, jiryentutyityiryera sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibyimiy cabyimusini, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqueyadajisiy, vuyyuuchurveda murichirya niqueyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

## 2

*Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryeyni jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. <sup>2</sup> Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidipomu, nudytojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusirya. <sup>3</sup> Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. <sup>4</sup> Daryatij jita santyaada Judenu nu, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju,

Judenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jirye, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntiy, ne nudetyanu jirye, nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu. <sup>6-7</sup> Dantyamuy ne nvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nvyicha Cristu nusubyimiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jirye. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryequebyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanuryi deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

<sup>8</sup> Daryantiy, nvyatada jaryi daryaju jirye, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntiyrya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuju jirye. <sup>9</sup> Jiryejechipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimyusiy nudyivaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. <sup>10</sup> Jirye jita diyada riva, Judenu jarye, nutyuramusiy nvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jirye. Nvyichanuyada Judenumu jnuyve, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataavay nvyicha variy. <sup>11-12</sup> Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nvyichadeda jirye, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeñu, sichanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nvyichadeda jirye, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatumyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedye.

<sup>13</sup> Ramusiy jita nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nutyu nijyami niquejadara, jirye diryejada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jirye, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

<sup>14</sup> Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judíyueda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu. <sup>15</sup> Judíyueda jita mudodani Nutyityu, nini Jesús rimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jarye, rimumunuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntidyey. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. <sup>16</sup> Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyuedara jiyuuchaveda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada raniyu, pattaryi titajura.

### *Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy*

<sup>17</sup> Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyo, nudyeyaryuyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. <sup>18</sup> Nuñi jiyaryuyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. <sup>19</sup> Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyaní Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. <sup>20</sup> Sitenute jiryeñicha vandavatye nuju, nuñichanayadamuju.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Varityimyu ne nujechideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu

vari.

<sup>2</sup> Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu variy, nítíy vutyeryí, jiryatíy Judenu muchechintyidyeñí, satídye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satídye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu. <sup>3</sup> Ne tí rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñí datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.” <sup>4</sup> Nuvyichanuyadanumatíy jiryísa, nutyuchutítíy jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyísatya daryaniday ravichada day. <sup>5</sup> Ramunítímyu ne rajechídeda nundyerye, ripajada variñí Timutévu, ratídye datya simusíríya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquívuchu dyetya quívurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryímu.

<sup>6</sup> Diye jíta sitíma Timutévu jiryímusiy, satuchujamya ndyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyataradanchiy jarye; ranchintíy jiryatíy jiryechipiyasara samiy nuñíjyu, jiryeyuvay jarye ndyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye. <sup>7</sup> Jíríya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryíveda, nuyvanutyajajasiy variy ranchíyu. Títaju nuyparutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. <sup>8</sup> Ne jiryínuy sitenuní nuñínuy jiryetyí jiryíríyí radeda surra Nutyítíyumu. <sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyíchiñate nuñájchanatya samiñí Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyíchiy? títaju nuñíchanayadaju jarye jiryatíy nuñíchanay jiryenchintíy, Vuyíndenu diyadajache. <sup>10</sup> Nujechiñuy jaryí variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatídye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varíríya jiryatíy rasútye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

<sup>11</sup> Vujyey Judenu jíta, Vuyntyítíy Jesús jarye, samá jdutyara nú nuñájíjyu, nuñatídye jto jiryímu variy. <sup>12</sup> Jiryeyjyu jíta sajasachu Nutyítíyura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatídye vata variy jaryí nuñí jiryeyu, jiryantya vata títajuntídyeryí nijyanvantyídye, nutyu nuyvata darya jiryentyídye. <sup>13</sup> Ramusiy savanutyáníríya jiryechíy jiryatídye vichasara jíntyísavay, ne juuchataway, mitya, Vujyey Judenu diyadajache, sanumatíy mutísara Vuyntyítíy Jesús, títaju sajíintyavay yísa.

## 4

### *Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuyvichadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchintíy, ratyeryíveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryíva, nuñítay samiy Nutyítíy Jesús jtedamu jiryívantíy: Daryatíy jiryímutyajada ndyímusíríya nutyuramusiy vuryavícha samíríya, nutyuramusiy vuryí jvaarya Judenu vatarantíy, daryatíy jiryevyíchantídye, daryanuma jiryechantídye, jaryívíyájuntya jiryájvarya. <sup>2</sup> Jiryedyetya daryájura ndyetyadoda, jiryatíy ndyetyadoda Nutyítíy Jesús jtedamu jirye.

<sup>3</sup> Raní jíta Judenu vatara day, jiryatídye vícha jíntyísavay, juuchajsamíy, ne jiryájvaañada jiryatímyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. <sup>4</sup> Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñí jívyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samíríya jachípíyáadamu jarye. <sup>5</sup> Ne jiryájvaay mitya jíñíríyadamu nada, vacha jachípíyáadamu, nutyu níjyanvay jvaay darya nada jívyaturuy, jiryatímyu ne ridyetyaní Judenu. <sup>6</sup> Ne tí rajvaryañada jítyenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñí, tapi samuríchenutaniy jíta Nutyítíyura títaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jítyaju darya jiryíva day. <sup>7</sup> Sanatuyada vítya jiryínuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jíta samíríya jvaayadaju davuy. <sup>8</sup> Ramunítíy nítíy ne tuvachuruy ramu jíríya datyadoda, ne

saviryutya ratanĭ datyanu, saviryutya jĭta varityeni Judenu day, nĭtiy sayada Yintu jiintyasĭ jirye.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ranchiñĭ jĭta jiryatĭy vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryejyunuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vaťa nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jĭta jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu. <sup>11-12</sup> Jadchintyi, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridiya jiryatimyu ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

### *Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtĭjada*

<sup>13</sup> Nuñitay jĭta jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuyvatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatĭy rime jidyiryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajĭju. <sup>14</sup> Vutyi tuvachu jĭta ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jĭta sajaray Judenu Jesústa riy mavye, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jĭta jiryatĭy vumecho jnuvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutĭjadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatĭy mavedyeryi. <sup>16</sup> Tapi nĭday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintyi natuyeyadata, jiryatĭy sanique Judenu jpanu munatyĭ, jiryatĭy rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisa jĭta diivye variy munatya, jiryatĭy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. <sup>17-18</sup> Jadchĭy jĭta, jiryatĭy vumecho jnuvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoni navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jĭta vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramunĭday jiryavanutyaniy jirya niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ranchiy jĭta jiryatĭy tĭ datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju. <sup>2</sup> Jiryeñĭday datya samirya jiryatĭy Nutyityu runda rajtĭ vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuñi jutĭ vuñiyaresiy nupora darya. <sup>3</sup> Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutĭ rarunda, variñi jĭta rajuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadede rajtĭ nadimu jiryatĭy mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. <sup>4</sup> Jirye jĭta, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranuñi ne saryeñi tĭ sabaryatĭy saparanuruy. <sup>5</sup> Jirye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. <sup>6</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnuv vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. <sup>7</sup> Mavye jĭta nupora mavye, niyubimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. <sup>8</sup> Vuy jĭta jiryatĭy jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsnu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechĭy mutadujyu, vuryabantĭrya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuchurvediva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jtara vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy. <sup>10</sup> Nini jĭta diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnuvvyeyi, varimyata mavye, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy. <sup>11</sup> Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiquimusiyu, daryatĭy jiryivaadyerya.

### *Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda*



<sup>12</sup> Nujechiñuy jita jiryey, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequybyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jiryey. <sup>13</sup> Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

<sup>14</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanutyanyiryi vadiiryō jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryeyñicha rijyu. <sup>15</sup> Jaty jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitara samirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryajchanajeyasara. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. <sup>18</sup> Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyyu. <sup>19</sup> Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. <sup>20</sup> Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. <sup>21</sup> Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatyi samirya darya. <sup>22</sup> Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusiy.

<sup>23</sup> Nini jita Judenu nitiy say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusiy jiyu jiryey, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryeyechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju. <sup>24</sup> Nitiy natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajtotanintyirya.

*Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju*

<sup>25</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. <sup>26</sup> Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

<sup>27</sup> Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jiryacatera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

<sup>28</sup> Samirya racha jiryeyyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

## Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

*Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatyy savicha Vuryindenu jiryeyye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varidye, Vuyye Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye racha darya jiryeyyu.

*Satanuvunu Judenu riy juuchataavay sanumatiy jutí Crístu*

<sup>3</sup> Nuryijchanatyasaraní Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. <sup>4</sup> Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jiryey, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyada nijyanvay variy jiryey, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

<sup>5</sup> Ramusiy jíta jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeyni jíta rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. <sup>6</sup> Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

<sup>7-8</sup> Sasay variy jítuyada jiryey, jiryatyy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jítuy variy nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyuu yisa, jiryatyy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatyy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. <sup>9-10</sup> Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Judenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatyy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutí satidye vicha vanda nuyadatí jijiintyasavamyu, sacha tittasí variy rijyu títaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. <sup>11-12</sup> Ramunitiy nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jiryey, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatyy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura títaju samiy jvaaryuyada, títaju jvaayada jiryatyy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatyá nijyanvaryá Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusiryá, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidye, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jarye.

## 2

*Juuchurvedajami*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nujechiñuy jíta jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatyy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy variy saryityi tuchu tí jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusiryá, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nitiy parutedajusi day. <sup>4</sup> Niní mityasiiyanu sayaroju títaju jiryatyy rutay

Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadyadoda variyu. <sup>5</sup> Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. <sup>7-8</sup> Tapi rivaañuma juuchurveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nitij richechujaj diyera, sarichechujaj sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nitij sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadata variñi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidye, títaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, títaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. <sup>11-12</sup> Ramunitiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitara vacha vichada day.

### *Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay*

<sup>13</sup> Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaranij Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Nutyityu vatasavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusij jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusij, jiryatij sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusij jarye jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. <sup>14</sup> Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatij nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatij Jesucristudá darya. <sup>15</sup> Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatij nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

<sup>16</sup> Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vuyje Judenu jarye, nitij vatada vuy, nitij sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>17</sup> Santya vanutyara jiryechiy, santya surá jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay samirya títajura, jiryanique samirya títajuntirya.

## 3

### *Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyejadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyejadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatij jiryerya. <sup>2</sup> Jiryajachiñuy sivantij, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentij, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay títaju daryi. <sup>3</sup> Jtotanirya jita Vuntiyityu day, niday ravanutya jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.

<sup>4</sup> Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatij jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasantirya. <sup>5</sup> Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntij.

### *Vuryecha jvaavye*

<sup>6</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatij pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudetyadoda jiryatij jiryimutyajada nudymusirya.

<sup>7-8</sup> Jiryeyñi jita datyara nutyuramusij jiryajantyaara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuvyichanuyada ne pituvyey jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimiyiñuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jaryey, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. <sup>9</sup> Ne nuvyichasara jiryimiyisara, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusij, nuñatidye

barya jantyasara jiryeyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. <sup>10</sup> Nuñi vichadanumatiy jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. <sup>11</sup> Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu. <sup>12</sup> Davyevyani jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju ri, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimyisara day.

<sup>13</sup> Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. <sup>14</sup> Nitimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnuj mitya sanacho, jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva. <sup>15</sup> Ne jiryajnuj variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinuj jityeryi dañi.

### *Sacha Judenu jiryisa*

<sup>16</sup> Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

<sup>17</sup> Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. <sup>18</sup> Samirya racha titaju jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

## Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

### *Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títajū mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantiriye, simu dantiryra vuyntuyadantiy. <sup>2</sup> Rañuy catera jiiyyū, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamujū. Ray vata jiiyyura samiryra jivyichada Judenu jtedamujū, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samiryra jivyichada jiryorimyu. Títajū jiryra ravyata jiiyyū Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajunī. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyū, Vuyntyityū daryajuntiñi.

### *Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu*

<sup>3</sup> Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyē.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantiryra. <sup>4</sup> Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyaata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. <sup>5</sup> Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamujū variryra, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityaniryra vujyuuchurveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jijechityantiy ne quivuyadata, samiryra jachityavay daryaju riy. <sup>6</sup> Tavay jiiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy. <sup>7</sup> Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. <sup>8</sup> Ne yinuy samiryra jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tariryra jiiñiquejada, vuryanumatyiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara. <sup>9</sup> Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda saniyyū minityi vichasara samiryra, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantiryra jiiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha saniyyū. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamī. <sup>10</sup> Daryaday sabay Judenu jiiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyamī, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamujū yiva, sutamyata samiy jiiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títajū muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. <sup>11</sup> Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jiryra saniquejada vichasara títajū nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusini títajū riryaniquejaya samiryra Judenunijyu.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy*



<sup>12</sup> Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatijicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju. <sup>13</sup> Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatijicheyenuyada daryaju jiyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatijicheyenuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jiyu didye. <sup>14</sup> Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. <sup>15</sup> Jiryaniday sitenu niqejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniday sitenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuy, ne rabaryisara santyutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitij ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesu-crístu, ramutiy sanujeyasara tarijyu. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, ninij vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu ninij tiqui Judenu, ne tij jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

<sup>18</sup> Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatij satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitje ramu Judenu jvayjo variy ji. <sup>19</sup> Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityaniy yivara jiyuuchurveda. Tinij ne vata sivara jiyuuchurveda ramityadeda day, rijyinuva variy Judenu siityadivasiy. <sup>20</sup> Adejántru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantij. Ramunij racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

## 2

### *Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu*

<sup>1</sup> Ritatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. <sup>2</sup> Vuryajoránutityi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidenteveda, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara nutyityumij. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntij, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintij. <sup>3-4</sup> Jiryajoránu nijyamij jiyadaju, ranij darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatyara vujyorádoda nijyamij jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, nij vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantij. <sup>5</sup> Ninij Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntij, ninij jita jachipiyataniy sitenunij nijyamij Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyamij jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. <sup>6</sup> Ninij jita carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. <sup>7</sup> Rajunij sabay Judenu ray sansubyiju, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niqejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusijyu ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyurveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niqejada riy, nuryamusij rachiitye saju Judenu.

<sup>8</sup> Tenintij vuryintyeryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumij vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, juintyasara rijechij niqeyadajisiy, ne riñiqueyaruy

variñudayu. <sup>9-10</sup> Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda. <sup>11</sup> Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. <sup>12</sup> Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy. <sup>13</sup> Tapi Judenu jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jita sundefada Arabay vaturaju, Eba ravichada siitya. <sup>14</sup> Arabay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchurveda variy. <sup>15</sup> Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchurveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintyini, riñumatiy jnutyaya samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

### 3

#### *Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay*

<sup>1</sup> Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jijyu. <sup>2</sup> Ramuniday nitiy racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyeyadodaju riy tavay. <sup>3</sup> Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotara. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. <sup>4</sup> Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. <sup>5</sup> Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi. <sup>6</sup> Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu. <sup>7</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jaticetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

#### *Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay*

<sup>8</sup> Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. <sup>9</sup> Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiniday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiitejadamujyu simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchurveda vuryiva daryaju. <sup>10</sup> Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. <sup>11</sup> Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyaya samiy, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. <sup>12</sup> Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. <sup>13</sup> Ne yinudye nitiy jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujyu,

dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Crístu Jesús.”

*Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju*

<sup>14-15</sup> Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyanintyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. <sup>16</sup> Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadyadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridyyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyu, Judenu vandamuju.

## 4

*Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanumi*

<sup>1</sup> Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. <sup>2</sup> Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchurveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. <sup>3</sup> Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatyaya variy rivani, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Titaju jiryatiy sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatiy jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatyaya variy rivani. <sup>5</sup> Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

*Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju*

<sup>6</sup> Yatiy jachipiyataniriyi vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Crístu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintiy, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatiy jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. <sup>7</sup> Yabay rajisiy datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatiy savata Judenu jiyura. <sup>8</sup> Vuvyu vuyjutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya titaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatiy vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vujyu, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju titaju. <sup>9</sup> Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

<sup>10</sup> Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatiy vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasaraté vuy. Niñi vichasara vuryeyada ráñu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

<sup>11</sup> Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintyiryi nutyura riryajvaarya. <sup>12</sup> Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu

vaderonu day jiñicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquésara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisiy jarye. <sup>13</sup> Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiryi. <sup>14</sup> Yajachipityara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. <sup>15</sup> Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnyu titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy. <sup>16</sup> Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

## 5

### *Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ne yaniquetya jitani rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jije yajtani. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantiy nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamuturveda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatata vacha niquejadajisiy ji.

<sup>3</sup> Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. <sup>4</sup> Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenju jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. <sup>5</sup> Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day. <sup>6</sup> Bachenoda cadnavedacanjuy jita, nanitamyaata jnuñyu, diññuma nanicha titaju varidye. <sup>7</sup> Titaju jiryatiy riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. <sup>8</sup> Minityimyu ne jnutya riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Ninu jita vicha variy jaryinra rimumsiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

<sup>9</sup> Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy\* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. <sup>10</sup> Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyenju samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamí rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. <sup>11</sup> Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. <sup>12</sup> Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Judenu.” <sup>13</sup> Daryamusiy nanudatyara

\* **5:9** Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchedityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criqui yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujujuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqeruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya. <sup>14</sup> Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu. <sup>15</sup> Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda. <sup>16</sup> Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivaju. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

<sup>17</sup> Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiriy, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy. <sup>18</sup> Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

<sup>19</sup> Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyaminí. Nanatijuti tuchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada. <sup>20</sup> Nitijiriryi juuchueda, rajuutuunu yadatyenu rajisiy juuchuedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchueda varintyidye. <sup>21</sup> Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Cristu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijjomujachera jnutyi juuchueda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchuedacanu. Ne jiryiryey sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jijyutyanubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintiy. <sup>22</sup> Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jijyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchueda jinchaju varintiy, jiryatiy jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutyu juuchuedajisiy ji.

<sup>23</sup> Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatiy jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. <sup>24</sup> Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnada riñijyu didye: “Juuchataavay jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi. <sup>25</sup> Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, radityanu paricheyu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. <sup>2</sup> Ripyatrutiy racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnuyada samirya sanacho jipyatru, Cristumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasí variñi. Yadatyenu jirya riy, yasiiyetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintiy, jirya jvaayadaju.

*Vuryasiityarisanani Judenu vuryichanayadamu*



3-4 Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyirye, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. <sup>5</sup> Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jitechipiyajada, rimecho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara. <sup>6</sup> Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarini Judenu, vuryichanatyava varirya sasarya. <sup>7</sup> Vuryupañumaty ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. <sup>8</sup> Ramuni vuryajchanatyava varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. <sup>9</sup> Nitiy vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatiy ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, rani jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. <sup>10</sup> Criquiyy vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Judenu siityarisada criquiyy vatadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

#### *Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatiy Judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadiryava yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. <sup>12</sup> Yavanutyara jitechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyava, raju yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho. <sup>13</sup> Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitiy jnutyaniy titaju riy, nini tuvachura jiryatiy rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Pónsiyu Pyidatu. <sup>14-15</sup> Rabe yimura Judenu niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Judenu niquejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtisara, jasicharajutyi sabayada Judenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Nini vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyiñi. <sup>16</sup> Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Nini vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachataraye.

<sup>17</sup> Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryañunutyava varirya. Ne riryanutuy raniyyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Judenunijyu, vinu nitiy sachara rajuura samiy vuvyichadaju vuy. <sup>18</sup> Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuura samirya day, jiryatiy riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacanimiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. <sup>19</sup> Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay darya, Judenu rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jiñijyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatiy Cristumusirya.

*Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara*

<sup>20</sup> Ravyatasi ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantij (jiryatij rutaj samij datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusij yimutyajajada. <sup>21</sup> Tavañi caraj Jüdenü siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richi-ityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

### *Pávurubay muchuvedani Timutévubay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusubiyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsnu.” <sup>2</sup> Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasj daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jiry ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsusiy jarye.

### *Ne vuryajada niquejada samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenyada vumyunatyavay sajuntij, ne radyetyisa ninj rayada rajyuuchuveda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyanj Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jinisijya jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamú. <sup>5</sup> Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenyada jityeyadabay Noyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jinijyu, jijerye rasiityee saju.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunj rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatij sasayada tara ji. <sup>7</sup> Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasaj jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. <sup>8</sup> Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchij, ne yajada raynchintij jiryatij tanuvunuovimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiiintyirya jiyaruryantij, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy. <sup>9</sup> Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jijechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya rij.” Ninj vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchij, Crístu Jesúsanchij; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipianuyadara. <sup>10</sup> Sacasijada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vunijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtjadamusirya. Ninj vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” <sup>11</sup> Judenu bayada yinsubijju, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara rij ritimyu ne judiyuveda day. <sup>12</sup> Jiry tuchodanchij ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajunj Judenu, sajunj rachiitye. Radyetyama samij: “Nj rabarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” <sup>13</sup> Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryanj yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. <sup>14</sup> Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiiyya, nitij vichasara vuryiva.

<sup>15</sup> Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títaju ray, riryantumite variy rajisiy. Nanuvichanuyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

<sup>16-17</sup> Sama jantyutyaryu Jüdenü riy Onesijuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute. <sup>18</sup> Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutij sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuuru tariy vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiiintyrya.

## 2

### *Samiy jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada*

<sup>1</sup> Ji radyenu, yavanuyta Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuravay tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samiryajachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanurij tavay varintyidye.

<sup>3</sup> Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samiy sutaru. <sup>4</sup> Ne sajnuj sutaru nutyityu samiy jiñecho saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu. <sup>5</sup> Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyisa samiy, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiij. <sup>6</sup> Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, niñi rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. <sup>7</sup> Yajachipitya samiryajiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samiy títaju variy jiirya.

<sup>8</sup> Yajachipityani Jesucrístu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusiy. Niñi vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatij suteda Jüdenü tariy: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judiyüveda jiyada rañuju.” Daryani ranicha samiy tuchoda jiryatij rititára. <sup>9</sup> Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravyichasara parucharij, ramunij ravyicha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Jüdenü niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. <sup>10</sup> Ramuniday rajechinitya títaju riyadajura jiryatij Jüdenü jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jurij variryajantyutyada, jiryatij Crístu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. <sup>11</sup> Rani sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintyij. <sup>12</sup> Vutyi jachinityara parucharij vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityüveda variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatij jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajtay Jüdenüva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” <sup>13</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtoteda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda dárya.”

### *Sitenu jvaarya*

<sup>14</sup> Yajachipityajataniy jiryaj riy Jüdenü siityarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Jüdenü jnuj vuñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchij Jüdenü niquejadayu, ne samiryaj racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. <sup>15</sup> Yajvaay samij jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Jüdenü variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Jüdenü niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. <sup>16</sup> Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samiryaj ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichij daryaju variy nicyaraj vichadamuju davyuy. <sup>17-18</sup> Jiryatij riñiquera vacha niquejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Jüdenü siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jiryaj datyadodata ricyaretaniy Jüdenü siityarisadajisiryi tavay. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatij Jüdenü jvaarya, ravichasarate ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samij bacharanumate jasiryaj, jiryaj niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datyaj riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintyij jiryaj niquejadata:

“Jiryantya jiiintye tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

<sup>20</sup> Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, óruterá jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandiimusi jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesi runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajjojura. <sup>21</sup> Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

<sup>22</sup> Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuvéda niruyadajisiiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatiy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisiiy. Yasiityari jitaní, yavata jaryi variñi. <sup>23</sup> Yabay rajisiiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchiy runday niqueyada day. <sup>24</sup> Nitiiy vichasara Judenu muchechiiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nitiiy rachaniy tara ntani. <sup>25</sup> Santya datyanutityi samiryamusirii rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi. <sup>26</sup> Ranumatiiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

### 3

#### *Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu*

<sup>1</sup> Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. <sup>2</sup> Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criquiiy jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharayu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. <sup>3</sup> Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittiyu varirya samirya vichada. <sup>4</sup> Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajuday, riryasiityari jitará jiryatiy rucanuy rajisiiy Judenumu tuvachodara. <sup>5</sup> Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. <sup>6</sup> Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataavay, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura. <sup>7</sup> Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. <sup>8</sup> Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Janesiiy jtyatibay, Jambresiiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatiy nanuvichada Muiyisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatiy riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutañuyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. <sup>9</sup> Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryanuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Janesibejyuy vichada daryantiy.

*Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay*



<sup>10</sup> Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatiy ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatiy rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintyi, ravyatada jarye. <sup>11</sup> Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryatiy riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatiy ravyichada paruchariy ramusintyi, jiryatiy rivyichadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada paruchariy titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy titaju ray.

<sup>12</sup> Rani sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. <sup>13</sup> Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacaniumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye. <sup>14</sup> Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatiy jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.” <sup>15</sup> Deramusidyete jidyetyadaterata Judenu niquejadate, rani radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. <sup>16</sup> Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatiy riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Rani jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiryi jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiryi rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiryi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. <sup>17</sup> Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nitii siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuyyu, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnuy daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitii racha cadnadu jnuyvejyu, diivvejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintyi, sitenu sansuyadaju. <sup>2</sup> Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatiy ricyarantiy, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidyete yadatyanuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Raday jutii jita rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundy; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. <sup>4</sup> Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. <sup>5</sup> Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutyu samiy ji, yajachiniy rajuu jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayadata.

<sup>6</sup> Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

<sup>7</sup> Rivaamya samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañu rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. <sup>8</sup> Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

*Jaticheyada*

<sup>9</sup> Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. <sup>10</sup> Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisij, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresénte jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. <sup>11</sup> Vinu Dúcasij machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchi jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatij siityera daryajuni. <sup>12</sup> Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésomuju. <sup>13</sup> Yanumatij jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisij raryetya, raryeje jiryatij ratyocheda Trúvasimiyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

<sup>14</sup> Adejántru jita, jiryatij yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. <sup>15</sup> Ji jarye rajnutya sajisij ji, sarupadodajisij, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatij rajottya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyanij variy riva nundyeryi. <sup>17</sup> Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosij rivantij, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. <sup>18</sup> Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryé. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntij. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

#### *Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju*

<sup>19</sup> Yamuchuvañi Prísidya, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye. <sup>20</sup> Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. <sup>21</sup> Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisij. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, titaju jiryatij Crístu Jesúsusij vutyeryiveda riy. <sup>22</sup> Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Judenu jiryé titaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Titujusara Catera

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubij jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutanij Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riyadatya variy samij sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. <sup>2</sup> Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadityanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ránu. <sup>4</sup> Rañurya catera jiiyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijechiy varintij. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

### *Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruva nijanvay jasij*

<sup>5</sup> Ramunitij ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. <sup>6</sup> Judenu siityarivay jnyti racha samij vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. <sup>7</sup> Siityarivay jnyti racha samij vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusuñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criqui yasachodacanu. <sup>8</sup> Sadirye samirya jiryorimunyi jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntij. <sup>9</sup> Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata varirij nijanvay, sasabonij varirij rityi nique raniyu. <sup>10</sup> Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijanvay datyisamintij, mitya niquejadacanutij risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumij rityi jmutyonutaniryurij titaju Judenu siityarivay. <sup>11</sup> Yantya parutyaniy rivasirij, tapi riyatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijjanvay. Ridyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riyatidye canay ramusirya criqui rapurya. <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumij tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” <sup>13</sup> Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutij yantya nique vamiryamu ruva, riyatidye tuvachu samij jije-chitya simu Vujye variy. <sup>14</sup> Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu nivasij caravye niquejadajisij jaryentij. <sup>15</sup> Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyerij, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechedye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. <sup>16</sup> Rutuyadamu yitay jidyeyani Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusij, ramutij vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusij jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javitye-chavay, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

## 2

### *Samirya datyadoda rijyu*

<sup>1</sup> Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. <sup>2</sup> Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiit-yarijada.

<sup>3</sup> Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatanj jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. <sup>5</sup> Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita ratatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji raniyyu Judenu niquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntyi, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. <sup>7</sup> Yechasara samiy jantyasj ridiyiya; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. <sup>8</sup> Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatij sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

<sup>9</sup> Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipy-atruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. <sup>10</sup> Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatij sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. <sup>12</sup> Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. <sup>13</sup> Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatij sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. <sup>14</sup> Niñi jita sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye. <sup>15</sup> Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyanyiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanu jaryimyusidye juuchurveda-jisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutanij ji.

## 3

### *Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1</sup> Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. <sup>2</sup> Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riñiyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvayyuy.

<sup>3</sup> Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimiy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatij vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeyadaya nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyadaya variy nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>4-5</sup> Variñi jita, varityi

sadityadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatij sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. <sup>6</sup> Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

<sup>8</sup> Sitenu niquejada day jiryatij ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. <sup>9</sup> Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisij datyisadamu niquettada, ratatij ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisij niqueyadantij, niquetyada jarye risaju, jiryatij riñiquetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Nitij jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisirij siityarivay, yadatyandu vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyandutiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day. <sup>11</sup> Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisij, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusij daryaju.

#### *Saniquejada Títubajyu*

<sup>12</sup> Ranutimij jpani Aritemasij varimiyata Tiquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicopodisimuju jasitij rajechipiya ramityadedara nijya.

<sup>13</sup> Yajmutyani Sénasij jiryatij niquejada datijini, Apodositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya. <sup>14</sup> Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantij, jiryatij richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samij jvaavye variy.

<sup>15</sup> Rimuyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nuju riy rityi vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru



## Videmojúsara Catera

### *Pávurubay muchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiryatíy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatíy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. <sup>2</sup> Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatíy rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu. <sup>3</sup> Samiy vichasada jiryeyu Vujye Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiryá jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechimyu.

### *Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy*

<sup>4-5</sup> Richanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatíy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatíy ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatíy yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. <sup>6</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatíy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuyadatya jaryivajura títaju jiryatíy vuyimutyara samiryá jmutyada Crístumu. <sup>7</sup> Richanay jita, ravyanutyanyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatíy yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

### *Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju*

<sup>8</sup> Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatíy rasutye yivaayada day. <sup>9</sup> Dañuma jiryatíy ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatíy tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. <sup>10</sup> Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Crístumu, jiryatíy satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiiyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiiyuntiy, nutyu savichatíy darya rajyuntidye. <sup>12</sup> Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. <sup>13</sup> Rañi jachipiyanchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutya yibivaju ray, jiryatíy ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. <sup>14</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiyá jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niruyadamusiryá jiryatíy samiryá jvaayada darya. <sup>15-16</sup> Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niruchivaju sacha jiiyu, nutyu muchechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

<sup>17</sup> Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarínu riva, yadirye samiryá vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. <sup>18</sup> Sarupadodatíy taramu ji, varimyata sadivyiyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. <sup>19</sup> Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jiryá niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatíy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. <sup>20</sup> Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatíy rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

<sup>21</sup> Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatíy yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. <sup>22</sup> Jadchintiy yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryechiñuyadiva.

### *Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay*

<sup>23</sup> Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatiy risa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni.  
<sup>24</sup> Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantiy ji, Aristyáru cu sisa, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasiy jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi titaju. <sup>25</sup> Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

### *Saniquejada Judenu jidyenumusiy vujyu*

<sup>1</sup> Tariy saniquenuyada Judenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. <sup>2</sup> Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jamu nutyityuju titajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundefada titajura tara. <sup>3</sup> Sadenu jita vichasara jidyata, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Niñi suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata titajura tara, jiryatij sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jiyuuchuedantij, rivasiy jita samasada variy santiyityudamyuju Judenu, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

### *Savichasara Cristu jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpvamyusiy*

<sup>4</sup> Jiryatij sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Judenu denu, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpvamyusiy. <sup>5</sup> Tama suteda Judenu tara siva yipanu daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasij diye ji,” varimyata:

“Niñi dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

<sup>6</sup> Supajadanumatij Judenu ni jidyenu munatij jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasinu ripavay sanijyuyu.”

<sup>7</sup> Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimij jita vichasara nutyu jiidatij quivayasara darya.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Judenu, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitar vase vichasada, yavittyuy varirya vaca vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Judenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusij ji.”

<sup>10-12</sup> Jadchintij sutatyadeda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatij jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiijyu, tii mitya.”

<sup>13</sup> Tama suteda Judenu ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jiñumutujaririj jimyityasimij.”

<sup>14</sup> Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Judenu tuunu vichavay, simusij piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara rij rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Judenumusij.

## 2

### *Ne vuryarrachura Judenu jantyutyada*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunij vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusij. <sup>2</sup> Judenu niquejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niquejada darya. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada rajū, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. <sup>3</sup> ¿Nutyuramusij

vuryaramitya varirya Judenu niqeyada, nutyuramusiy? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatijaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatijaryi satuchoda Judenu munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintyi. <sup>4</sup> Judenu jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatijaryi sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

### *Sudeda Jesús nutyu nijyamijaryi vuryentyutyasada*

<sup>5</sup> Ne sabayada Judenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique. <sup>6-8</sup> Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyamijaryi jirechipyani? ¿Va nijyamijaryi denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasaraní, chí? Jibeyada yipavay jaryi jyuní nijyamijaryi taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatijaryi sasabodeda titaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamijudideye. <sup>9</sup> Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatijaryi sanicha bachí Judenu jipavay jaryi jyuní taraquideju, jiryatijaryi sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Judenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvíi sunova, jiryatijaryi vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Judenu vatadamusiy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatijaryi sudejada Judenu titaju jirecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumu, nitijaryi judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiriyi rajuvay nijyanvay jidyedeyñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. <sup>11</sup> Tapi vujijintyabi, daryantijaryi saijintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Judenu dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. <sup>12</sup> Sutedantijaryi:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jñijyu Rindenu.”

<sup>13</sup> Sutedantijaryi:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”

jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyerí risa, jiryatijaryi sasayada Judenu ray.”

<sup>14</sup> Ramunijaryi jiryatijaryi rivychasara jivye deramidyerí savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusini nitijaryi datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatijaryi bayantu nutyityu dañi. <sup>15</sup> Ramusiy jita santuyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Sitenuni ne sumutyaryuyada rata riy Judenu jipavay; sumutyaryuyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatijaryi Avurabay dadyeñujuu daryi, rityuvachodamu. <sup>17</sup> Ramunijaryi daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatijaryi sivaachara Judenu diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatijaryi saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunijaryi sadatya jmutyada rivasyuy, jiryatijaryi vuyvychasara sajay jantyadamu.

## 3

### *Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisibemyusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunijaryi, ratyeryiveda, jiryatijaryi jintyasavañuma Judenumuju vuy, jiryatijaryi sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnuj samiy sanacho Jesús nitijaryi

vichasara Judenu nusubiy vuryimujū, Judenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatij vutuyavachu vatajuu simu. <sup>2</sup> Daryatij savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenujū títaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nitij jpajadani. <sup>3</sup> Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnyū jaryi jvadichini jiryorij jvaañu jiryorimyusiy. <sup>4</sup> Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Judenu jita judejada títajura. <sup>5</sup> Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenujū, nutyu samij muchechij savichada daryaju Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tūchu vijyomujachera jiryatij sani jteda yaniquera. <sup>6</sup> Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Judenujū nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujijū, jiryatij vujechipiya ranijyū vuryichanatyadamu.

### *Jiituyada jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuuajura*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ramunijij sutachara Judenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryenumatij tuvachu diyera Judenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatij suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatij mityatomunij Judenu.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamij daryajuyū vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyiñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunijij rañiqueyada jita riñijyū, riteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañuva. Jadchij ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

<sup>12</sup> Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryenuma vichasara tuvachusamij, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutij jiryajiintya sajisiy Judenu jnuñuyū. <sup>13</sup> Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutij sasay Judenu jnyuyadaju vuy, jiryenuma suruchura jijechiy juuchueda quivuyadata. <sup>14</sup> Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vujyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatij tē jteda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Judenu jiyaroju.”

<sup>16</sup> ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne vij jivye nijyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejíptumusiy Muyisésibejsa? <sup>17</sup> Jadchintij, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuyū vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne vij rusa day jiryatij riñotada diibyimij mityatomu, jiryatij rijyuuchueda sanijyū daryaju? <sup>18</sup> Jadchintij, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadata, muvye:

“Tama jiryajay rajyituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne vij ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidjeryi? <sup>19</sup> Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ramunij vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutyē rajisiy Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. <sup>2</sup> Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryani ritojada tariy riumuntij, dañumamuy ne



rumutyajadara jīituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jije chitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatīy sani tuchoda ruuvara. <sup>3</sup> Vuy jīta rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatīy simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchiy:

“Rīteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyīituyadamuju.”

Jūdenū jīta jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatīy sūndejada rajotadamusiy tītajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. <sup>4</sup> Suteda daryaju jīñiquejadamu jīituyada rundanchiy:

“Sajiituyada jīta Jūdenū darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusiy tītaju.”

<sup>5</sup> Suteda jīta tara niquejadamu jadchintiy:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyīituyadamu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ramunīday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarījyemyi tuvachusamiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. <sup>7</sup> Sabayada Jūdenū junantīyrya rarundantīy varitīy vuryajay, daryatīy suteda rivasiy Davyībe murrayadamu:

“Diye jīta jiryamā tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jije chiy sayaroju.”

<sup>8</sup> Saryitīy sayada Josuvébay jīituyadariy judīyūveda, tamā saryi niquejada Jūdenū rivasiy ratarya jīituyada runda, tamā. <sup>9</sup> Daryanīday ramacho jīituyada Jūdenū siityarīvajyūuju. <sup>10</sup> Tapi nītiy jay sajiituyjomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatīy sajiituyada Jūdenū yivaayadivasintiy. <sup>11</sup> Vuryamā jantya siityarījada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusīñīday ripyaruteda tarījyemyi tuvachusamiy. <sup>12</sup> Jnūrya daryajura Jūdenū niquejada, vanūyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatīy jaryi jimyuravaju ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatīy darajuy jimyura motārara. Rajachara Jūdenū niquejada vuñube tītaju, vuryīntusaraju, nūtyu nta vuryīvichiy saraju, vūdyuricha saraju tītaju; rajay jasicharajutīy raditya-nuntīrya vujechiy jachipiyajadantīy, vuñīruyada jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Ne vanay sadutya Jūdenū jūdebi yajīsiyu, nūtyu sidyavūde tītaju tara sanīsimyūju, jiryatīy vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatīy sajtajanu vuy.

### *Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju*

<sup>14</sup> Ramunīday jiryatīy vūvyichasara vuryeyada ráñnutávay, nītiy jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju tītaju, jiryatīy jamu nutyityu Jesús nī, Jūdenū denu, vuryamā jīriryīra tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy.

<sup>15</sup> Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatīy sadutya samiy jachipiyajadatarā vuryīdivajada tītaju. Santyada Jūdenū daryaju tītajumunī, daryaday santyasasantīdyevyuy, ne sajuuchūveda Jesucristu variy rucosiy, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Ramunīday vuryātuudiye vūchuvūyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasitīy vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satīdye jmutyasara vūryentyuyadīva varīvyuy.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Judīyūveda jaryetanūyada jiquebyimusīñī tīqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityūju, ribeyada variñī satīdye raniy Jūdenū momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatīy sūntatyadara richerya sanījyū, rūveda riy jasīveda sanījyūntīy, nijyanvay juuchūveda murichīrya. <sup>2</sup> Nīnī datyada vichadedā samīryi datyīsamīy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatīy nī jarye vichasara jdivajñī jīyūuchūvedīvantīy. <sup>3</sup> Ramunī savatada jnutatyada riy jasīveda jvachavay jīyūuchūveda jiyadaju, daryaday sūntatyada tavay juuchūveda jiyadajūntīy. <sup>4</sup> Dantyamuy ne tī jīryeda jīdyīryamusīrya jīrya jvaayada, vīnu jiryatīy sanatūchara

Judenu rajunī, nūtyu Arūbatyi sanātuyada darya. <sup>5</sup> Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vaṭada caserdótevyeda nutyityujūy, savichada jīta Jesús rajū bachī jīyemyusiy nītiy jteda siva:

“Jīni rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

<sup>6</sup> Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu sūteda:

“Jīni jīñicha caserdóte junarejū nūtyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyaṭi daryá.”

<sup>7</sup> Savichadanumatiy Jesús nijyamī vuṭi jiyu, satuchoda sīsā Judenu jī-jechiñuyadamu, jiryatīy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risajū, jiryatīy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jīta Judenu simu, jiryatīy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara.

<sup>8</sup> Dañuma sanīcha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimysirya siityera vichasada. <sup>9</sup> Sadatyamuyadanumatīy tītajū tara yimujū, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu tītajū jiryatīy rityuvachusara simu diyesarajū. <sup>10</sup> Sadiryejada Judenu daryajunī:

“Jīni jīñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá.”

### *Jatyī vurrachura Judenu siityariṣada*

<sup>11</sup> Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatīy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatīy jīryeñicha tuyupuryimiy nta jīryejechimyu. <sup>12</sup> Dañuma jīryeñi vicharūy nta datyanuvay, jīryevyāta diye sarajū satīdye datyanu tī junay jīryentyirya Judenu niquejada jōtarantīy. Jīryevyāta jītara jītyajā jīryīntu poyadajū, ne jāmyi jmyīsara day. <sup>13</sup> Tapi nītiy pochusara vinu jītyajātayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatīy sanīcha nūtyu deradera yintumu day. <sup>14</sup> Jmyichara jiryatīy surrara, ranī jīta jāmyi jmyīsara day, jiryatīy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samiryā day, miryara nicyaray.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ramunī vuryātochirya rajōtīyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryātidye jīriryīra jiryatīy jāmyi vichasada darya. Ne vuryāsiityariṣ datyadodara rundesaranūday, jiryatīy vūryīpyarūy riva tītajū jvaayada jiryatīmyū ne samiryā jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryātidye jachīpiyā variy sanījyū. <sup>2</sup> Dantīyamūy ne vuryādatyanusara jītyadodanchintiy, dantīyamūy ne ranchiy jiryatīy vūberya vūjyomutu nijyanvayncha satīdye jmūtya Judenu variryi, dantīyamūy ne diībyimusiṣ mīsadēdanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryādatyanusara vinu ranchiy. <sup>3</sup> Vuryāday jīriryi rayadajū satīy vāta Judenura daryá. <sup>4</sup> Ne vanay sanūmītye nijyamī junay Judenunījyū nūday, nītiy caray sanūvasiy. Nītiy sanōnōnūy Judenu jīñūva, jiryatīy sadatyamā Judenu ṣayada jarichumusiyu, sumūtyamā variñī Sūntu yimujū. <sup>5</sup> Sadatyamantīy tā jaryi samīryanīte ranīcha Judenu niquejada, sadatyantīrya Judenu vanūyadantīy, jiryatīy ṣasay diye jvaayadajūra. <sup>6</sup> Sanūmatīy caray variy Judenu nūvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityāsa nta nī Judenu denuntīy, saryi javityīye variy vijyōmujache ramusiñī. <sup>7</sup> Daryanīday ṣīchanātyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatīy rumūtyānumatīrya rumura yimujū, rajāvyechu variryā nutasara rijyū nijyanvay jiryatīy rijyāṣīcharāra. <sup>8</sup> Ranūmatīy jāvyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachurūy Judenu variy rivara, saryīntay variy rupedajūra, satīy javatya Judenu variy riva vūjyūuchūveda vūy.

### *Vūryi vichasara samīvyē vūyntuyadamu*

<sup>9</sup> Ravyātavay, dañuma rañīquera darya niquejada, rajechīpiyā samīryavajū jīryenchiy, jiryatīy jīryajīriryīra yentyutyasada. <sup>10</sup> Ne savichasara Judenu

taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatij jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyuu nijyura, jiryatij jiryimutyajayasara riy. <sup>11</sup> Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutij rajtotanij titajura jiryatij jiryentuyada rajiju Judenumusij. <sup>12</sup> Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyávay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusij.

<sup>13-14</sup> Sutedanumatij Judenu darya siva Avurábay:

“Ravichanichara samij ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”  
Suteda variy yityamusij jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusij.  
<sup>15</sup> Jadchij, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurábay tapimusij tuvachura, sumutyajada variryia jiryatij suteda yajvaay Judenu sajura. <sup>16</sup> Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada. <sup>17</sup> Sadyanuruñumatiy Judenu variy jichiityarivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusij. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantymuy ne sityamusij, vuvyanutyua vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatij vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. <sup>19-20</sup> Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuj jiryatij vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyanti vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryá.

## 7

### *Jesús vichasara caserdóte nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantij*

<sup>1</sup> Jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatij savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatij Avurábay, jiryatij sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusij, suteda samij Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. <sup>2</sup> Ninij jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatij sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintij savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatij vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.”  
<sup>3</sup> Savichanuyada ne jatij, dantymuy ne jnodati, dantymuy ne munatyiti. Dantymuy ne nudetya sapiruyadanchij, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintij, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajachipiya samij: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatij sasayada vumyunatyij Avurábay vuyajutye jichovaryatenij, jiryatij Judenu jiyarurya. <sup>5</sup> Sabayada Judenu rivasirij Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasarara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantij. <sup>6</sup> Jiñu Meruquisedécu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyíbe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, suteda variy samij Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nitij jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samij jiñijyuntij. <sup>7</sup> Vudyetya jita titaju, nitij vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusij, ninij jtachara samij jtedamu variy siva jityenu. <sup>8</sup> Jadchintij, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatij rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñij jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. <sup>9-10</sup> Vuryitay dyetya Devyíbe nchij: “Ninij jiryatij saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatij Meruquisedécu ni samunatyij Avurábay.”

11 Rasaratiy rarichada riryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, ¿tarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedecu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. 12 Tapi riryanimatij jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisiy, vuvyata jítara Judenu jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntiy. 13 Niní jíta sanchiy jtachadatiy darya niquejada, niní vichasara tavay juriiñumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. 14 Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesús munatij vichada Judabay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. 15-16 Jvadyasaravaju vujyu darya, sanumatij muti ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada daryá, niní jíta vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachí, ne jiryatij savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jíta vuryeyada ráñuju bachí jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. 17 Jtachara daryaju sanchiy: “Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

18 Baryiranuma jíta munatya Judenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatij jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. 19 Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatij samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

20 Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jíta Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. 21 Jesúsva jíta suteda Judenu:

“Rityamu jíta ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

22 Ramunitiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju.

23 Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryijadara yivaayada, jiryatij ridyiyeyñuyada daryaju. 24 Jesús jíta, jiryatij sasiityarijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. 25 Santyutyaryu titaju daryajuriy, jiryatij rityuudiyecharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatij savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Judenu tuunu.

26 Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitij daryá, jiryatij Judenuju jiintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Niní sanicha jiintyasi juuchataavaynchiy, jiryatij nubesumityanichi jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. 27 Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachi jiyuuchaveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jíta nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryaju, daryatij ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanimatij Judenumujuyu, sivaamyumya jíta ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. 28 Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdóteju riy vaduy, jiryatij jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Judenu niquejada jíta jtay jiryatij suteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitij vichasara sami titaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

## 8

### *Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju*

1-2 Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatij savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nitij masasara santiyityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatij saroriyada yajijura, ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara dárya. 3 Darya sabayada

Judenu riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Judenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantyi sama jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Judenunijyu, vuryeyadaju. <sup>4</sup> Saryityi vichasara jiryia mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajū, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy. <sup>5</sup> Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura. Daryani suteda Judenu tariy siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuyadanumaty donajatyara roriy Judenujiju:

“Jatyi yivaachara darya titaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatiy radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

<sup>6</sup> Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sasaryera samiy jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintyi saniquejada jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jiryia saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatiy suteda yityamujura. <sup>7</sup> Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanachō rubivaju. <sup>8-12</sup> Sadyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatiy suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, titaju jiryatiy judíyurveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatiy riteda rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jiintye riryajisyy variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvayyu varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiquimusiy variy raynchiñudayu, jiryatiy riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tariy, jiñijyanvay nchyy. <sup>13</sup> Tariy niquejadata sadyadodara munatya jiñiquejada, jiryatiy suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimyyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

## 9

### *Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatiy mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatiy jarichunchantirya*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiñiquejadamu nutyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantiy, jiryatiy riryoriyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya quartu jiryatiy bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuju jiintyasarára jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatyy ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya. <sup>3</sup> Munatya quartu jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya quartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. <sup>4</sup> Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterá, jadchintyi rasasi jiryatyy Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatiy órujaty mutanúsarára. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, óruterá, jiryatyy Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatyy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. <sup>5</sup> Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy



jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipyā canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatīy rūtachara Jūdenū jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryī tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatīy ravichanuyada darya Jūdenū roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatīdye jvaacharara yivaayada Jūdenunijyū. <sup>7</sup> Vinu caserdóte nutyityū jīta jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquijū nuñi tanijyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtoda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatīy sūntatyada jījyuuchūveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchūveda murichiryā jarye tītajū, jiryatīy rijyuuchūveda jidyetyisadamu. <sup>8</sup> Sadyadoda jīta Jūdenū Jnutu ramusiryā jiryatimyu ne jayadajū jasiy didye Jūdenūjū jīntyajovimujū, varimyujuṭimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchīy didyeyu. <sup>9</sup> Rani jīta vichasara dityanuta diye rundajū day, vuryatīdye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatysarāra sachara Jūdenunijyū, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rūtisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Jūdenū tuunujū. <sup>10</sup> Ruvaayada jītara jiryatīy rūtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatīy richuutāda sajijuyū, ruvaayada Jūdenū jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraṅajū.

<sup>11</sup> Samutjadanumatīy Crīstu nutyū caserdóte nutyityū vuryeyadajū, samiryavajū vichasadajijū tītajū, samutjīada Jijye rorimyu jiryatīy jaryi samiryavajū tītajū taramusiryā, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jiryā mucadimu jūdesarara. <sup>12</sup> Sajamyā jūnarejū Jūdenūjū jīntyajomujū. Ne sūtoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyū voca nudaja, ne vinu carnīru nudaja. Sūtoda jīta darya vinu yindaja day, ratatīy sasaryeda jūnarejura vuryentyutyada. <sup>13</sup> Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimyīdodivasiyu, jiryatīy rurejada caserdótevyedara carnīru nudaja ruuva, ĩra, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachī pupujurujāta jarye risajū. <sup>14</sup> Tā jaryivyajū rapūchara Crīstu nudaja vūjyuuchūvedivasivyuy, jiryatīy sūntatyada Jūdenū jūnarejū vichī jnutumusiyū. Sūntatyada Crīstu ne juuchati Jūdenumujyū, satīdye pūrya vūjchīpiyajada Jūdenunijyū, vacha jvaayada jachīpityajajajīsiy, vuryatīdye vichasara sanijyū Vūjye jūnarejū vichī.

<sup>15</sup> Ramunī savichasara Crīstu vuryeyada ráñu Jūdenū tuunu, vadira Jūdenū niquejada jtotadedajū. Jiryatīy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadajū, sapūchara variy vuryivasiryā vūjyuuchūveda tītajū, jiryatīy vūjyuuchūvay munatya Jūdenū niquejada jiyarojū, jiryatīy Muiyísibemyusiryā, vuryatīdye jmutyasarara vuryeyarūryā tītajū, jiryatīy sūteda Jūdenū yasay jīñatuyerya. <sup>16</sup> Vuryatīdye jmutyāra vuryeyarūryā jiryatīy vūjyēbe barya maḥorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sītenunīviy sadiimya. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatīy sabayada tīra darya vichāda, vūryi jmutyā dyetya subivara jīberya, ne vanay vuryimutyāra netimyu ne sadiiy rajamī didye. <sup>18-19</sup> Ramunītimyu ne sabayada Jūdenū munatyāra jīñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jīta Muiyísibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carnīru jasicho variy rīdcha, jiryatīy ruunatya muchanūsarāra. Jadchīy jītantiy saparodeda jaamúra, jiryatīy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carnīru nudaja jarye risajū, satīdye jure variryā nudaja raniy, Jūdenū niquejada padye, nijyanvañeḥojū jarye. <sup>20</sup> Sūteda Muiyísibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatīryā nudaja jiryatīy sūteda Jūdenū vuryarumiryā, ratatīy vuryitōtaniryā saniquejada vuryentyutyasadajū.”

<sup>21</sup> Daryaday surera nudaja riva Jūdenū rorintiy, tītajū ruvaatyāva jarye, jiryatīy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Jūdenunijyūra. <sup>22</sup> Jūdenū jtedamusiy

jita riryi puchara titajunubesiy nudajatara. Nuda rubedajisiy jita ne vanay saramityaniy Judenu vuryivara vujuuuchuveda.

### *Crístu batyeda vujuuuchuveda puchada jiyadaju*

<sup>23</sup> Riryityi puryuchara nudajatara jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jita jiryatij jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. <sup>24</sup> Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Judenuju jiintyasajo, jiryatij jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatij vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jita sitenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryatij jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samutisara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju. <sup>25</sup> Dantyamuy ne sajayesara Crístu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi Jiyemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi tanijyaquimusiy Judenuju jiintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. <sup>26</sup> Raryityi vichada darya, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samutima taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchuveda jibetyedamusiy. <sup>27-28</sup> Daryatij sabayada Judenu nijyanvajuntirya taraquiju diiyadantij, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintiy, satidye puchicharara rajuvay juuchuveda. Saday muti darajujyu juuchajsantij, jivyejyu jiryatij rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaju.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Judenu jteda jita jiryatij Muysisibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatij jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sitenu vichasada jiryatij sabachara vuryajijura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvajyuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Judenunijyu, tama vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tama, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Judenu. <sup>2</sup> Raryityi jtoteda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatij riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay variñudayu. <sup>3-4</sup> Jivye jasi jita jiryatij Judenunijyu jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityataniy nuñi tanijyaquimusiryi nijyanvaj rijyuuchuvedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujuuuchuveda vuryivasij, dantyamuy ne carniru nudaja.

<sup>5-7</sup> Ramunijtiy sitijadanumatij Crístu jirya mucadimu, suteda siva jijye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jiiyu. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidiya daryajura jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvaj jiiñiyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiiñiyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnyu Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatij catera padyevya raynchirya.”

<sup>8</sup> Suteda Crístu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvaj jiiñiyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiiñiyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju,”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura. <sup>9</sup> Rivasiy jita suteda Crístuntij: “Yajnyu Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jirya saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutatya rubivajuy. <sup>10</sup> Variñi jita Judenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jiintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatij suntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

<sup>11</sup> Jüdenü jtedamusiy riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatij runtatyajayasara japichiy Jüdenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanay rasovacheda ruovasirya jiyuuchurveda. <sup>12</sup> Jesús jita, suntatyadanumatij Jüdenunijyura jivyu, titaju vujyuuchurveda murichirya, samasada variy Jüdenü nutyityudamyuju. <sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita santuy rajiju jiryatij sabay Jüdenü sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi. <sup>14</sup> Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujjintyasada Jüdenuju.

<sup>15</sup> Satuchusara vijyomujache Jüdenü Jnutu vuryivantij jiryatij suteda:

<sup>16</sup> “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

<sup>17</sup> Suteda jadchintiy:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatij rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatij saramityaninya Jüdenü vuryivara vujyuuchurveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatij saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuvyata Jüdenunijyu nundyerya vujyuuchurveda murichirya jnutatyada nuday, mitya.

### *Vuryi tuudiyeni Jüdenü*

<sup>19</sup> Ramunitij, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Jüdenü jintyasajomuju, jiryatij sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju. <sup>20</sup> Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatij jnurya darya, tapi ninij sanicha vujejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujay, jiryatij Jüdenü mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye jutij simuju. <sup>21-22</sup> Jiryatij ninij sanicha nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jiryatij sansuchara jaryiñu nta Jüdenü rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyesamirya jachityavañij Jüdenü. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatij pucharanuma jiyasayadajisij titajura vujechipiyajada, nutyu vuvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. <sup>23</sup> Vuryanuma jurij surravarya vutyuchoda Jüdenü jiyadaju, jiryatij vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchij, ninij jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day. <sup>24</sup> Vuryanuma jachipiya vujijyu: nutyuramusij vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusij, samij jvaayada jarye risaju. <sup>25</sup> Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nutyu tavaty paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanutya jaryivyaju nuñij tiquimusivyuy, jiryatij vudyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

<sup>26</sup> Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Jüdenü niquejadanchij, vuryityi jiriryira juuchurveda vudyetyadamu variy, ne tara junay tara jadchiñuday taramusitya saramityanij Jüdenü vujyuuchurveda junay jadchiñudantiy. <sup>27</sup> Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Jüdenü murichenutadeda, jiryatij sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimyi. <sup>28</sup> Nijyamij jita, nitij raryi rrachodara Jüdenü niquejada jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya, ninij diiyada jantyutyasisa rucosij nanutuchutadanumatij danujuy nijyamijjuñij, varimyata munvamyusij. <sup>29</sup> Ta jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamij nitij raniye nta mucadinubejunij Jüdenü denu, saviryutya varirya Cristu nudaja ratatij sanichada jintyasij Jüdenuju. Savityiye daryamusini Jüdenü Jnutu jiryatij sani jmutyaruñij. <sup>30</sup> Vudyetya jita daryajunij Jüdenü jiryatij suteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintij sutedantij:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jijnijyanvay murichenutanichada.”

<sup>31</sup> Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichij Jüdenü jomu.

<sup>32</sup> Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatiy Judenu datyadoda jiryé, jiryatiy jiryechinityada janturamusirya totiyadasumarya. <sup>33-34</sup> Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryepyaryajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. <sup>35</sup> Ramunitiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatiy jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. <sup>36</sup> Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusiy jachideda, jiry anumatiy jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy suteda yasay jiryerya. <sup>37</sup> Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nity rajniy, ne sariche. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatiy rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaryu jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu. <sup>39</sup> Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

## 11

### *Judenumu tuvachoda*

<sup>1</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye.

<sup>2</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

<sup>3</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

<sup>4</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasarya jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

<sup>5</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatiy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Nini sanicha samiy jvadichi Judenuju.” <sup>6</sup> Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nity tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatiy rivyatasara sanacho.”

<sup>7</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatiy Judenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadyadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatiy suteda sami satuvachodivayu.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchintyi Avurabay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatiñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatiy saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayacu.

<sup>9</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatiy Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isacubay, sasi Jacobubay jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivantiy: “Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajaju, jidyedyeñu

vichajoju jarye.” <sup>10</sup> Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatij Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

<sup>11</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu jiryatij suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” <sup>12</sup> Ramuni tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nutyu diñnu nta, ripyiruyada rajuuvay simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuutij jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarára.

<sup>13</sup> Ridyiimuyyada jita jivyejyuu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridiyadá ripyasij riva, ridyiryejada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.” <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij rutedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivuy, jiryatij riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. <sup>15</sup> Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntij. <sup>16</sup> Nuye jita, rivyatanimucha ranacho samij mucadi jiryatij jarichumura. Ramunitimyu ne sadasara Judenu jiryatij rutachara: “Nini sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

<sup>17</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyanumatij Judenuni. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Judenu siva:

<sup>18</sup> “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

<sup>19</sup> Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Judenuni diiby,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

<sup>20</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samij Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenuju Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

<sup>21</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusintij Jacóbubay jteda jidyitijaju samij Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Judenunijyu variy jiryatij sabutyajayada Judenumuy, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu.

<sup>22</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidyiruyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyateda Ejíptumusiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

<sup>23</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabé vuryupide Muyisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimunyi saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatij nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatij suteda judiyuedava: “Jiryama jatya jamu riy vadirupavye jiryatij vadudyeryi.”

<sup>24</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatij savichada Muyisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatij ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha.

<sup>25</sup> Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Judenu nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatij taraquijyu sajcanurya samij vichasada juuchuedanube.

<sup>26</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatij ravyichasara javiryutyasi nutyu Judenu jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyí rañicha sasi víchi.” Sunuñuyada Muyisésibe daryaju ranacho Judenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

<sup>27</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muyisésibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqueyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nutyí sadiyada nta siva Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichij ntani.

<sup>28</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatij munatya rupini.”



<sup>29</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

<sup>30</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatiy riryabejjada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñiyate saraju ruro.

<sup>31</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyu jytatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatiy sadiryejjada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

<sup>33</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jüdenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibyijuyu, sañuma suy.

<sup>34</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadára jiiday quívayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatiy ribechada riy jimyityasimiyjuu.

<sup>35</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatiy rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. <sup>36</sup> Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantiy, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. <sup>37</sup> Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantiy, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy. <sup>38</sup> Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju rूमusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadjaridye.

<sup>39-40</sup> Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatiy sani jteda Jüdenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jüdeno daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusanidyerya.

## 12

### *Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatiy vuryiro riy jivye rajuvay tuchuvay Jüdenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunijiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Jüdeno núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatiy jinra vuryimura, vujyuuchurveda jarye jiryatiy raruparyuy vuniy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Jüdeno núva, jiryatiy sabay vuchiyyadajura. <sup>2</sup> Vuryama jnuj sanachojü Jesús nitiy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Nini jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatiy sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Jüdeno nutyityudamyuju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatiy sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiityarjjada.

<sup>4</sup> Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchurveda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. <sup>5-6</sup> Jiryejchipumya vidyerya Jüdeno niqnejada day, jiryatiy suteda nutyu jidyedeyenunimiy jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitiy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatij savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyenu jirye. ¿Mi deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mi? <sup>8</sup> Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jirye nutyu savasenusaratiryi jidyedyenu vasevayyu nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Judenu dadyenu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyenu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyenu day. <sup>9</sup> Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichi, nitij vasedoda vuy, vuryama sabonij jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnuyesara variy tarijyu. <sup>10</sup> Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samij jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samij vuvichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. <sup>11</sup> Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samij vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

### *Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada*

<sup>12</sup> Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantij, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintij vutyuvachodamu.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryama jiryirira samij vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintij saju. <sup>15</sup> Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutye Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutijyu nta, jiyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuvichada, riryamivachara variy rajuuvay rucosiy. <sup>16</sup> Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatij vichanuyada darya, nitij taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jijye barya. <sup>17</sup> Vudyetya daryaju jiryatij sani vatadanumatij ranacho jiyaruryantij, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

<sup>18</sup> Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatij jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatij radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatij jamu riicho jaryedora. <sup>19</sup> Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatij rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muiyisibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niquejada nuñecho.” <sup>20</sup> Ne rijechinityaruyada daryajura suteda: “Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatij ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatij ridyinuuyada riva, suteda Muiyisibe variy:

“Ramyichutyenuma rachuvuyadamu.”

<sup>22-23</sup> Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatij jtijada musiquimuju jiryatij jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatij jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatij rintyeryaniy jchanatyavay; ruumu jarye jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyenu

munatyavajyu riy, jiryatij nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntiy, nitij vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatij diinu bayanumiryi, jiryatij sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tarij samivyeryi. <sup>24</sup> Vuryitima simu vuryeyada rānu Jesúsntij, jiryatij Judenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntij jiryatij juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusij jiryatij jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya. <sup>25</sup> Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatij saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadedā, jiryatij rirrachodara saniquejada jiryā mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityāra, vuryityi janumitye sajisij nitij niquesara vujyuuchaveda murichenusadanchij jarichumusivuy. <sup>26</sup> Saniquejadanumatij musiquimu tarij, samuchutyetyadedara mucadi jñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay: “Darajujyu tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.” <sup>27</sup> Jiryatij sutedara “Darajujyu tamitya” jidytyadoda yitedamusij jiryatij saparutamurya titaju jiryatij sūdejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarāra. <sup>28</sup> Ramunitij, jiryatij vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarāra, vuryama jchanatyanij, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatij vutyuvachusara simu. <sup>29</sup> Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiiday nuyara day.

## 13

### *Nutyuramusij vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasara*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryama vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. <sup>2</sup> Ne vuryajachipurya samij jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañuvye, tapi daryamusij ridyiryejada tavay jñiyaresirij Judenu tuunu vichavay. <sup>3</sup> Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatij vuvyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentij jiryatij jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantij, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantij. <sup>4</sup> Samirya jvadichara rachasij jamuyada, nanujijyada jarye jiryatij nanurupi danujumyusij yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. <sup>5</sup> Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquij, vuryama macho samij jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Judenu jita jtēda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusij, dantyamuy ne ratochij jirye, mitya.”

<sup>6</sup> Daryamusij jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vurye-yaroju varij, tara?”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusij rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantjara rityuvachoda Judenumu. <sup>8</sup> Daryatij savichada Jesucristu tarij, daryaday savichasara diyentij, daryanij sachajayasara junareju titaju. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu nūvasiyu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatij tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. <sup>10</sup> Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi sūntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyū, ranij vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimuyū ne vanay riimij Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. <sup>11</sup> Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvarjara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivijimuju, nijjanvay juuchaveda puyadaju. Ne riñi

jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiantya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay. <sup>13</sup> Ramunitiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. <sup>14</sup> Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Ramunitiy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesusmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. <sup>16</sup> Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. <sup>17</sup> Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jirye, ne yívavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryejyu.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jiejchimy nuvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. <sup>19</sup> Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

*Samuchuveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy*

<sup>20</sup> Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, ninj taryatadeda diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatiy savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatiy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. <sup>21</sup> Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatiy sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

<sup>22</sup> Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuuru niquejadatara catera. <sup>23</sup> Jiryadatya jmuryasinumanj vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutj varenu, radiy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuveda titaju, Judenuju jiantyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. <sup>25</sup> Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

## Santiacubay Catera

### *Samuchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramuychuvay richanayadamu jirye, jiryatiy surema Judenu mucadiva jirye, judiyuveda jiryenamiy titaju.

### *Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy*

<sup>2</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jirye. <sup>3</sup> Datyisamitya daryaju jirye nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuvyanutya variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. <sup>4</sup> Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamiy variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Titiy sutye jiryequebyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara titaju nijyanvayjura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya. <sup>6</sup> Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jiejchipyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. <sup>7-8</sup> Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

<sup>9</sup> Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni. <sup>10</sup> Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. <sup>11</sup> Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

<sup>12</sup> Chanatysi jitanu nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasinama daryaju dani, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajaju sasani. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasani nitiy vatani. <sup>13</sup> Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. <sup>14</sup> Jihu vanu jatachusinama saniruyadamudayu. <sup>15</sup> Rapiruñumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuveda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuveda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jirye. <sup>17</sup> Rumusa jita titaju mitya sayada samirya, titaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dani. Ne sanumitya Judenura jiejchipyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. <sup>18</sup> Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada sitenu jiniñejadata vuy, vuyicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

### *Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryajnyu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha vare-nuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. <sup>20</sup> Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara. <sup>21</sup> Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryejechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.



<sup>22</sup> Jiryecha Judenu niqejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. <sup>23-24</sup> Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanišadamura Judenu niqejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jitayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. <sup>25</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy raratyana juuchavedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niqejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

<sup>26</sup> Nitiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyyu, ramacho mitya variy saj Judenunijyu jachipiyajada. <sup>27</sup> Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintiy vuryatidye jny vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

## 2

### *Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Judenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini. <sup>2-4</sup> Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, orutera janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraniy,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusajitaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi? <sup>6</sup> Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyanii mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. <sup>7</sup> Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

<sup>8</sup> Vutyi jtotaniy jitaravuyntyityu niqejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

<sup>9</sup> Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niqejada jtay darya. <sup>10</sup> Ne jiryinuy, nitiy ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niqejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi nitiy niqejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”

saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niqejada. <sup>12</sup> Ramunitiy vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu variy jiniqejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyana juuchavedajisivyuy. <sup>13</sup> Nitimyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadeda.

### *Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuyichadedamu*

14 Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatij vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? 15-16 Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyi variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajuuta ji, yapotyany jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy. 17 Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

18 Tinj dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu rivaayadamusiy jiryia sitenu rajechipiyajada.”

19 Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tiqui savichasara Judenu.” Jivyichany samirya jiryatij tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Judenu, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu. 20 Ne jidyetyary jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara. 21 Daryatij vumyunaty Avurabay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isacubay siva Judenu, sutedamu, Judenu diyada variy siityeera siva. 22 Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuy, daryamusiy jita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Judenu. 23 Daryamusiy ritotadeda Judenu niquejada jiryatij sivaanyada Avurabay, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatij vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Judenu jteda variy jjemycyuni.”

24 ¿Jiryeni jnumyavij? Sumutyasara Judenuni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netij vinu sivaayadiva jarye. 25 Darya nanuvichanuyada tarij cadnatoda Raabijuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Judenu nadivaayadamusiy, jiryatij nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujuy, jnyasanujuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jita vanirade jadchij tanuva nada, sañuma jurij jurij nada, ramunitij nanipajada tanuva nada. 26 Nitij jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Judenu ¿va taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha jnutusa.

### 3

#### *Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy*

1 Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasutye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichany Judenu jaryinra variy rivani. 2 Tapi tita jiryinuy vuchutye japichij samirya jvaayadajisij. Nitij ne sutye rajisij samirya niquejada, ninij jita racha samijye, sadatya bayada samirya jivyu titaju risajuntij. 3 Ribe sajiva cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, ratani richiquityataniya titaju varirya savu. 4 Vapuruntij, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyary riicho varidyerya, sani siquityataniya rataira ratimyudera varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutij sayary. 5 Daryaday ravicha vudychij pasidyentij, taraqui niquejadamusij rarichata rajura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusij ranuyasumij jiiday. 6 Daryaday varintyirya vudychintij, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvyu titaju varintij. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada titaju vuvyichasadamu, nutyu jiidatyo nuyajadamusij radachimyuya jiidatye vudychimyuju daryaju. 7 Vanu jita rajutyanuni jmyirya, nipyati, codij jarye, jajare vichij jaryentij, sajutyanuma nijyamij jasiñi. 8 Vudychij jita ne tij jutadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha variy. 9 Vudychitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantij vuryavityiyeni nijyamintij,

jiryatiy Judenu jantyasi judesi dañi. <sup>10</sup> Vuryitosiy rasipyata samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha daryá. <sup>11</sup> ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique? <sup>12</sup> Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

### *Sitenu datyada*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chi? nitiy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sitenu jidyetyada.

<sup>14</sup> Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya vinu jijnijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju sitenu variyu. <sup>15</sup> Ne rajuuje darya datyada navachiy. Jirya mucadimusidyerya, vinu vurniruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityumusirya. <sup>16</sup> Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. <sup>17</sup> Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy rantyityura datyada darya. Jadchintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. <sup>18</sup> Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuvyatatya jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

## 4

### *Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tesiy runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeñiruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jirye? <sup>2</sup> Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiyu, jiryejyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. <sup>3</sup> Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jijniruyadamu varintyirya. <sup>4</sup> Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitiy jutya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

<sup>6</sup> Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rutay nucharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ramuni vuryasiitee saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. <sup>8</sup> Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jijyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataavay; jiryavasenura jijechiy, jiryatiy rajachipiya rajuuru vacha tajiyyu. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryejyuuchaveda jiyasayadamu day

ynádye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. <sup>10</sup> Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchuve diva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanitye jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nitiy niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini nique taji ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. <sup>12</sup> Jasiñi tiqui, nitiy say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyamijiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

### *Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy rakanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. <sup>15</sup> Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.” <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyaya varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunitiy jamirya vichara ji. <sup>17</sup> Ramuniday, nitiy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nidyerya juuchuvada varidye.

## 5

### *Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. <sup>2</sup> Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyinauma rajami sujayu. <sup>3</sup> Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. <sup>4</sup> Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatiy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatiy ruvaañuyada jiryenudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. <sup>5</sup> Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. <sup>6</sup> Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyamijiy samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jiryey.

### *Tapimusiy vichada*

<sup>7</sup> Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyu, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiy sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyaniy riva jijechiy sajiju. <sup>9</sup> Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nitiy rachaniy tara vuy. <sup>10</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatiy rijechideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. <sup>11</sup> Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatiy rivyichasara tapimusiy jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeyi tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeyi dimya riva jiryatiy sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatij jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatij jiryaniqueeruy, daryaday ranicha jiryeniquejadantij. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

*Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada*

<sup>13</sup> Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. <sup>14</sup> Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatij rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juachatitiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. <sup>16</sup> Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryeyura jiryeyuuchurveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntij, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotij sunuy Judenu samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. <sup>17</sup> Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyam. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntij. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. <sup>18</sup> Jadchij jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantij, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchurvedajuuntij.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu



## Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

### *Pyítrubay mūchūveda*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusūbyi, ray nurya catera jiryeyju, Jūdenumusiyyuresavay jiryatyy sajaryeta jiryey jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jiyju, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujyey jiryey, jiryatyy sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedyey: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variyy jiyju jiryey, Sūntuta, jiryatidyey siityey variyy saju, sapuy variyy jiryivasiryay jiyuuchūveda Jesucrístu nudajamusiy, jiryatyy vuyūchūveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Samasachura yentyutyada jiryeyju, samiryay vichasada jaryey risaju.

### *Judenu jtedamuju vuyntuy*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vuryajchanatyanj Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatyy jaryi santutyadamuju jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamuju vuy. Jiryatyy Jesucrístu misasubeda diibymusiyy, ramusiyy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyaryay sisy, jiryatyy sabayada jarichuvimu vuyjura, jiryatyy vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatyy vutyuvachu simu, sabay variyy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatyy sadityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

<sup>6-7</sup> Ramunitiy vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysiy sutedamuju, satidyey jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, daryay riryentyay mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatidyey jatya rivasiryay runodi, ramachoy rantyityura óru variyy. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujyey Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramuni vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisiyy saju, sajantya variyy parucharimysiryay. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatyy sajaryetada jidyedyenuju vuy, sabay variryay jidyanuyada vuryiva. <sup>8-9</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuñidyiyada siva Jesucrístu, vuyyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyey diye siva didyey, vutyuvachu variyy simu day, vuryichanay jaryey variyy, daryasarajutiy ne rasaray vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidyey, jiryatyy vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

<sup>10-11</sup> Riñi datyaruñuyada jita tariyy Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryey ranchiy jiryatyy sani jteda yasay Judenu vuryay: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatyy sadityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variyy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu saporutyajayasara Crístu rivayu, sadatya variyy rivasiryay vandamu vichada. <sup>12</sup> Sadatyadoda varintyiryey, ne rijyay daryay saniquejada day, vuyju jita daryay samituchoda day, jiryatyy rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusiyyay, jiryatyy supajadanj Crístu jarichumusiyy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantyy vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

### *Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju*

<sup>13</sup> Ramunitiy jiryantya jutyay jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidyey nutuy títaju jityuvachodata santutyada momusiyy, jiryatyy sajita vuryimura varityey sadityanu Jesucrístuntiyu. <sup>14</sup> Jiryecha sadadyenu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada ranachoyu

tariy jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatiy jiryenirunuyada tara jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy. <sup>15</sup> Daryatiy savichasara sami nitiy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyu. <sup>16</sup> Daryatiy nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatiy ravyichasara sami, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

<sup>17</sup> Jiryitatyí siva “Vujye,” nitiy sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jiyomu. <sup>18</sup> Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiuy rapuryata jirye, tama. <sup>19</sup> Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnutyá nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimysirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jiyuuchurveda ramityadeda samiy carniru jnutyá nudata, jiryatiy ruveda jiyuuchurveda murichiryaní, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantiy, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juuchati dañi. <sup>20-21</sup> Sabayada jita Judenu vuryeyada ráñujuní, mucadi judayadajisiy sabayadani. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadiyadoda vuryeyadajuní, jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nitiy misadeda diibyimusiñi, satidye say variy jidyanuyadani. Ramunítíy vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucristu.

<sup>22-23</sup> Jiryatiy jiryepyumyara jijechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vadi piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryenuday, jiryatiy jnutyá daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jita nutyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jita suruy junareju day.” Rani jita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatiy samirya darya.

## 2

<sup>1-3</sup> Ramuni jita jiryatiy jiryejetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, titaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavata Judenu niquejada jiveyedaju jiryintumu, daryatiy savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samini Vuyntyityu vujyu.

*Crístu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)*

<sup>4</sup> Jiryíti jita simu, jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu nutyu ravichu jnuñujuní; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryi samini satidye roriy yajiju sata. <sup>5</sup> Saroriy variy jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuyve jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntiy, satidye roriy yajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jintyevye saju, jiryatiy jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuyu, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiy jirye. <sup>6</sup> Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatiy nuchara darya:

“Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuní ravichu, jiryatiy rajeryetada roriy surutyajuní, jaryi sami daryaju rajuní. Nitiy tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryeyu jita, jiryatiy tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatij riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiryorimyuni ravichu jaryiñu day.”

<sup>8</sup> Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu sanique-jadanachoju, daryatij sabayada Judenu rijyura.

<sup>9</sup> Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nitij natuyada juuchuvada nupocudinubesi jirye, samirya vandajomuju.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santyutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

### *Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju*

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jiyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunijiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadij samiy riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

<sup>13-14</sup> Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimiyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimiyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, satidye jchanatya variryi samirya vichavantyidye. <sup>15</sup> Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray. <sup>16</sup> Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechiy ratyadodamuju. <sup>17</sup> Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diij vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

### *Vuryajantya Cristu vichada parutyadanubesi*

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatuvachu cumudemij, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatij samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadatij risajuni; sajuntij jiryatij niquerya dañi. <sup>19</sup> Tapi sucanuy Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechinij Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. <sup>20</sup> ¿Chij rajchanatya varivyuy, chi? jiryatij vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatij tij jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusij varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju. <sup>21</sup> Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Cristura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nini vichada jantyasi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. <sup>22</sup> Tama sani juuchuvada, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiniquejadata. <sup>23</sup> Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variryi; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatij sachanij vase rivaachadiva riy. <sup>24</sup> Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchuvada, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchuvadajisivyuy, samisadeda Cristu

vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatíy vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchuedamu. <sup>25</sup> Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintiy.

### 3

#### *Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye*

<sup>1</sup> Daryamusintyi riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchiy.

<sup>2</sup> Darya racha jiryatíy sadiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatíy nanicha vaturuy samírya jvadiruy jivyanuju. <sup>3-4</sup> Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechemistry, jiryatíy samírya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatíy nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. <sup>5-6</sup> Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samírya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechemistryu, jiryatíy rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatíy nanusiityenuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurábajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryenicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

<sup>7</sup> Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatíy sundejada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuvay vaduy samiy riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatíy rumutyá jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnuvadaju, rañuma sura varírya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

#### *Riryarupanta samírya vuvyichadiva vuy*

<sup>8</sup> Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatíy jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyu vuy, samírya jachityavay vichadamuju.

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitíy vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityyeñi nitíy javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samírya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samírya vichada sutedamu. <sup>10-12</sup> Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya;

“Nitíy jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, samá suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saporuy riva quivuyadantiy. Samá jiintye vacha vichadajisíy, satidye vicha samírya; samá vata ranacho samírya vichasada, satidye sarye varírya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita varírya ri-jechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisíy jiryatíy vacha vichavadyeryi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samírya. <sup>14</sup> Variñumatiy riryarupanta samírya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijjomujachení nitíy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatíy jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatíy Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. <sup>17</sup> Satiy vata Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samírya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samírya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatíy riryarupanta jirye. <sup>18</sup> Tapi

daryantiy, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu sami, sarupantatadeda Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryaní, sabatyedama variy rijyu-uchurveda jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusiy. <sup>19</sup> Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu riy. <sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy jamova. <sup>21</sup> Daryamusintyi rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy. <sup>22</sup> Nini jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasa-bodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

## 4

### *Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu vuy*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, nini paruy riva juuchurveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jijyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nunday. <sup>3</sup> Rasaranuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanimiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanimiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. <sup>4</sup> Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nunday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. <sup>5</sup> Riryantiate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnuvyeyu, diibyimiy jarye. <sup>6</sup> Ramunitiy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jijyuuchurvedacosiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevey juuchurveda. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatiy riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatiy vuryimutyaara jaryedo simusiy. <sup>11</sup> Nitiy jmutya jiiñiquejadata, santya nique Judenuju; nitiy jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

### *Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy*

<sup>12</sup> Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatiy sajantya Judenu nutyu jiidatya nta jiryey. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. <sup>13</sup> Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Crístusa, jiryatiy jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatiy dityanura jidyanuyada.



<sup>14</sup> Rityi javityiye Crístu jtya jiyadasiy jiryē, jiryēcha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. <sup>15</sup> Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne riryavichaniy tarani. <sup>16</sup> Nitiy vicha jarupantasi jiryatiy sasiityari daryajuni Crístu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyani Judenu variy ramusiy. <sup>17</sup> Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Judenu tara nta riy jiniyjanvay, rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatiy rajota munatya vuñiyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya riñiyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatiy Judenumusirya. <sup>18</sup> Parucharimiyusityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatiy sutedamu samivyevyuy, ¿te riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi Judenu, te? jiryatiy juuchataavay jarye risaju riy. <sup>19</sup> Ramunitiy jiryatiy paruchariñube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnyadajuni.

## 5

### *Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryatiy ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatiy radyi riva saparutyada Crístu, radatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatiy sadyanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jiryē ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyanij Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunitimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jiryē, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criqui rapurya ramusiy. <sup>3</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay; jiryēcha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu variy. <sup>4</sup> Sanumatij jutij jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapuryara.

<sup>5</sup> Daryamusintiy rayasanta jiryē vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nuñi jiryē yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryēcha, nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya: “Sayarõnu Judenunij yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

<sup>6</sup> Ramuni jiryēchasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jiryē. <sup>7</sup> Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatij sunutyasara daryaju jiryē.

<sup>8</sup> Jaryi yinutyavay jiryēcha, jiryatidye jnutyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanasiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibiyi jachijadacanu. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiy darya parutyadantiy, titaju vichadivantiy. <sup>10</sup> Jiryēñumatij datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Judenu samivyeyu variy jiryē, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jiryē, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Nini say titaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatij sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jinatuyada junare jnyadaju vuy. <sup>11</sup> ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

<sup>12</sup> Rañumyara jiryā caterade jiryeyu. Rañuy Sinubánutara, nitij jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera nucharata jiryē, ratyuchuma jitarā sitenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. <sup>13</sup> Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyu, jiryatij Babinoniyamu

vichavaryi, Judenu jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu ritay daryajuni. <sup>14</sup> Jiryantya muchuvay Judenu vatađamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha titaju jiryatij Jesucristumu jirye.  
Sayanuma Pyítu

## Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

### *Samuchurveda Pyítrubaryi Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Siimyó Pyítru, Jesucrístu muchechirye, sansubiy jarye, rañurya catera jiryeyyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu jarye. <sup>2</sup> Rama jasay santutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

### *Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy*

<sup>3</sup> Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnyudajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. <sup>4</sup> Ramusiy sasay vurya jiñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jiyjomura. <sup>5-7</sup> Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadataro samirya vichadeda, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryechidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. <sup>8</sup> Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu. <sup>9</sup> Niní jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, niní macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rírumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday). <sup>10</sup> Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jiñatuchada junare jnyudaju, jiryeyetasaada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanojay variy sanujisiy. <sup>11</sup> Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujjomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeni datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. <sup>13-14</sup> Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu daryaju ray. <sup>15</sup> Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

### *Sisa datyavay diyada riva Crístu danuyada*

<sup>16</sup> Nuchiityarivitya jitara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajny jnantyi. Nudyiyada jita jiñisitya riva sadanuyada. <sup>17</sup> Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatice nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy: “Niní jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasí; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

18 Nutyuvachoda jítara saniquejada jarichumusiý jiryatíy núvyichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatíy sadityadodara jidyá jasiy. 19 Ramusiý vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesiý. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononyu Jesús jidyetyadata jiryechimyu. 20-21 Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruý. Riñiquenyada jíta Judenuju, jiryatíy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

## 2

### *Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu*

1 Rivyichanuyada jíta nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequyemuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatíy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nitíy murichedodara rijyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiý.

2 Riryasiityari rajuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu niva. 3 Jiryatíy rivyichasara criquiý canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuý jiryimuntidyerya criquintidyey, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

4 Ne riryamityada jíta Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidajuuta ravimu, taji vichadede rundajiju. 5 Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jíta jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jíta vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiý, jiryatíy sadatyadoda Judenujiju jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. 6 Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidyey datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. 7 Saramityada jíta nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nitíy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatíy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. 8 Tapi jiryatíy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu. 9 Daryaniday sadatyada jíta Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. 10 Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya níruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryi. 11 Judenu tuunu vichavay jíta, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiý jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. 12 Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiý, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. 13 Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadede rucosiý. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. 14 Rivyatasara jiñisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuý

riva juuchueda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! <sup>15</sup> Ricyarema Judenu nujsiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya. <sup>16</sup> Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamí niquejadata, sani parutyaniiryuy ratara sadatyisada.

<sup>17</sup> Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapurejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. <sup>18</sup> Riñiquenumatij jamura niquejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatij radataday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy. <sup>19</sup> Runtatya samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimyí, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimyí rajú variy. <sup>20</sup> Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisij Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuy, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi. <sup>21</sup> Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryantumitya variy rajisij samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutya samituchodamura. <sup>22</sup> Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibiyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatij naryicha, nanujatyí taryada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

### 3

#### *Sajatyí jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntij*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryejyu, ravyatavay, ramutij rajechipiyataniy jirye rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatij riñiquenyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubymij Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. <sup>3</sup> Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumij jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya níruchara. <sup>4</sup> Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatij suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatij ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusij sudejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantij mucadijariy varintiyi.

<sup>6</sup> Suvatijyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatijyadariy nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatij vuvyichasara ranca, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

<sup>8</sup> Ne jiryecha datyisamij, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantij. <sup>9</sup> Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatij rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijyasara jamuca vujyuy, jiryatij savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. <sup>10</sup> Sivijada runda jita



rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puryi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rarpamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

<sup>11-12</sup> Jiryatiy rparutachara jirya titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu variy. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasi Pávuru caterava jiryeyjura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni.

<sup>16</sup> Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy taji-jyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ric-yarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. <sup>17</sup> Jiryajnyu rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ranu Jesu-crístu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

## Munatya Nuçhara Juan Catera

### *Savichasara Jesucristu jnutya niquejadati*

<sup>1</sup> Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudiyiyada jiñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitij vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju. <sup>2</sup> Sadyadoda jita titajuyu nitij say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudiyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudiyetanyu variy jirye sanchintij nitij rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusij nudiyimu. <sup>3</sup> Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatij nudiyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristusaj jarye. <sup>4</sup> Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanuyada variy titaju.

### *Ninuma Judenu ranicha sitenu nono nuju*

<sup>5</sup> Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatij Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninij Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi sanij (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). <sup>6</sup> Vuryitajti vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatij nupocudinube variy, jiryatij vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumij, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. <sup>7</sup> Vuvyichanumatij vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda titaju. <sup>8</sup> Vuryitajti ne juuchavedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. <sup>9</sup> Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchurveda, ninij jita samirya vichara, savichanij sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatij vase vicharanij saramityanij vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintij. <sup>10</sup> Vuryitajti ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitajti variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

## 2

### *Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ranu*

<sup>1</sup> Deramij, ranuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetyadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titij rajuchuvay jiryequebyimusij, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninij jita sitenu niquera. <sup>2</sup> Ninij jnutatyada vujyuuchurveda vichadeda jiyadajuy, savichanij Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchurveda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchurveda jiyadaju jarye.

<sup>3</sup> Sitenunumatij vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Nitij jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samij variy sanijyu. <sup>5</sup> Ninij jita nitij siitye saniquejadamu, sadyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. <sup>6</sup> Nitij nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucristutij vichanuyada darya.

### *Vadira saniquejada*

<sup>7</sup> Ravyatavay, ne ranuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodamusij yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. <sup>8</sup> Jadchij jitantij jiryatij

rañuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Crístura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju. <sup>9</sup> Minityi nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. <sup>10</sup> Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchurvedaju simu. <sup>11</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusi.

<sup>12</sup> Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchueda Jesucristu diiyadata. <sup>13</sup> Rañuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottiyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

<sup>14</sup> Rañuyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottiyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimy risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jami.

<sup>15</sup> Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Minityi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. <sup>16</sup> Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vunisitya vuyi riva samirya nta tara, vuniruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. <sup>17</sup> Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanichara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

#### *Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay*

<sup>18</sup> Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitijadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Cristu jiyaronuvay, ramunitiy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. <sup>19</sup> Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

<sup>20</sup> Jirye jita jmutyajadani Sunt, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusi jiryedyetya titaju variy. <sup>21</sup> Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. <sup>22</sup> Nini jita quivurya day nitiy nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Cristu jiyaronu, tapi ne sadatyaruni Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. <sup>23</sup> Minityi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: “Judenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. <sup>24</sup> Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyujyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottiyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jiejchivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. <sup>25</sup> Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyudaju jirye.”

<sup>26</sup> Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryejeryetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Sunt, jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Sunt jiryedye.

### *Judenu dadyeñu*

<sup>28</sup> Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titajū vase vichavay.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Jiryajnuy ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasarantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. <sup>2</sup> Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni darya, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. <sup>3</sup> Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Cristu.

<sup>4</sup> Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. <sup>5</sup> Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenuni Cristu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchueda, ne tara junay juuchueda daryaju siva, mitya. <sup>6</sup> Nitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantiamuy ne sadatyani. <sup>7</sup> Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay Judenu samini nutyu Cristutiy vichasara sami. <sup>8</sup> Nitiy vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunitiy sadyanū Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. <sup>9</sup> Nitiy vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutyā simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. <sup>10</sup> Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantiamuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

### *Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy*

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.” <sup>12</sup> Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, sveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy svedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni sveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. <sup>13</sup> Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimirye mucadi janvay jirye. <sup>14</sup> Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnuyadaju, jiryatiy vuyvatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa. <sup>15</sup> Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnuyasi dañi juvi day. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Nitiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaruy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. <sup>18</sup> Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivvuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuyvatada jiryatiy vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

### *Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu*

<sup>19</sup> Vuvyatatíy sítenu ríy tavay, vudyetya ramusíy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechíy jíta macho samíríya sadiya varídye. <sup>20</sup> Variñumatiy rajachípiyataniy vujechívyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechímíyusíy, jaryí datyara títajú variñí. <sup>21</sup> Ravyatavay, netímyu ne rajachípiyataniy vujechívyuy, vuvyichasara varíy vuchuvyasadamu satuunu Judenu. <sup>22</sup> Vuryímútya varíy simusíríya títajú jíríyatiy vujechíñuy sívara, tapi vuvyichasara síityevay saníquejadamúy, vuryívaacharara sajachara varídye. <sup>23</sup> Suteda jíta vujyú vuryántíya tuvachu sadenu Jesucrístu jtyamu, vuryántíya vatasara varíy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. <sup>24</sup> Nítíy vichasara síityera saníquejadamúy, sachasara varíy Judenumu, Crístu jarye rachasara varíy simu. Jíríyatiy sasamya Yintu varívyuy, simusíy vudyetya savichasara vuryímu.

## 4

### *Nutyuramusíy vudyetyaní quívyrya jnutu vuñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuní*

<sup>1</sup> Ravyatavay, ne jíríyatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay títajú. Jíríyántíya jántíya munatíyáni, va Judenumusí sanícha cay, richípyateda rajúuvay quívuvye jíríya mucadímuju daryaju, rutuyada yítay Judenuju tuchuvadyeyu. <sup>2</sup> Ramunítíy vudyetyaní Judenu Jnutu jíríyatiy satuchusara víjyomujache: “Sítíma Jesús, Judenu jaryetí, níjyami vutí sítijada mucadímu.” Nítíy tuchusara daryá, níni jíta Judenumusí. <sup>3</sup> Nítíy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusí sanícha cay, sanícha jíta Crístu jíyarónumusí; jíríyetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jíyarónú, jíyunuma jítaní. <sup>4</sup> Jíríyatiy jíryeñícha Judenumusívye deramíy, jíryevyuunuma ríy quívuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nítíy vichasara jíryímu, jaryí datyara simusíy juuchúveda jaj, nítíy vichasara mucadí janvamíy. <sup>5</sup> Quívuvye jíta mucadí janvatye day, ramuní ríñíque mucadí janvay jachípiyajadata, mucadí janvay jíta tuvachu varíy ruumu day. <sup>6</sup> Vuy jíta sítenu Judenumusívye. Nítíy datíyáni Judenu, satuvachu varíy ramu vutyuchoda; nítíy ne Judenumusí, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutíy vudyetya mírate Judenumusí sítenu níquera, mírate quívuríyamúsintídye.

### *Sanícha Judenu jaryí vatara*

<sup>7</sup> Ravyatavay, vuryántíya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusídíyerya vuvyatada day. Mínítyí vatasara ríy jítyevay, níni jíta vadí píruñu Judenumusídíyey, sadatya variñí Judenu day. <sup>8</sup> Nítíy ne datyara vatada, dantíyamuy ne sadatíyáni Judenu, jaryí vatara daryaju dañí Judenu day. <sup>9</sup> Ramuní sadítíyanu Judenura jívyatada vuñíjyú, jíryatiy supajada mucadímuju ní jídíyenu vínu tíquí, vuryatídíyey jnújeyasara varíy simusíy. <sup>10</sup> Raní jíta sítenu vatasara day, jíryatiy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jíryatiy vuvyatadani. Níni jíta jpajadani jídíyenu, satídíyey batíyey vujyúuchúveda jíyadaju, vuñuma díí varíy.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, jíryatiy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryamá vatasara rívasíy nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>12</sup> Tamá tí díchíra síva Judenu. Vuvyatásaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu varíy vuryímu, sítotaníy samíy varíríya jívyatada vuryímu. <sup>13</sup> Jíríyatiy sasayada Yíntute vuy, ramutíy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ní jarye vichasara vuryímuntíy.

<sup>14</sup> Nuy jíta díyada ríva, nutyúchu varíy ranchíntíyí jíryatiy supajada Vujyeyé ní jídíyenu, satídíyey ray vuryeyada, mucadí janvay jíyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Mínítyí ratúchu víjyomujache: “Judenu denu sanícha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu varíy simu, ní jarye vichasara varíy simu. <sup>16</sup> Vujerye datíyara Vujyeyé vatada vuñíjyú, vutyuvachoda varíy ramu.



Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nitiy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye. <sup>17</sup> Ramunitiy sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatiy sanicha Crístu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidye. <sup>18</sup> Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatiy vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariry yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nitiy suvuchara. <sup>19</sup> Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatiy Judenu vatada munatya vuy. <sup>20</sup> Nitiy nique: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varicharajutiy samiryeni jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nitimyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. <sup>21</sup> Judenumusiy jita darya jirya niquejada day: “Nitiy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

## 5

### *Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu*

<sup>1</sup> Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvaryi. <sup>2</sup> Variñumatiy vuyatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyata variryi sadadyeñuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Rani jita dityanura vuyatada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariry ranicha saniquejada jtotadeda, tama. <sup>4</sup> Minityi vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. <sup>5</sup> ¿Chira vuunura mucadi jami jachipiyajada, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy sadatyada: “Nini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

### *Judenu denunchirya tuchoda*

<sup>6</sup> Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatiy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatiy samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Suntu jita, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani, nini tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. <sup>8-9</sup> Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatiy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. <sup>10</sup> Nitiy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Nitiy ne tuvachururya Judenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. <sup>11</sup> Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. <sup>12</sup> Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadatı risaju varintyiñi; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyadatı varintyiñi.

### *Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva*

<sup>13</sup> Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryeniñicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. <sup>14</sup> Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.” <sup>15</sup> Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintyi: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

<sup>16</sup> Tividyē diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñu<sub>u</sub>chara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyiyajaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. <sup>17</sup> Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchueda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

<sup>18</sup> Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Crístu jita jnytyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami variñundyeni Judenumusiy piruñu nundyē.

<sup>19</sup> Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubymidye.

<sup>20</sup> Vudyetya jita jadchintyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nitiy sitenu Judenu day, vuvyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nini jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyyada jami. <sup>21</sup> Deramiy, jiryama jnytyasara jiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

## Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

### *Samuchueda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niquejada datyavadyeryi. <sup>2</sup> Nuvyata sitenu jirye, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu. <sup>3</sup> Rachasara jiryejyu samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santyutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

<sup>4</sup> Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanúva. <sup>5</sup> Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajotjyamusiy vuryimura. <sup>6</sup> Rani jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutedamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

### *Jiryajnutya quivuvyejisiyu*

<sup>7</sup> Richipyateda jita rajuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: "Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti." Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronú dañi. <sup>8</sup> Jiryantya jny rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. <sup>9</sup> Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, ninij jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. <sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy jutij datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajita sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimujuni, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. <sup>11</sup> Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sacha sisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

<sup>12</sup> Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye catravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. <sup>13</sup> Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

## Ranuma Tamitya Nuçhara Juan Catera

### *Samuchurveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatası jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

<sup>2</sup> Ravyatası, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatıy jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva. <sup>3</sup> Rıchanachiy variy jiryatıy rıtyuchunuvısiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sıtenu samiryamu.”

<sup>4</sup> Rani jıta jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatıy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sıtenu samiñúva.”

<sup>5</sup> Ravyatası, jıvyichasara samirya jiryatıy yımutyasara rıy vutyeryiveda Crıstumu, dañumamuy ne rıryecha jıdyetyavay. <sup>6</sup> Rıtyuchuma vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jıvyichada vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatıdye jmutya rıyadajuy, daryamusıñıday ranıcha Judenu vatara. <sup>7</sup> Tapi riñıday jıyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutyá tara ruumusiy jiryatımyu ne tuvachuvaryı. <sup>8</sup> Vuryantya dirye samiryamu rıy darya jvaavye, vuryatıdye vıcha rusa jvaavye sıtenu tuchodamu.

### *Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vıchadata rıy*

<sup>9</sup> Rañuyada siityarivajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñıteda, jıryatıy savata daryajura nutyityu vıchada rıquebyımu variy. <sup>10</sup> Ramunıtiy, variñumatiy rajvı tapımusiy yımu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityarivajyuu diyara jıryatıy saquıvuchu vacha nıquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada sajı: ne sadıryeruryı jıtyeryiveda Crıstumu vıchavay, subay rıryajısiy tavarya rıtyı rañı diryeruryı jıtyeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyuu cabyımusıryı.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatası, ne yasııtyarı vacha vıchadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasııtyarı day. Nıtiy vıchanıchara samirya, savıcha Judenumusiy. Nıtiy vıchanıchara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucrıstumusiy Judenuva variñıday.

### *Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadıchara*

<sup>12</sup> Jatıcherya jıta Demétrı, samıy nijyamı daryaju dañı, sıtenu samıy nijyamı. Nujerye tuchu darya sanchıntyı, jıdyetyamara jıryatıy nutyuchusara sıtenu.

### *Sanıquetachiñuma Juán*

<sup>13-14</sup> Rajuura nıquejadatı ray, ratıdye nuy variy jıyyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jıryatıy radyıryuy vanıra yıva, vuryatıdye tuchunu varıvyuy.

<sup>15</sup> Samirya yecha ji. Rımyuchuvay jıdyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sıtenu rıtyamu vıdyetyavayu.

Sayanuma Juán

## Judasíy Nurya Catera

### *Samuchuveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyyu Jüdenü natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vujye Jüdenü vatavay jiryedye, Jesucristu jnytyasavay jarye risaju jiryey.

<sup>2</sup> Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyyu, samírya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

### *Rutuyadamu yitay Jüdenüjü tuchuvayu*

<sup>3</sup> Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryeyyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyyu ratidye nirytyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyumya Jüdenü jiryetavajyura. <sup>4</sup> Riityenuma vaduy jiryeynyaresiy daryaju jiryequemyimujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucristu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

<sup>5</sup> Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jñijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. <sup>6</sup> Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajuyu, jiryatíy riyada jadchíy, sabayada varíy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. <sup>7</sup> Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodóma janvay, Comórra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay títaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveđa jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü varíy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchataway.

<sup>8</sup> Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryírya nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye varíryi vandamu vichavay. <sup>9</sup> Miyeriy jita, jiryatíy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muyisésiy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niquetya Vuyntyityu ji!”

<sup>10</sup> Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niquejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyu sacarayatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi varíy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichírya darya. Jadchintíy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitíy rirrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda varíy rucosiy). <sup>12</sup> Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequemyimu, jiryatíy riryimi jiryisa, jasityi jiryimi vataju Jüdenü vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyu. Riñicha nutyu nuvachíy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantíy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Jüdenü jnytya jiryiva day). <sup>13</sup> Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day).



Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nūday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Jūdenu ridyijjomujuyu, títaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

<sup>14-15</sup> Satuchoda tariy Jūdenuju tuchū Enócu jtyati rinchintyi. Nini vichada danujuñijyateju Arábay judebimimyusiy, satuchoda variy Jūdenuju:

“Jiryajnuuy, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jiyetyasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy títaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintyi jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryava vacha niqejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

<sup>16</sup> Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niqesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye niqesamiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutyanta variy simusiy tara.

#### *Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju*

<sup>17-18</sup> Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubymiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanimiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.” <sup>19</sup> Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Jūdenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

<sup>20</sup> Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju títaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Jūdenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatiy sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. <sup>22</sup> Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. <sup>23</sup> Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatiy vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

#### *Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura*

<sup>24</sup> Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitiy datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Jūdenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. <sup>25</sup> ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatiy sanicha vinu tiqui Jūdenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara títaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Dyani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju títaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

## Dityadoda

### *Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. <sup>2</sup> Niní tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqnejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. <sup>3</sup> Jchanatyasi jitani minityi niqnesara ramu jirya niqnejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenmara rarunda.

### *Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu*

<sup>4</sup> Ray Juán rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryejyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryejyu ruumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. <sup>5-6</sup> Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Niní vichasara diibyimusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyejyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

<sup>7</sup> ¡Jiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! <sup>8</sup> “Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

### *Juán diyada siva Cristu jiryatiy sadanuyada*

<sup>9</sup> Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niqnejada Jesús nchiy. <sup>10</sup> Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitara ti niqnejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutyá. <sup>11</sup> Suteda jita:

“Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

<sup>12</sup> Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi niqne riva, radyiyada jita riva dasijyuñijyate nonosiyy, óruterá. <sup>13</sup> Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. <sup>14</sup> Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. <sup>15</sup> Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda darya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. <sup>16</sup> Niní vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy

jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jini, vasetuununumatiñi.

<sup>17</sup> Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryō sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyī, tamityī jarye. <sup>18</sup> Rañi rañicha jnyuada jami day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

<sup>19</sup> Yanuma nurya jiryatij jidyimya riva, jiryatij ravicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatij racha rivasintiy. <sup>20</sup> Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatij jidyī ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatij jidyī riva dasiijuñijyate nonosiiy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

## 2

### *Evésumu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>1</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij siricharani danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya nonosiiy cabyimu, jiryatij óruterā nonosiidyerya: <sup>2</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy jarye, tapimusi jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryechinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantiryi rityi jtay raynsubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvadyeryi. <sup>3</sup> Jiryechinichara tapimusi rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryepyaruy riva rachiityarisada. <sup>4</sup> Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryepyarumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusi darya ray. <sup>5</sup> Ramuni jiryā jachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy daryā, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosiij ravichajomusi, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. <sup>6</sup> Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittuycharara ruvaayada Nicudáitaveda, daryatij ravittuychara rantyidyerya. <sup>7</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vūunūmura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

### *Esmírnamu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>8</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Esmírnamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij rañicha munatyī, tamityī jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravyichanuyada diiñu, ramyisasubeda varintiy. <sup>9</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryepyarutyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judíyurvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. <sup>10</sup> Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachiniy rayadajuyu, tapi satanuvunutanij bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajuyu, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyuada nuvi. <sup>11</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Vūunū jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajuju diiyada darya.”

### *Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>12</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiit-yarivajyuu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara: <sup>13</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antípasibe siityera jachityi rachiityarisada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. <sup>14</sup> Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequibyimu tavay jiryatij ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyurveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. <sup>15</sup> Jasintiy jiryequibyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantiy, jiryatij ravittyuchara darya. <sup>16</sup> Ramunijiy jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatij ritosirya. <sup>17</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúunúmura pajiiyte, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

#### *Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>18</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiit-yarivajyuu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryejechideda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara. <sup>20</sup> Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryejechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiityarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. <sup>22</sup> Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada. <sup>23</sup> Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiityarivajyuu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy. <sup>24</sup> Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. <sup>25</sup> Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura. <sup>26-27</sup> Vúunúmu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju riryey. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiiy. <sup>28</sup> Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharásiy. <sup>29</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura.”

### 3

#### *Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>1</sup> Ȳanuy caterava simuju rıpanu jiryatiy rıpajada ruumu rachiitaryarıvajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryanı sutachara ni jiryatiy danujuñijyate Jüdenu jnutu tını, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy rutachara jnuvye jirye, dañuma jiryeñicha diivye rachiitaryarısadamu. <sup>2</sup> Jiryánuma jidyó, jiryınutyata jiryatıdye surutyanyıryı, jiryatiy vadiıryó machovaryı. Radyı daryaju rıva jiryivaayada, jiryatımyu ne jiryivaamyuy samırya Jüdenu diyara. <sup>3</sup> Ramunıtiy jiryajachıpyıyara daryatiy jiryımutyanyıyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntıdyerya. Jiryajıryıyıra, jiryaparuy varıy rıva yıvaayada vacha. Tapi netımyu ne jiryınutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranunı jiryeñıyaresıy jıyaroju. <sup>4</sup> Jasıdye jıta Sárdisıy janvay cabyımu rıy, jiryatımyu ne rımyıdodara jıchujay. Rıñi jıta rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy rıchara daryaju ramu. <sup>5</sup> Vúunú jıta, nını rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tamá rapuy jnyıyada padyevyasırya sıtya, tamá, radatyasara rajyetyuunu varıñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. <sup>6</sup> Samá tuvachu tuyutı ramu jiryatiy sutachara Jüdenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarıvajyuura.”

#### *Jidadérujiyamu vıchavamyujura cetera*

<sup>7</sup> Ȳanuy caterava simuju rıpanu jiryatiy rıpajada ruumu rachiitaryarıvajyuu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryanı sutachara Jüdenuju jııntyası jiryatiy sıtenu nıquera dañi. Simu jıtara Davyıbe nusujyó yevyi. Jiryatiy samut-tasarára tara, ne vanay tı mutanura, daryadantıy jiryatiy samutanusarára tara, ne vanay tı muttantırya. <sup>8</sup> Ritay jıta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jıryıvaayada. Jiryajnyuy, rabechara yajıjıra rorıjıy muttasara, jiryatımyu ne vanay tı mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanıvye jirye, jıryechııtyarıjıyada jıtara rañıquejada day, ne jıryeryeyada varıy rıtya jıyada. <sup>9</sup> Jiryajnyuy, rasay jiryımuju rıy Satanásıtya jıtyeryanıvye teıvay, jiryatiy rıñi nta judıyüvedayı, dañumamuy ne rıñıcha Jüdenu nıjyanvay, mıtya. Mıtya rıñi quıvuchuyı. Jiryajnyuy, rajıtanıy jıryımu rıy jasıcharajutıy rıryajadasıñı jıryeñımuıtu tuunuyı, rıryadatya varırya jıryatiy ravyatasara jırye. <sup>10</sup> Jıryatiy jıryeryıyıra rañıquejada, jıryatıdye jachıniy tapımusıyı, ramunı rabachara jantyada rundajısiy jırye, jıryatiy rajtısara tıtaju mucadımu vıchavajyı, ratıdye jantıyasarı varıryı. <sup>11</sup> Rajnıcharı jıta varenu. Jıryama bachara samırya jıryatiy jıryımu dárya, sañuma sovay tı jıryajısiırya jıñıvıı. <sup>12</sup> Vúunú jıta rabachara nutyu jutıvı Jüdenunıjıyı jachıpyıajımu, ne sasıpyatay ravımusıñıday. Ranıchıra simuntırya Jüdenı jtyantıy, savıchada jtya jarye risaju, jıryatiy vadı Jerusarı jtyatárara, jıryatiy rajmusasarı jarıchıvımusıy. Sajmutıyasarı jıtara rıtyantıy jıryatiy vadı jtya dárya. <sup>13</sup> Samá tuvachu tuyutı ramu jıryatiy sutachara Jüdenı Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarıvajyuura.”

#### *Davudıséyamu vıchavamyujura cetera*

<sup>14</sup> Ȳanuy caterava simuju rıpanu jiryatiy rıpajada ruumu rachiitaryarıvajyuu Davudıséyamu vichavañi:

“Daryanı sutachara jıtanı nıtiy vıchasarı vıjyomıjache tıchı sıtenu, jıryatiy sındejadara Jüdenı júdejada. <sup>15</sup> Ritay jıta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jıryıvaayada, jıryatımyu ne jıryeñıchasarı sudovay, daryantıyamyı ne jıryeñıchasarı vanıquıvay. İNutyu ratıyaju jıryechıchasarı sudovay, varımyata vanıquıvay! <sup>16</sup> Jıryatiy jıryechıchasarı mıtya vanıvay, rayanıyeyasımınta rıtısiy jırye. <sup>17</sup> Jıryatiy jıryıtay: ‘Jaryı taratavay nuñıcha, nüdyeryeda rajıura tara, ne rasıtye tara nüdyımusıñıday’, ramunı ne jıryedyetya nuñıcha jantıyıyadavay, jantıyıtıyavay, ne taratavay, nısipıyurıyımı, sıdyavımıy jarye risaju tıtaju. <sup>18</sup> Radyetyanusarı jırye jıryatıryıchıra rımusırya óru jıryatiy jııdatya jantıyasarı, jıryatıdye vıchasarı sıtenu jaryı taratavay.



Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantiyi, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva jirye sidyavuvenu jvajasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jiñsimyujuntiy, jiryatidye jnuyasumiy vanda rivasintiyi. <sup>19</sup> Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy titaju ravyatavay. Ramunitiy jiryecha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajnuuy, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchiy, jiryatiy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Minityi tuvachusarara rañatuyada, samutta variy rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu variy, ratidye jmyi variy sisa, sajmyi variy risantidye. <sup>21</sup> Rasachara jitani vununú, satidye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatiy daryá, ramyasada rajye masajomu variy, jasityi raynsuchara diye saraju. <sup>22</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachityarivajyuura.”

## 4

### *Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantiy: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiirya jiryatiy rachasara jiryavasiy.”

<sup>2</sup> Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi rancha. <sup>3</sup> Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juro, nutyu vasunu nuyara. <sup>4</sup> Nutyityu masajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuy masajontiy, dajyoyuyu ranchaju, jasityi rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, orutera nuvitavay jarye risaju riy. <sup>5</sup> Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiiyuñijyate nonosiiy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñicha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. <sup>6</sup> Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruo jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuyu jnuvye, rajjuura nisityavay rimyovayu, riryudiva jarye. <sup>7</sup> Jnuvye munatyí vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujuyyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyamí moti, dañujuyyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. <sup>8</sup> Dañujuyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajjuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jüintyasi, jüintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitiy vichanuyadate, nitiy vichasara diyete, nitiy rajnijeyasaratentiy.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Richeyadanumatiy jnuvvyerya vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitiy vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitiy vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatiy yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

## 5

### *Catera siichunusara jiryatiy Carniru muttadara*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamyu riva cetera siichunusara, jiryatiy nuchara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatiy saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara cetera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” <sup>3</sup> Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara cetera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. <sup>4</sup> Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara cetera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuuy, savuunuma Nibiyisuma, jiryatiy Judá juriiñutini, jiryatiy Davyibe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rotyara cetera mutanutata, jiryatiy darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

<sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatiy supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. <sup>7</sup> Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajyomusirya cetera siichunusara yimuju. <sup>8</sup> Siredanumatiy carnirura cetera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatiy oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatiy ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayada sanijyu. <sup>9</sup> Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatiy rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara cetera, ramutanuta muttasadantiy, jiryatiy jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontiy jiryatiy titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriiñutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. <sup>10</sup> Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantiy.”

<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuvay Judenu jpayay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. <sup>12</sup> Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitara riñiquejada jiryatiy riñiquenuyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatiy nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

<sup>14</sup> Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuyu jnuvye variy: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

## 6

### *Darajuñijyate mutanutata*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanutata jiryatiy darajuñijyate mutanutata ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqui jnuvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu

ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaparu, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vuuñu variy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

<sup>3</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaru danujuju jnyve tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy satoryi cavañuntiy, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnyve tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. <sup>6</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujuju jnyve cabyimusi, jiryatiy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jarusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiriyantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

<sup>7</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaru saniquejada dañujuju jnyve tenu, jiryatiy suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!” <sup>8</sup> Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diijyo jtyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuju nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

<sup>9</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajyoyariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiityarijadanu Judenu. <sup>10</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, ¿nutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?” <sup>11</sup> Ti jita sayada variy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jirye darya.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada muco siityeyajada jaryi variy, jini jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyuni ruunaju nutyu nudaja. <sup>13</sup> Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusi mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusi. <sup>14</sup> Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiqityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusi, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. <sup>15</sup> Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japuvada, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuyve, muchechimy, jiju jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. <sup>16</sup> Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusi nity nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii! <sup>17</sup> iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

## 7

### *Irayenuveda tevey jiryatiy nuchavaryi*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujuju Judenu jpavay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatiy daryajuju sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuju riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne

jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jini mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jpay rityi jmutyadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimiyi jimyoova titaju didye.”

<sup>4</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jinuveye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju. <sup>5</sup> Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>7</sup> Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>8</sup> Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusíy juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myijamí juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

### *Nijyanvajyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay*

<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriiñumusiy, titaju nijyanvamyusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitara pachivi jiyomuntidye. <sup>10</sup> Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyaada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

<sup>11</sup> Judenu jpayajyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuveye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. <sup>12</sup> Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiniyyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiniyyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” <sup>14</sup> Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripyuyada jitara jichujay, ribyuyada variy Carniru nudajatara. <sup>15</sup> Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi. <sup>16</sup> Ne riryadatyasarara jachjjada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jini riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. <sup>17</sup> Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimyovasirya runaya titaju.”

## 8

*Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Sarotyadanumaty Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada tıtaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada varyy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpay jiryaty riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Tı sayada varyy nuñi tıquira sutarumiy natutya.

<sup>3</sup> Sitijada jıta nu Judenu jpanuntiy, saradeda jıta Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, óruteru rupapye simu. Tı sayada jasiy rajuuru vurudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyu joráyadatara, satidye jnutatya varyy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryaty óruterara, jiryaty Judenu momura.

<sup>4</sup> Vurudi juru nuvachiy jıta jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusiy yimuju, sasiityarivay joráyadata jaryenusara. <sup>5</sup> Samuchadeda jıta Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jıdatya, jiryaty rupajyomusirya, sajatyada varyy mucadinchajura. Ramusiy ravichanuyada jıta rúvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

*Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuchara*

<sup>6</sup> Danujuñijyate jpasavay jıta, jiryaty natutyatavaryi, riñi jdyta ravimu nuvodaju varyyu. <sup>7</sup> Sanuvoda jıta munatyı jpasavatyenu jıñatutyavimu, ruboda varyy jarichumusiy jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyujuu jıdatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jıta tateraqui tıtaju rucosiy, mumuri nınuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju tıtaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sanuvoda jıta danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada varyy riva nutyu musicusuma quivayasara, jiryaty tı jatyada jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusiy, taraqui tıtuyada nudajaju varyy. <sup>9</sup> Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusiy, tıqui diiyada rucosiy, nuñi munumiy vapurumusiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada tıtaju.

<sup>10</sup> Sanuvoda jıta munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuuyada jıta jdarichiy jarichumusiy jaamu varyy, jiryaty suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumiy judayámumusiy, sajuuyada tamuquimu tıtaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jary vichajaamu jarye risajuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Jdarichiy jıta jıta ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tıtuyada jiivyajaju, rajuvay nijyanvay diiyada varyy rucosiy, jiryaty jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sanuvoda jıta dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jıñiteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunıntiy, jdarichijyu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye varyy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi varyy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

<sup>13</sup> Radyiyada jıta siva, ratyuvachoda varintyini vavyetyusumantiy, jiryaty sajinaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jıta: “ıAcuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryanutumiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryaty rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jıñatutya.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sanuvoda jıta tadajyoju jpasavatyenu varyy. Radyiyada jıta riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichivimusiy mucadinchaju. Tı sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jayyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara. <sup>2</sup> Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jıta nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jıñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. <sup>3</sup> Rinyaseda jıta vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesiy mucadinchaju. Tı sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatiy



norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. <sup>4</sup> Tì jìta jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantymuy ne nìnu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharati rimyovayu. <sup>5</sup> Jubachara jìta jiryatiy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyunì saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedà jìta vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. <sup>6</sup> Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiy diiryuy, rábachará jìta diiyada riryajisiy variy.

<sup>7</sup> Vindya ruvamiy jìta vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvii óruterà nta, rimyo jìta vichada nutyu nijyamimotiy daryá. <sup>8</sup> Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiy jìta vichada nutyu vatura jnojasiy daryá, rijyada jìta vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiy. <sup>9</sup> Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jñipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachojü. <sup>10</sup> Rimyusiy jìta vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyunì saraju. <sup>11</sup> Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jìta vichasara jpaši vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niquejadamuntiy “Apoñó”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

<sup>12</sup> Raramiryimá taraquí suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

<sup>13</sup> Sanuvoda jìta tiquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jìta varirya niquejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davyujuyu tuyuvumusiy jiryatiy óruterà samomura. <sup>14</sup> Ruteda siva tiquinijyateju Judenu jpavatyenu jiryatiy natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuyu jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jtyatara.” <sup>15</sup> Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajórajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy. <sup>16</sup> Ratyuvachoda jìta varirya tì saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varança varança sutarumiy.

<sup>17</sup> Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jìta vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatiy daryá, rutosiy jìta rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju titaju. <sup>18</sup> Rimyudoda jìta nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju. <sup>19</sup> Cavañumiy diitya jìta vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jìta vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

<sup>20</sup> Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jiryà diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiy óruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brúnsityera, ravichutera, jiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyamì jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dantymuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. <sup>21</sup> Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyamì, dantymuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantymuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

## 10

### *Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiq̄ui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. <sup>2</sup> Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jitara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. <sup>3</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. <sup>4</sup> Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha ran̄i siva, mucadincha jarye.

<sup>6</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nit̄iy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne r̄ariche tamitya runda nuday.”

<sup>7</sup> Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpvay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjis̄iy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimiy.

<sup>8</sup> Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusīy, nit̄iy jamu navancha ran̄i, mucadincha jarye.” <sup>9</sup> Rayada jita variy jpas̄imu, rit̄eda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Ran̄i jita racha jivvyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisija.” <sup>10</sup> Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisija nta, raryamichodanumatiy jitara, ravymu machojada jivvyara rucosiy. <sup>11</sup> Sut̄eda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

## 11

### *Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujuy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, sut̄eda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadas̄iñuvay jarye risaju. <sup>2</sup> Vatapada jita, jiryat̄iy bimura, yajatȳa jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryat̄iy sachara munuñuvedaju darya, riryat̄idye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryat̄iy Judenuju j̄iintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. <sup>3</sup> Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujuy, nanat̄idye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanat̄uchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

<sup>4</sup> Nan̄icha jita danujuy od̄ivunu, (yajnuy Zacarías capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonos̄iijyuy jarye risaju, jiryat̄iy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu.

<sup>5</sup> Min̄ityi jarupantaruñada, rasipyatay j̄iday nan̄itosiy variy, ratat̄iy nanaparutani j̄imyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nit̄iy jarupantaruñada.

<sup>6</sup> Jasiy nadimura nanat̄idye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi.

<sup>7</sup> Nananumaty jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusi, sajvaryuñada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. <sup>8</sup> Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupiyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodóma, varimyata Ejíptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. <sup>9</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvayuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusi ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niqejada niqevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnu chura nanubabyi. <sup>10</sup> Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jiñujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujuy mucadimu vichavajuy titaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mumurundamimysiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyada riva. <sup>12</sup> Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niqejada jarichuvimusi, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya. <sup>13</sup> Varicharaju ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuuyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. <sup>14</sup> Raramiryima darajuy suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

### *Darajuñijyateju natutya*

<sup>15</sup> Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niqejada variy jarichuvimusi. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

<sup>16</sup> Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. <sup>17</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyaji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. <sup>18</sup> Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jiyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiintyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muyisésibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niqejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

## 12

### *Savittyuy jamu codiñada vaturuy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jiñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvi, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumaty jiryupachodajiju. <sup>3</sup> Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu

codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya. <sup>4</sup> Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. <sup>5</sup> Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. <sup>6</sup> Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintyi.

<sup>7</sup> Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. <sup>9</sup> Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyi sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumanì nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju.

<sup>11</sup> Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatanì, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. <sup>12</sup> ¡Ramunìtiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

<sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryjjada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu.

<sup>14</sup> Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipya, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy darya, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. <sup>16</sup> Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. <sup>17</sup> Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadantiy. <sup>18</sup> Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

## 13

### *Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvii satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. <sup>2</sup> Suvuchi jita sivatiy radyiyada, ninì vichasara nutyu

janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. <sup>3</sup> Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintyi. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatij rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. <sup>4</sup> Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatij sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

<sup>5</sup> Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. <sup>6</sup> Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarujuntiy jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. <sup>7</sup> Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivajyochu, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriiñutavay risaju. <sup>8</sup> Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi cetera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisiryia ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuyu.

<sup>9-10</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitij rañicha jurisiju, sajija jurichi variy; nitij jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusij jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu.”

<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucojarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. <sup>12</sup> Nini nusucha titaju munatyi suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jinu darajuyyu suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munatyi suvuchi nijyu, nitij misada jvyatajo diicharamusiy. <sup>13</sup> Sivaayada jitaraj jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutij sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. <sup>14</sup> Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatij sivaayada munatyi suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munatyi suvuchi, jiryatij samisada ramusij jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatij diitya ranicha.”

<sup>15</sup> Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuyyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyi suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantij satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinūrūy sanijyuyu. <sup>16</sup> Jadchij jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuanimiy, muchechimiy, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. <sup>17</sup> Subayada jita nijyanvayjisiryia taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatij munatyi suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. <sup>18</sup> Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitij vichasara datyara, sama saranura munatyi suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

## 14

*Judenu nucharatavay murrayada*



<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajaj jtya risaju. <sup>2</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvayuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyomu. <sup>3</sup> Rimyurrayada jitaravadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujuyu jnuvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. <sup>4</sup> Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusi, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. <sup>5</sup> Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchataway.

#### *Munvay Judenu jpay tuchoda*

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriñnutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. <sup>7</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadede runda. Jiryama jadasinu saniyyuyu, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, jamutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

<sup>8</sup> Danujuyu jpassi siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvayuuura tiitija nta, jiryatiy Babinoniya janvay cadnaveda murichirara.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Mumuriju jpassi siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasinu saniyyu suvuchiyyu, santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpay diya, Carniru diya jarye. <sup>11</sup> Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparay jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.” <sup>12</sup> Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jitaravadi niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Sunturinchiy: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusi jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

#### *Mucadivasiy jatojada*

<sup>14</sup> Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyam denu, jiryatiy orutera nuviti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. <sup>15</sup> Satenu jpassi jita sipyateda

variý Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiý, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha maši: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

<sup>16</sup> Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masa jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyateda jita nu jpaši Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintyi jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajjomusiý, jiryatiy supasarara jiiday, nin jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutuu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyuunumatera.”

<sup>19</sup> Sajatyada jita jpaši varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutuu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqueyada jaryi jimyityasimyi jiyaroju. <sup>20</sup> Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramuttijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiý, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatiy rasiiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

## 15

### *Judenu jpavay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatiy jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jiryia diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqueyada (juuchurveda jiyaroju).

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay títaju. <sup>3-4</sup> Rimyurrayada jítara Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatiy Judenu muhechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, títaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jiniñu day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jiiñi rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajti títaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuyu jiryatiy jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

<sup>5</sup> Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

<sup>6</sup> Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay ravimusiý, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy orutera darya. <sup>7</sup> Tiqui jnuvyetyenu sayada variy riryia dasiiyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadatara, nityi vichajayasara junareju.

<sup>8</sup> Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatiy sadamusirya, savanuyadamusiý jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

## 16

### *Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyuvachoda jítara jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, tí jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryánuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

<sup>2</sup> Sayada jíta variy munatya jpasí, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jíta riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatij suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

<sup>3</sup> Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diiñu nudaja. Ridyimiyuyada jíta jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

<sup>4</sup> Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy.

<sup>5</sup> Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatij ja jnutyini. Suteda jíta: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatij jimyurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatij riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

<sup>7</sup> Jadchij jíta ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimyurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

<sup>8</sup> Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jininchaju, tí sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. <sup>9</sup> Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jjechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuní Judenu.

<sup>10</sup> Tadjajoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jíta suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. <sup>11</sup> Riryavityiyeyada jitaní Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

<sup>12</sup> Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jyatara. Ratadeda jíta raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara núquii jamu nutyityumijju, jiryatij jiní mutijomusivryeri.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchij jíta radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jíta jamu codiy jtosiy, suvuchi jtosiy jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani. <sup>14</sup> Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij rianumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. <sup>15</sup> “Jiryama jnyu jiryatij rajniy jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu paranuní nta. Jchanatyasi ní nitij jnytyasara rajijuyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” <sup>16</sup> Rintyeryadeda jíta bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaqedó”.

<sup>17</sup> Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jíta jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jíta: “¡Ritoma!” <sup>18</sup> Ravichada jíta variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatij ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. <sup>19</sup> Jamu vichada jíta machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta

jiryatij mūchanichara saniqueyadata ranijjura. <sup>20</sup> Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu tītaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye tītajura. <sup>21</sup> Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuy vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatij jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

## 17

### *Jamu cadnatoda*

<sup>1</sup> Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu jpatyenu variy rimu, jiryatij riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenu-tanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatij rajuura jancha masanuy nada. <sup>2</sup> Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda tītajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

<sup>3</sup> Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatij ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jtyati, jiryatij nuchara sanij, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya tītaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. <sup>4</sup> Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju tītaju. Nadireda jita jijyomura jatusiij orutera, jiryatij muchanichara javityi charatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju tītaju.” <sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanuvichada niyubiyujy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata. <sup>7</sup> Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuynchij, suvuchi nichij jarye, jiryatij satiitya nada, nitij vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. <sup>8</sup> Jiñu suvuchi sivatij jidy, nini vichada tarij, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumij vatajuvimusij saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimuy ne nuchara jnyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisij. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatij savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatij sajnichara varintij. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatirya datyada sajuni nitij datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatij nanumasa vaturuy. <sup>10</sup> Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadjyoy rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatiy jutij, samacho vinu taraquiju. <sup>11</sup> Suvuchi jita jiryatij savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumij tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumij, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. <sup>13</sup> Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumij jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. <sup>14</sup> Riryanique vuyajumyusij Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variry, jiryatij sanicha jamu nutyityumij nutyityu, nusuvye nusunu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju tītaju riy.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantij: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu

vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatijy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuuu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. <sup>17</sup> Sabayada jita Judenu rijechemistry daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatijy richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada. <sup>18</sup> Vaturuy jita jiryatijy jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatijy ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

## 18

### *Babinóniya vichada juuyada*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiyy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitarata mucadi jidyata variy. <sup>2</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatijy jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatijy rivyichasara javityichavay. <sup>3</sup> Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatijy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

<sup>4</sup> Jadchijy ratyuvachoda jitarata ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryanyuma sipyatay nadivasiy jiryata vichadavimusiy, rañijyanvay, jiryenuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintiy. <sup>5</sup> Raviñuyada nanujuuchurveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajuju ramurichiryata nada. Jiryatijy nanunubenura turonatyata jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanyubenu darajuju nanatodaju varintyidye. <sup>7</sup> Jasicharajutiy naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay janyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatijy naniteda jijechemistryu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantiyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ <sup>8</sup> Jiryatijy naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyudiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatyata variy, jiryatijy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitijy ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryata varidyeyu. <sup>9</sup> Riryanyuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatijy ridiy riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatijy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. <sup>10</sup> Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nananyunuvachada, jiryatijy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatijy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

<sup>11</sup> Jadchintiy mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryanyuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimuy ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. <sup>12</sup> Ne chi rataryunudarya ruvaadyi jiryatijy oruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyudiperdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantijy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyerata jvaachara jarye tara, varimiyata brunsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Ruvaadyintijy ravichasara



canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatij jmyichara jaryedojura, samij potiyejadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintij jatujā, nijā jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusij jarye risaju. Jadchintij jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimij jarye, jiryatij rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. <sup>14</sup> Sajtaj jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatij yidnuvayadajura, racaratimya sanajisij, dantiamuy ne sanadij riva nuday, mitya.’ <sup>15</sup> Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatij ricanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusij, riñi raranij suvuvye, ripyapu vichadajisij jiryatij ridij riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jinuveyadamu variy. <sup>16</sup> Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada orutera, samij ravichusij, perdasiy jarye. <sup>17</sup> Diye jita, mityamusij, taraqui joramusij, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumij jita, titaju marinerumij jarye, titaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raranij ripyapu rajisintij. <sup>18</sup> Riryajnumatij dij variy riva rarupeda nuvachij, riryaniquejasumij ranchij: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya daryá, tama!’ <sup>19</sup> Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jinuveyadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

<sup>20</sup> Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatij Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubymij jarye, sajū tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatij samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchintij sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasani, suteda variy: “Daryamusij rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. <sup>22</sup> Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantiamuy ne murrayada, daryantiamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimiyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantiamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. <sup>23</sup> Ne ranononuy nonosij sadimu variñuday, daryantiamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatij rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintij, jiryatij rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusij, ramuni sanamachosara mitya.

<sup>24</sup> Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantij, jiryatij riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatij ribetyeda mucadiva.”

## 19

<sup>1-2</sup> Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samij jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatij sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatij nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata rij mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantij jiryatij nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” <sup>3</sup> Darajuju rutedantij: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachij rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” <sup>4</sup> Jadchij jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumij, dañujuyu rusaju, dañujuyu jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatij samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “¡Daryaniday rachasara! ¡Jchanatyasara jiniiju!”

5 Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryunuma baya Judunenununiyu, samuchechimuyi tutuaju, juryatuiy juryechuvucharunu, deramiy, jumyi jurye tutuaju.”

### *Carniru jamuyada vichtya*

6 Jadchuiy juta ratuvuachodara nutyu niunyuanuvuajuyuu niuquejada, suurya runsuada, nutyu jusuma suuyada, varumyata nutyu ruvutuarya suurya. Ruteda juta: “juchanutyasu suchasara Judunu, juryatuiy sansuchuara Vuyuntyutyu tutuaju juvaurya duryaju! 7 Vuryuntuya juchanuchu vuy, vuryuntuya cavuñuechuiy vuryuchanuyadamu, vuryuntuya suy vandunu, juryatuiy rituma Carnuru jumyada runda, savutura juta (juryatuiy riñucha Judunu siutyaruvuajuyu) sudutyada sujuiyu.” 8 Tu suyada savuturaju sutudye juchura sujay juryi pupajuy, vandajuy risajura, juryatuiy radutyanusuarara samuiy ruvauyada Judunu siutyaruvuay. 9 Suteda juta Judunu jupanu variy ruva: “Yunuy caterava: Judunu jumutyasavuryi Carnuru jumyada vuchutyamuju musuchuvay.” Suteda ruvuntuiy: “Jurya niuquejada juta, juryatuiy sutunu Judunu niuquejada durya.” 10 Ruryuyada juta Judunu jupanutuunuuju variy, ratudye jadasiñu sanuiyu ray. Suteda juta variy ruva: “Ne yajuvauy durya, tapi rañu rañucha Judunu muchechuiy mutyuji yusu, jutyevay siutyaruvuatuya jurye, juryatuiy ruryura Jesus datuyadoda. Yama juchupiya sanuiyu Judunu. Tapi Jesus datuyadodamusuiy juta runduyada Judunuju tuchoda day.”

### *Cavañu vaparuncha masi niyami*

11 Jadchuiy juta radutyuyada ruva jaruchu muturya. Samutuijuada cavañu vauparu, sunucha juta samusuada juryatuiy rutuachura Siutyera nu, Vuse vuchura jurye risajunu, juryatuiy vuseude samuruchuenutunuchura, suvuchura jurye risaju. 12 Sanusiy juta vuchusara nutyu juiduy quuvayura, sajuchoda juta yunouvara rajuura nuuvui. Jasudye simura sutya nuchuaruntuiy, juryatuiy vunu nunu datuyara. 13 Sajuchoda juta yuvara sujay, juryatuiy nudajuta muchanusuarara, sutya juta “Judunu Niuquejada” day. 14 Judunu sutuarumuiy juta jaruchumusuvuye, riñu siutyaruijuada vuparu cavañunuchunu, ruchujuy juta juryi pupajuntuiy. 15 Sutuosuiy juta rasupyatañuyada juchutyutya jumyura, ratuty suvutya ruy mucuadi juanuvuajuyu, sanusuchura yuvumyuseta ruy. Sarunuiyu nuta nutyu nunusiy muchijuyovumura, juryatuiy sadutyanusuara Judunu tutuaju juvaurya juñuqueyada, juryatuiy nucyaruy vuchuada juyarujura. 16 Jasunurya sutya nuchura juchujañuiy, satudiñuinturya: “Nutyutyumuiy nutyutyu, nusuvuye nusuñu jurye risaju.”

17-18 Jadchuiy juta radutyuyada suva tuqui Judunu jupanu, sarudeda juta juñunucha, sanuiquejasubeda jadchuiy ruva nupyuatuvay, tutuaju juryatuiy jaruchuare junumayuvuryi: “Juyu, juryunuma jutyuryunuiy jumu vuchutyamujuyu, juryatuiy sajuvuay Judunuura, juryatuiduy jumyurya ruchuvuiy tutuaju jumu nutyutyumuiy, sutuarumuiy nutyutyumuiy suvuiy, vanuvuye suvuiy, cavañumuiy suvuiy, cavañunucha masuvay suvuiy, tutuaju niunyuanuvay suvuiy jurye juryatuiy muchechuimuryi, varumyata juiyu juvauvuye; deramiy, varumyata jumyi jurye risaju tutuaju ruy.”

19 Jadchuiy juta radutyuyada suva suvuchui, mucuadi jumu nutyutyumuiy jurye susa, ruchutuarumuiyu jurye rusaju tutuaju, juryatuiy runturyuyadudayu, ruryatuiduy niuque sayaruju nutyu masuada cavañu vuparunucha, sasutuarumuiyu yusaju. 20 Savuchuada juryuchu variy suvuchui, Judunuju tuchu quuvurya jurye susaju, juryatuiy suvañuyadara dutyanutu suvuchui mumu, ratuty saquuvuchoda ruy niunyuanuvay, juryatuiy rumutyuajuada suvuchui nuchura, ruryadusudyoda variy suntuysu niuyuyu. Tu jutyada junuñujuy juidutyovumu ju nada, juryatuiy asujuruta quunuchusuarara. 21 Nanutevay machovay juta vuchuada juvuchuvay suchutyutya

nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatij rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

## 20

### *Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatij racha variy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatij sumusada jarichu-vimusi yevyityi, jiryatij vataju roriyyu yevyirya, sajomuntij ravichada cadyidyajuu jamucajuca. <sup>2</sup> Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munaty, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. <sup>3</sup> Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sacha jmuryasi taraquijuntij.

<sup>4</sup> Jadchintij radyiyada riva masajovichantij. Rimaşada jita rancharityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanurveda, jiryatij ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niqejada jiyadajuntij, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyyu, dantiamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantiamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutunij. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Kristusā taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintij. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatij munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutij rabaryijada taraqui varanca nijya. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumij munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajuju diiyada, jiryatij riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Crístunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntij.

<sup>7</sup> Ranumatij jtotanij taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusij. <sup>8</sup> Sasipyatesij variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintij, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeranyij variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramij. <sup>9</sup> Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatij jamu vichada Judenu vatarasara. Rajuyyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusi variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. <sup>10</sup> Bayantu nutyityu jita nitiy quivuchoda riy, niñi vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatij asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

### *Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij murichenutanijyora*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij pupajora, samasada jita nu ranchara. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusij, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Jadchintij, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosij. Ti muttada varirya cetera padyemyi, ratarya cetera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatij riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy cetera padyemyimysij, daryatij nucharara ruvaayada ramu. <sup>13</sup> Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiriyi diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatij rumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. <sup>14</sup> Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Ranij jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatij vuryitay riva jiidatyo. <sup>15</sup> Jadchij

jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyudajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

## 21

### *Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya. <sup>2</sup> Jadchintyi Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatij vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatij rumusada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. <sup>3</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niqnejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatij suteda: "Jiryajnuj, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. <sup>4</sup> Sapuj jita riñisimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuj ne nuvayada, dantyamuj ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadede, jiryatij raramimymya munatya mucadi barya titaju." <sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita saniquejada masajomu masi: "Jiryajnuj, rivaacharara vadira titaju." Suteda jita variy riva: "Yanuj cateravara jirya, jiryatij sitenu niqnejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya." <sup>6</sup> Suteda variy rivantiy: "Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatij runday rimusiy. <sup>7</sup> Vuunuj jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatij ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Riñi jita, jiryatij riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuj ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimiraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatij asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatij darajuju diiyada darya."

### *Vadi Jerusari*

<sup>9</sup> Jadchij jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatij danujunijyate Judenu jpvatyenuni, jiryatij riryubeda yinosichivymusirya darajunijyate diitya, jiryatij tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: "Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura." <sup>10</sup> Sapucheda jitani rintu variy navaju, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatij Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanujyada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. <sup>11</sup> Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanujyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu. <sup>12</sup> Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatij taraqui vuyajuj rorijyu tarara, darajuj ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatij Irayenuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha. <sup>13</sup> Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. <sup>14</sup> Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuj judacharancha, darajuj judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatij taraqui vuyajuj daryi, danujuj rinchaju.

<sup>15</sup> Judenu jpanu nitij tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jijyomu, jiryatij oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara

jarye risaju. <sup>16</sup> Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Sasaradoda jitora rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vujyaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu sasaranusara nijyamī daryá, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

<sup>18</sup> Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita óruterā títaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

<sup>19</sup> Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada samī ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyī vichada vandasityera, darajuy vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasityera, nutyu visatumū vandamū, daryajuy vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy. <sup>20</sup> Tadajoyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumuriniijyateju vichada vasunū jaryedo nuchatutitēra, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunūdi jaryedo nuchatutitēra, vuyajuy vichada vasunūdisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuy vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatutitēra, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuy vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. <sup>21</sup> Rarorijyujuu jita vichada pērdatera, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqui pērdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju títajumusiy. Vichada núquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada óruterā, jiryatī jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

<sup>22</sup> Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyū jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu títaju jvaarya, ninī vichasara jiñijyū jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju. <sup>23</sup> Jadchintiyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantiyamuy ne jarimyunī riva, tapi radanūchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiīy nta jasintiy. <sup>24</sup> Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryā vichadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivyē rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. <sup>25</sup> Rarorijyujuu jítamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantiyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. <sup>26</sup> Mucadi janvajyuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimujū variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimujū variy. <sup>27</sup> Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantiyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantiyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatī junareju jnuyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajatara vuryinuyadaju, jiryatī rasiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatī Carniru masajontirya. <sup>2</sup> Vichada núquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatī rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada taniyaquimusiy títaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvajyuu misanityaju. <sup>3</sup> Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantiyamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatī Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimiyirya jivyatara títaju jasiy. <sup>4</sup> Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimyotasantiy. <sup>5</sup> Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantiyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimiyata jiñida, jiryatī sadanūchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju títaju variy.

*Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu*



<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatij rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatij saniquesara jijyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, ninij jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimyij titajura jiryatij rachasara varenu. <sup>7</sup> jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! jJudenu jmutyasi jita nij jiryatij saryiryira raniquejada, jiryatij tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

<sup>8</sup> Ray Juán tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantij. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumutu-tuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray, jiryatij sadyadoda rarya jirya. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi ranij ranicha Judenu muchechij mityiji yisa. Ranij ranicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentij, jiryatij vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. jYama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchintij suteda rivantij: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. <sup>11</sup> Nitij vichasara jamirya jvaarya, samaj machoj jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitij vichasara cadnavu rapuj samaj machoj cadnavu rapuj varintidye, nitij vichasara vase jvaarya samaj machoj darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantij nitij vichasara Judenuju jintyasi, samachoj sajij jintyasi varintidye.”

<sup>12</sup> “jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatij ramurichenutaniy nuñij tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya rij. <sup>13</sup> Ranij ranicha munatij, tamitij jarye; ranij ranicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Jchanatjasavadyeryij jiryatij richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatij junareju jnyudaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy. <sup>15</sup> Bimuju jita rij nijyanvay, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimij, rimyurveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityij siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara quivuchodacanumij, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>16</sup> Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Ranij ranicha Davyibe judenu, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Ranij ranicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

<sup>17</sup> Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “jYanuma jnij!” Daryanj sajtaij Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “jYanuma jnij!” Samaj jnij jchumuñu, nitij jmutyaruj mityara jnyudaja.

<sup>18</sup> Ratyuchusara jita siva minityij tuvachura niquejada jiryatij nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityij jasachu tij tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatij nuchara jiyu darya. <sup>19</sup> Saryityij sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusij, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurija jnyuda padyevyasiy, sayarurija Judenuju jintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentij, jiryatij nuchara ranchij jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

<sup>20</sup> Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvij.”

Daryanj rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Samij vichasada jiryejyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusij. jDaryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada